# DESCENDANTS OF MY GREAT GRANDPARENTS

BY

(MRS. A. R.) LAURA WILLHIDE JOHNSTON

Gc
929.2
Sh425j
1243972

M. L.

cat
17[illegible]

Scheibly family

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00855 8840

Fair Jump
Sandstone Road

Laura Theresa Willhide Johnston

# DESCENDANTS OF MY GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

By

(Mrs. A. R.) LAURA WILLHIDE JOHNSTON

Assisted by

FRANK A. JOHNSTON

*Being a Record of the Descendants of*

MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER, PETER SCHEIBLY
(Family No. 1)

MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER WERTZ
(Family No. 818)

MY GRANDFATHER, CONROD WILLHIDE
(Family No. 871)

AND

MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER, JOHN GEORGE SEISS, JR.
(Family No. 904)

(For the family of my great-great-grandfather, John George Seiss, Sr., see also family No. 903)

Copyright, 1924
by
Frank A. Johnston.

1243972

Frank A. Johnston

# PREFACE

IN undertaking this work, I set myself to the task of obtaining the records of the four families of my great-grandparents, of tracing all the descendants of these families, and of telling something about the life of each individual member of all families, of telling, most particularly, of the family relationships existing amongst all, and of telling at least where all lived, the occupations of all grown-up members of the families, and, when possible, the dates of all births, marriages and deaths. Though that was my desire, it was an end I knew I could not hope to attain. But it is a matter of regret that the record is as far from complete as it is, especially in the cases of those families whose whereabouts are known. It has been my desire to get the information about the families from the members of those families themselves or from their closest relatives. But where this has been impossible, for the sake of completeness, where the complimentary truth could be obtained from other sources, it has been included. It has been my greatest desire to avoid disparaging comments in all cases. Some of the kin are deserving of more conspicuous mention than they have received. But I feel that this has been no fault of mine. It has been my desire, in writing of all members of all families, to be able to state either that they were not married, that they were married and had no children, or, if there were children, to enumerate them, and to trace their descendants to the remotest generations. In order to avoid monotonous repetition where the record is incomplete, I do not say, "I do not know whether he was married," "I do not know if she had any children." When I have been given the information, I have attempted to use it in the book, though, even when information has been given in writing, I do not claim to have used it faultlessly in all cases. Every little bit of information had to be picked up separately and all had to be worked into a coherent unity. Where any bit of interesting family history has been omitted from the record, it has been "with malice toward none." Where there are misstatements of any sort, or omissions, all persons are urgently requested to advise me of them and to give the corrected information in writing. From time to time, there will be new births, marriages and deaths, changes of address and occupation. Of all these things, as time goes by, the relatives are asked to inform me. I am very desirous that anyone who can do so shall give me any information about any points touched upon or other points of interest, though omitted, especially about the early families and about the lost branches of the families. All such information given in writing will be filed and carefully preserved, and, I hope, used if the book is brought up-to-date by a later edition.

I wish to call attention briefly to some of the features of the book. The "Line of Descent" written over each family table gives the reader the opportunity to see at a glance from which family of my great-grandparents

the family in question is descended and to see also the name of every intermediate ancestor of that family. By opening the book at any two families, one can tell in a moment what relation the members of one family are to the members of the other. Of course, if the two are not descended from the same one of my ancestors, there is no relationship so far as this genealogy is concerned. But if the head of one family is the fifth generation from Peter Scheibly and the head of another is the sixth by an entirely different line of descent, the second person is a third cousin once removed of the first and the lines of descent give the names of all persons in the chain of relationship.

The first column at the left of each family table, marked "Gen." contains a number showing the generation of the head of the family counting my great-grandparents as generation No. 1.

For the purpose of avoiding confusion to the reader, especially in reading the longer write-ups, I have followed the uniform rule throughout the book of devoting the first paragraph under each family table to the biographies of the parents and one additional paragraph to each child written up. I have followed this rule though some of the longer paragraphs violate the best rhetorical usage.

Except where otherwise suggested, when the present tense is used to tell of one's occupation, address, etc., it means that the report is up-to-date to about 1921 or 1922. It was during those two years that nearly all the information in this book was gathered.

Where, in the course of the genealogy, I refer to townships and small towns and communities without mentioning any county or state, the place named is in Perry County, Pennsylvania, except that Thurmont and Graceham mean Thurmont and Graceham, Frederick County, Maryland.

To attempt to make acknowledgment in this short preface of the services of those who have assisted in the preparation of this book would be difficult to say the least. The work is the result of the coöperation of all the kindred. Their names appear in the body of the genealogy. In certain cases, mention is made of the fact that some were my especially valuable assistants. But this is not to be taken to exclude those whose names are not so mentioned, for others have also helped, helped so greatly that without their collaboration the book could not have been written. However, I have received a great deal of valuable help from those outside the relationship. Hain's "History of Perry County" has been a valuable book of reference. I have had access to the files of the *People's Advocate and Press, The Perry County Democrat,* and *The Perry Forester.* Mr. H. H. Shenk, Custodian of the Public Records, State Library, Harrisburg, and Mr. Chas. L. Montgomery, Librarian of the State Historical Society, Philadelphia, have given valuable aid. I have gotten much help from Mr. W. H. Graham, Washington, D. C., genealogist of the Graham-Rhinesmith-Sowers-Souder families; from Dr. J. F. Shafer, Pittsburgh, Pa., genealogist of the Sheaffer families; from Mrs. Loyetta Lark, Millersburg, Pa., genealogist of the Tressler families; and from Mr. George W. Ebert, Arlington, Ill.,

genealogist of the Ebert and allied families. Mr. Samuel Ebert, Loysville, and Miss Mary Hutchinson, Landisburg, are two life-long residents of Perry County, of mature years and exceptional memory whose services have been valuable and whose acquaintances have been delightful. Mrs. W. J. Grenoble, New Bloomfield, Pa., gave a great amount of miscellaneous information about the Blain families who did not answer my correspondence. I have had the constant collaboration of the Pension Department, the Census Department and the War Department in Washington, D. C., and am particularly indebted to the latter. Numerous county historical societies have helped obligingly, particularly those of Berks, Northampton and Bucks Counties. I have had the help of postmasters, Chambers of Commerce, etc., throughout the United States.

I desire to add a word of especial appreciation of the services of those who have helped in an unusual way at the last moment. In September, 1923, the manuscript for this book had been ready for the printer a month and the prospectus had been out nearly two months. The subscriptions had been coming in so slowly that the publication of the book would have subjected me to a financial risk of about $1,500, in addition to my three years' labor. I was on the verge of abandoning the publication when Mr. H. E. Sheibley suggested a guarantor plan, engaged to become a guarantor himself, and wrote to a selected number of relatives who were able and interested to help, calling upon them to contribute to a guarantor fund so that if the enterprise was a financial failure, my loss would be reduced by the amount of their contributions. The response of a limited number of the relatives encouraged me to go ahead and I sent the copy to the printer, Nov. 12, 1923. My thanks are especially due to these guarantors for reclaiming an almost abandoned project. Those who contributed to this fund an aggregate of $265.00 are the following:—Dr. John U. Hobach, 400 Delaware Avenue, Lansdale, Pa.; Dr. Russell W. Johnston, Selinsgrove, Pa.; Mr. Bernard E. Sheibley, 299 Broadway, New York City; Mr. Bertram H. Sheibley, 2915 Meadowbrook Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio; Mr. Horace E. Sheibley, New Bloomfield, Pa.; Mr. Henry Wentz, Shelby, Ohio, and Mr. Arnold R. Willhide, Visalia, Cal.

I feel this book is one of value. The possession of it should be a delight to the kin. I hope the reading of it will be as fascinating as was the work of its preparation. In "Thirty Thousand Immigrants," the late Rev. Henry Harbaugh, D.D., is quoted as having said to Mr. Rupp, of his book: "This collection will place in the hands of subscribers the means of tracing their ancestors, which must prove a great satisfaction to all who have not, under a false training, grown indifferent about their earthly origin. We are among those who believe that any who care not about their earthly origin, care little about anything higher."

MRS. A. R. JOHNSTON.

*New Bloomfield Pa.,* ..... ..... .....

# SHEIBLEYS

*The Sheibleys Are Noted for Their Longevity and Their Large Families.*

Though the life of great-grandfather, Peter Scheibly, is fairly well known from about 1789 till the time of his death, his life before that period is clothed in such dark mystery that it is deemed proper not to encumber the story of that life as told in connection with family No. 1, with pages of conjecture and conflicting tradition. However, irreconcilable as are the writings, so much has been written in biographies and obituaries of his immediate children and grandchildren, that touches upon points of interest, and so extensive, though comparatively fruitless, has been my search for information regarding his early life, that I feel the work would be incomplete if it did not contain such tradition, unsatisfactory as it is, as has been handed down about the life of this first American ancestor, a soldier of the American Revolution, the father of twenty children, and the progenitor of thousands of descendants. His parentage, the time and place of his birth, his life and family connections in the old country, the time of his coming to America, where he lived in the colonies before coming to this part of Cumberland County, which is now Perry County, Pa., his services in the Revolution—these, and most particularly the last two points of interest in his life, have been the subject of a very intense search in this work. The result of my search is given in some detail even where the result is unsatisfactory, not only on account of the general interest that there is in it and the new interest it may arouse in the kin, but also for the guidance of those who would take up the search. And the possibilities have not by any means been exhausted. To those who would search further, I shall say that church records are especially valuable. In some of these, I believe, sometime, somewhere, someone bent on the lore of his ancestry, will find something, though it may be only a few lines, that taken with what is given on these pages will tell much about the early life of our first American ancestor. Possibly this will be in the records of some old church in Berks County, or perhaps some near-by county, as Bucks or Northampton. And there are many of these old church records preserved at the State Library at Harrisburg, at the Berks County Historical Society at Reading, at the Northampton County Historical Society at Easton and at the Bucks County Historical Society at Doylestown, which it has been impossible for me to search thoroughly, though I have examined many of them. Some of these church records are wonderfully extensive.

We are told that Peter Scheibly was of German stock, that he was born in Switzerland, April 10, 1742, that he came to America, as a Redemptioner, "at an early age" with two or possibly three brothers, that before coming to Perry County, Pa., he lived in Berks County, Pa., though several other counties are also mentioned, and that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary

Army. I have not been able to learn who his parents were. There is nothing that I know of to indicate that they or either of them accompanied him across the sea. To prove that he was of German blood, born in Switzerland, there are several writings and so far as I know nothing in conflict with them except that one relative who has taken more interest in his ancestry than most others, Mr. J. Brady Bower, wrote that he always understood that great-grandfather was a Huguenot, that is, that he was of French stock. In this connection, it is interesting to notice the biography and ancestry of John E. Shively, under "Other Shivelys" at the end of this chapter. In addition to other quotations given later in this chapter to show that he was born in Switzerland, there is a statement contained in the U. S. Census report of 1880, giving information about his son William, that William's father was born in Switzerland. As for the date of his birth, we have the testimony contained in his family Bible and the inscription on his tombstone. Who the brothers were that accompanied him to this country and what became of them, nothing authoritative is known. The last part of this chapter is devoted to "Other Shivelys," meaning Shivelys other than the descendants of my great-grandfather. It seems more than possible that some of these are the descendants of great-grandfather's brothers, but I could not learn definitely. Certain it is that there were other Sheibleys, Shivelys, etc., in the colonies and particularly in Pennsylvania. I have corresponded with their descendants in Pennsylvania and in western states, and in every case, they have written that their Revolutionary ancestors lived in Pennsylvania. In this connection the following sentence, added to a reply by the Adjutant General that the War Department had no information about Peter Scheibly in the Revolution, is of interest: "It is deemed proper to add that a number of men surnamed Shively or similarly surnamed served in the Revolutionary War mostly in Pennsylvania organizations." The census of 1790 shows thirteen Shivelys, etc., in Pennsylvania, all heads of families. Though I have not been able to learn that any of them were our kin, their names with the counties and townships where they lived are given later in this chapter. It is a curious omission that the name of Peter Scheibly does not appear in the census of 1790 for Pennsylvania, for we believe that by that time he had located here in Perry County, and we have conclusive evidence that he lived in Berks County long before then. But, going back to the arrival in America, Thirty Thousand Immigrants, by I. D. Rupp, contains no mention of his name as an arrival at the port of Philadelphia. Nor does Pennsylvania Archives. Indeed, we do not have any tradition that he arrived at a Pennsylvania port. That has been most generally surmised, I think, because of the tradition that he settled in Berks County, Pa. I have a lone statement from one relative, Mr. J. Brady Bower, Rockledge, Fla., who lived his early life in Perry County, Pa., that he had always understood that Peter Scheibly came to Pennsylvania from Virginia. I have followed this clue without result. One person has given an interesting bit of information for which I have no confirmation, and which I am inclined to doubt for other reasons, that great-grandfather's second wife, Christina (Linn) Scheibly was a full cousin of Martha Washington. As for the Redemp-

tioners, who they were, etc., it is enough to say here that they were immigrants who pledged their services at labor for a fixed period of time in their new home to the master of the ship in payment of the passage money and other expenses. Lack of space forbids that I should go into further details. But for those who seek to know more of the system of Redemptioners born of necessity across the sea, and transferred to America, of the excessive mortality of immigrants on shipboard, of the several kinds of bound servants, of the system as a striking feature in the history of Pennsylvania, though it prevailed also in other colonies, of the Soulsellers and their nefarious traffic into Pennsylvania, how the Redemptioners, mere articles of merchandise, were sold to the highest bidder, of the system of assigning land on easy terms to the Redemptioners at the end of their period of service, of arguments to show that the system was not wholly bad—the reader is referred to The German Immigration into Pennsylvania Through the Port of Philadelphia, 1700-1775, by F. R. Diffenderfer.

## TRADITIONAL AND UNOFFICIAL WRITTEN EVIDENCE OF PETER SCHEIBLY'S SERVICES IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND OF HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE BEFORE COMING TO PERRY COUNTY, PA.

*(For the Documentary Evidence of His War Services, see Chapter on Our Military Ancestors.)*

The paragraphs immediately following, arranged as nearly as can be, in the order of the antiquity of the statements copied and therefore, I feel, in the order of their value, give information, curiously conflicting as it is, about the place of Peter Scheibly's residence in Pennsylvania before coming to Perry County, and give proof also of his services in the Revolutionary War.

The mother of my aunt Lydia Hosler, family No. 219, my grandfather, Solomon Shively's first wife, died when Aunt Lydia was sixteen months old. Aunt Lydia then went to live with her grandfather, Peter Scheibly, the Revolutionary soldier, remaining with him during his venerable years, till the time of his death, when she was almost eleven years old. As a young woman she married, and about 1839 went west. I am sure that none of the kindred in Pennsylvania have known the whereabouts of this family for many decades, possibly since they first went west. I recently found their descendants through the coöperation of other relatives living in the west. Her son-in-law, Mr. John W. Rodgers, President of the Liberty State Bank, Bloomington, Ill., family No. 245, wrote me that what she handed down to them about her ancestry and kindred in Pennsylvania she carried in her memory from her girlhood. She gave it to them with no other motive than to tell the truth because they were interested to know. In 1889, in the year in which she died in her old age, she gave a lengthy statement to Mr. and Mrs. Rodgers, which they reduced to writing, and have sent me a copy, which statement I know to be wonderfully accurate, telling the places and exact dates of great-grandfather's birth and death, where he lived, of his marriages, of his twenty children, whom they mar-

ried, of their families, etc., and among other things, that he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. The statement gives no details of his services and is remarkable in no way unless one considers the circumstances under which it was given. This I consider to be the most valuable unofficial evidence I have yet found of great-grandfather's Revolutionary War Services.

Mr. Samuel Ebert, Loysville, Pa., a man of mature years and wonderful memory is a great-grandson of William Heim, who died in 1856 in his ninety-sixth year, the last surviving soldier of the Revolution who lived in Perry County. Mr. Ebert told me that his great-grandfather used to tell him stories of the Revolution and that he often told him that he and Peter Scheibly were in the war together.

Mrs. Catharine Manley, of California, family No. 729, who is now well into her eighties, one of the few surviving grandchildren of Peter Scheibly, daughter of Peter and Mary (Scheibly) Bower, who lived her girlhood and young womanhood in Landisburg, Perry County, Pa., wrote me that she knew that Peter Scheibly was in the Revolution.

Mr. J. Brady Bower, grandson of Peter and Mary (Scheibly) Bower, wrote me that his Grandfather Bower told him that Peter Scheibly was in the Revolution. That Peter Bower was the close and trusted friend of the Peter Scheibly family is shown by the fact that he was one of the Administrators of the Peter Scheibly estate.

It is impossible to arrange the foregoing reports in the order of their ages. They are given before the biographical and obituary writings which follow because in each case they are traced to a personal acquaintence of the Revolutionary ancestor. They are, therefore, considered more reliable.

As evidence of the fact that great-grandfather's family lived in Berks County, I will say that the census of 1850 states that his son Solomon, my grandfather, was born in Berks County. He was born in 1777.

"Grandfather Scheibley, as the name is spelled in German, came to this country about 1750 accompanied by two or three brothers. They settled in Berks County at first. One of them according to the above letter, (this letter is quoted in full under "Other Shivelys" at the end of this chapter), moved to Fairfax County, Va., another, it is said settled near Philadelphia, and another in Lancaster or Lehigh County. About 1790, Grandfather Peter Sheibley, father of the Sheibleys or Shivelys of this county, removed to this county selling his farm in Berks County. He received payment for his farm in Continental money which soon became worthless, but with the energy of the Germans he struck out again and became a man of comparative wealth for those days....." John H. Sheibley, in the *People's Advocate and Press,* Sept. 23, 1868.

".....He (Peter Scheibly's son Barnet) was a son of Peter Sheibley, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, who removed from Berks County soon after the close of the War for Independence and settled in what is now known as Tyrone Township....." Obituary of Barnet Sheibley, *Advocate,* June 7, 1876.

"Peter Scheibly, the progenitor of the Sheibleys of this county and their

numerous descendants scattered throughout the different States, emigrated to the United States before the Revolutionary War, and took part in the struggle for Independence. He settled in or near Oley, Berks County. A few years after the close of the war he settled in Tyrone Township, Perry County, then part of Cumberland County." John H. Sheibley in a circular published in 1885.

"David Carson, June 3, 1762, warranted a tract north of Wolf's, which, in 1786, was sold to Peter Sheibley who was one of the German Redemptioners, and who settled in Oley, Bucks County, (now Berks), where he worked out his term of service and after a year or two came to the Sherman's Creek settlement and purchased the Carson tract, on which he lived some years and sold it to Henry Kline, who had married his daughter Magdalene....." History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys, p. 968, published in 1886. (The statement that Berks County was erected out of Bucks is in error. It was erected out of Philadelphia, Chester and Lancaster Counties in 1752. The date when Peter Scheibly bought the David Carson tract is also wrong. For a fuller history of this tract, see further in this chapter.)

"His (Hon. David H. Sheibley's) paternal grandfather, Peter Sheibley, a native of Switzerland, came to this country when a young man, and resided in Northampton, Berks, and finally in Perry County. He was a farmer all his life....." Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, p. 1067, published in 1897.

"His (Hon. John H. Sheibley's) grandfather, Peter Sheibley, the ancestor of the family in America, was a native of Switzerland. He crossed the ocean to the New World while yet a young man, settled in Northampton County, Pa., and served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After residing a number of years in Northampton and Berks Counties, he came to Perry County....." Ibid, p. 1013.

"His (John R. Sheibley's) grandfather, Peter Sheibley removed from Berks County to Perry County, and settled in Tyrone Township. He was a farmer all his life....." Ibid, p. 1065.

"Peter Sheibley, the progenitor of the Sheibley family of this county and their numerous descendants scattered throughout the different States, emigrated from Switzerland to this country before the Revolutionary War, and took part in that struggle. He settled in one of the eastern counties of this State. Afterward he removed to Perry County....." John H. Sheibley in a hand bill announcing the Sheibley Reunion in 1899.

"His (Hon. John H. Sheibley's) paternal ancestor was Peter Sheibley, a Swiss, who emigrated to this country while a young man and settled in Northampton County, Pa. He was a Revolutionary soldier, fighting for the liberty of his adopted country. After a residence in Northampton and Berks Counties for some years, he came to Perry County about 1793 and settled near Greenpark....." Obituary of John H. Sheibley, *Advocate,* Dec. 5. 1900.

In a biography of John H. Sheibley's son, Horace E., written in 1913,

in a "History of Juniata Valley and Its People," it is stated that before settling in Berks County, great-grandfather lived in Northumberland County from which county he entered the Continental Army.

From all this, it will be seen that the most frequent statement is that he lived in Berks County, before coming to Perry County, but Northampton County is also mentioned in such a way as deserves some consideration. Upon four different trips to Reading, the county-seat of Berks County, during the progress of the preparation of this book, I made an extended search for information about his life in the county. There is no deed recorded at Reading by which he or either of his wives bought or sold land in Berks County. The register's office at Reading contains no record of an estate of the first wife, who, presumably, died before the family came to Perry County. At the Berks County Historical Society, I searched many church records and some church histories, but to no avail. I examined I. D. Rupp's History of Berks and Lebanon Counties but found nothing of interest. I searched the assessment books for the period, 1770 to 1790, of Oley Township and all the townships that touch Oley, together with a few others. This search included the following townships:—Oley, Rockland, Earl, Roscombmanor, Exeter, Amity, Alsace, Albany, and Reading. In all these I found no Sheibleys or others similarly surnamed. Though the Berks County Historical Society has the names of hundreds, possibly thousands, of Berks County soldiers of the Revolutionary War, they have no Sheibleys, Shivelys, etc. Mr. Cyrus T. Fox, Secretary of the Society, life-long resident of the county and a man of mature years and wide acquaintance, told me that though he knew the Sheibleys of other counties and knew that they were of old Pennsylvania families, he never knew of any one of that name having lived in Berks County, that it was not a Berks County name, that he had never come upon the name in his searchings of old Berks County records. Of course, when great-grandfather left Berks County, 1789 or earlier, he took his entire family with him, and perhaps left little record behind.

On account of my inability to find any record of great-grandfather's having lived in Berks County, I carried my search into other counties. Either by personal examination or by correspondence with the Recorder of Deeds, I have been assured that there are no deeds recorded by which either great-grandfather or either of his two wives bought or sold land prior to 1800 in any of the following counties: Philadelphia, Bucks, Chester, Lancaster, York, Cumberland, Berks, Northampton, and Dauphin. This includes all the counties that had been erected in Pennsylvania south and east of Perry County prior to his coming to this county, all that could fairly be called "eastern counties." In a number of these counties, I have also had the hearty coöperation of the County Historical Societies. But my correspondence with them has been more particularly about his services in the Revolution. In all these counties except Cumberland, and except as noted in the next paragraph, I found nothing definite about him.

After two years' fruitless search for evidence that great-grandfather lived in Berks County, when I had the manuscript of this chapter written,

in the last weeks of collecting data for this book, I came upon this note in Third Series, Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 18, page 618: Peter Sheibly, assessed for 120 acres of land, 2 horses, 2 cattle, and 3 sheep, in Greenwich Township, Berks County, in 1784. At about the same time I found this, I received a letter from Mr. Warren S. Eby, Librarian, Bucks County Historical Society, Doylestown, Pa., that one, Peter Scheibly, had been taxed for personal property in Berks County in 1768. I did not learn in what township this was nor where the record is preserved. I feel that both of these persons were the same one, my ancestor, and that these official records substantiate the tradition that he lived in Berks County before coming to Perry. The most promising place to continue the search now for information about his early life would be among the old church records in and about Greenwich Township, Berks County.

Whether great-grandfather lived in Northampton County before living in Berks, I cannot say. But in this connection one of the obliging letters I received from Mr. H. G. Shull, Genealogist, Northampton County Historical Society, is interesting. He wrote:

"The name of Peter Sheibley does not appear on any court record nor do I find record of his services in the War of the Revolution. The latter does not mean he did not serve. Many of the muster rolls have been lost and for this reason the services of many men will never appear on the record. Your tradition that he came from Northampton County I believe to be based on fact. The Sheibley family did in Revolutionary times, and does now live here. The loss of muster rolls is unfortunate. I know as a positive fact that my great-grandfather saw active service, fought at the Battle of Trenton. He and those who were in his company would relate their war experiences. No record of his services in existence, though his name appears in certain militia companies. I will continue the search and am sorry I cannot furnish something definite."

The Adjutant General's office of the War Department has no record of Peter Scheibly's services in the Revolution, though they have just recently written me that they will obtain the roster of the Sixth Battalion, Northampton County Militia, from which I quote in the chapter on Our Military Ancestors. The Bureau of Pensions has no record of him. The early Pamphlet Laws of Pennsylvania contain the names of thousands of soldiers to whom or to whose widows the State granted annuities, gratuities, or pensions for military services in the Revolution. But Peter Scheibly's name does not appear. Mr. H. H. Shenk, Custodian of Public Records, State Library, Harrisburg, and Mr. Charles L. Montgomery, Librarian, State Historical Society, Philadelphia, in the course of a long correspondence, assisted in obtaining the information contained in the chapter on Our Military Ancestors, the documentary evidence of great-grandfather's services in the Revolution.

### WHEN DID GREAT-GRANDFATHER COME TO CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NOW PERRY COUNTY, PA.?

Though so little is known of the life of Peter Scheibly before his coming to Perry County, his life and activities are well known from that time forward till the time of his death. These things are told under family No. 1.

It is believed that the history of the David Carson-Henry Kline tract of land, which was the first real property he owned in Perry County, then Cumberland County, and of the Alexander Roddy-Jacob Stambaugh tract will be of sufficient general interest to warrant reference to them at some length. And memoranda of other deeds by which he bought and sold land in Cumberland County are also given to show the extent of land that he held from time to time. I wish to point out that the deed by which he bought the first land here, the David Carson tract, in 1789, does not recite that the grantee was Peter Shively of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa. The place of his residence is not given. But it is given, given as Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, in the deed of 1792. Thus, we know that he lived here as early as 1792, and I believe he came at the time of the first purchase, hardly earlier. At that early date he was not a man of such means that he would own a large tract of land here while living in an eastern county. Rather, there is reason to think that then his financial standing was precarious. Dr. John A. Sheibley, grandson of Peter Scheibley's son George has told me that his grandfather told him he was born in Perry County. George was born in 1790. The date of great-grandfather's coming to Perry County is taken as 1789.

### TRACTS OF LAND BOUGHT AND SOLD BY PETER SCHEIBLY IN TYRONE TOWNSHIP, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NOW PERRY COUNTY, PA.

These are memoranda of all the deeds recorded at Carlisle in which Peter Scheibly was either grantor or grantee. There must have been others by which he sold land for when his estate was settled up, all the land he owned was 174 acres and 125 perches of the Alexander Roddy tract. The figures in the right hand column, showing how much land he held from time to time, are, therefore, inaccurate but are given as the best suggestion obtainable of what lands he owned.

The first land that Peter Shively owned in Cumberland County was the tract he sold in 1808 to his son-in-law, Henry Kline, and which has ever since been known as the Henry Kline farm. The history of this tract is gathered from various deeds recorded at Carlisle, Pa., and the clauses are summarized in the following quotation, the major parts of which are copied from Deed Book I, Vol. 1, page 84: "Whereas the Honorable Proprietors of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania did grant a warrant to David Carson, June 3, 1762, for a certain tract of land in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.....containing 165 acres and 122 perches, and whereas the said David Carson of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., by his deed poll dated Jan. 7, 1786, did grant.....unto Andrew Long, of Fayette County, Pa., a tract of land in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., containing 100 acres, being a part of the above mentioned tract of 165 acres and 122 perches, and Whereas I, the said Andrew Long am but the trustee of the said David Carson, and Whereas the said David Carson hath since conveyed the said tract of land to a certain Peter Shively.....and Whereas I, the said Andrew Long, am willing and

TRACTS OF LAND BOUGHT AND SOLD BY PETER SCHEIBLY IN TYRONE TOWNSHIP, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NOW PERRY COUNTY, PA.

| BOUGHT. | | | | SOLD. | | | | HELD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Date* | *Grantor* | *Area* | *Consideration* | *Date* | *Grantee* | *Area* | *Consid'n* | |
| July 13, 1789 | David Carson & Andrew Long | 165 acres 122 per. | 5 shillings and doubtless more | | | | | |
| May 10, 1792 | Thos. Mortley & State of Pa. | 383 acres 21 per. | 300 pounds; 74 pounds 11 shillings | | | | | 548 acres |
| | | | | Dec. 9, 1795 (part of Thos. Mortley tract) | Yost Strack | 197⅜ acres | | |
| | | | | | | | | 351 acres |
| | | | | June 2, 1798 (part of Thos. Mortley tract) | Frederick Shively | 22½ acres | | |
| | | | | | | | | 329 acres |
| July 31, 1798 | George Douglas | 22 acres | 163 pounds 2 shillings 6 pence | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 351 acres |
| Dec. 13, 1802 | Alex. Roddy et al. | 312 acres 73 per. | 1384 pounds | | | | | 663 acres |
| Aug. 13, 1806 | Joseph Mytown | 28 acres 137 per. | | | | | | 691 acres |
| | | | | March 24, 1808 (David Carson tract) | Henry Kline | 165 acres 122 per. | 1300 pounds | |
| | | | | | | | | 526 acres |

desirous to fulfill and carry into execution the trust aforesaid: Now, know all men by these presents, that I, the said Andrew Long, as well for and in consideration of the trust aforesaid as of the sum of five shillings to me in hand paid by the said Peter Shively....." he sold the tract of 100 acres. This deed is dated July 13, 1789.

I could find no record in the deed books, except the parenthetical reference given above, that great-grandfather bought the remaining 65 acres and 122 perches of this tract. But he later sold the entire tract.

The next tract he acquired he got from the State, that is, he was the original patentee but not the original warrantee. A warrant had formerly been issued to Thomas Mortley to have the land surveyed. Peter Sheibly bought out Mortley's rights and then obtained a patent from the State. In consideration of the monies paid by Thomas Mortley, Esq., of Yorktown, York County, Pa., into the Receiver General's office of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, there was granted unto the said Thomas Mortley a warrant for a tract of land in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., and in pursuance of the said warrant there was surveyed 383 acres and 21 perches unto the said Thomas Mortley who by deed dated the 10th day of May, 1792, (this is the first deed that mentions that Peter Shively's place of residence was Tyrone Township, Cumberland County), conveyed the same for the consideration of 300 pounds to Peter Sheibly, Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania by patent or grant bearing date the 9th day of April, 1795, for the consideration of 74 pounds and 11 shillings did grant unto the said Peter Sheibly the said tract of land. The deed by which great-grandfather bought out Mortley is recorded at Carlisle in Deed Book K, Vol. I, page 387. In this deed, his name is spelled Sheibly. In the one in the paragraph immediately following it is spelled Sheibley. In all the others it is Shively. Throughout the book, I spell his name Scheibly for reasons given in detail later in this chapter except as noted in that discussion. But the name is so uniformly spelled Shively in his deeds, I use that spelling in a few instances in these paragraphs relating to his deeds, even where the language is my own. In the patent, of which I have a copy in full, for this tract, the spelling is Shively, though it is Sheibly in the deed for the same tract. The patent is recorded at Harrisburg in Patent Book 23, page 385. According to a custom of naming original grants, this grant was called Morris Town.

The third purchase of which I have record was of a tract in Tyrone Township, containing 22 acres which Peter Sheibley bought of George Douglas and his wife Martha of Tyrone Township by deed dated July 31, 1798. Consideration, 163 pounds, 2 shillings and 6 pence. Recorded in Deed Book P, Vol. I, page 231.

Next he bought of Alexander Roddy et al the tract which has ever since been known as the Peter Shively farm at Greenpark, which was sold after his death to his son-in-law, Jacob Stambaugh to whose descendants it has belonged ever since. The deed by which Peter Shively acquired this tract reads in part as follows: "This Indenture made the 13th day of December,

in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and two between Alexander Roddy of Sparting (?Courough?) District in the State of South Carolina and Josias Roddy of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., and Sara his wife, of the one part and Peter Shively of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., of the other part. Whereas the said Alexander Roddy and Josias Roddy obtained a warrant from the land office of the State of Pennsylvania for a tract of land in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., bearing date the 13th day of October, 1802, by virtue of which warrant there was surveyed for the said Alexander Roddy and Josias Roddy, 312 acres, and 73 perches of land with the usual allowance of 6% for roads, etc.....Now this indenture witnesseth that the said Alexander Roddy and Josias Roddy and Sara, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of 1384 pounds, money of the State of Pennsylvania, to them in hand paid by the said Peter Shively....." they sold the tract of 312 acres and 73 perches. Recorded in Deed Book P, Vol. I, page 233.

A fifth tract in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, containing 28 acres and 137 perches was purchased by Peter Shively of Joseph Mytown, Union Township, Huntingdon County, by his deed dated Aug. 13, 1806. Deed Book R, Vol. I, page 113.

By deed dated Dec. 9, 1795, Peter Shively and his wife Christina sold to Yost Strack of Tyrone Township, 197⅜ acres from the Thomas Mortley tract. Consideration, 378 pounds. Recorded in Deed Book P, Vol. I, page 349.

By deed dated June 2, 1798, Peter Shively and wife Christina sold 22½ acres from the Thomas Mortley tract to Frederick Shively, son of Peter Shively. Recorded in Deed Book N, Vol. I, page 474.

By deed dated March 24, 1808, Peter Shively and his wife Christina, sold the David Carson tract containing 165 acres and 122 perches to his son-in-law, Henry Kline, for 1300 pounds. Recorded in Deed Book S, Vol. I, page 527.

SPELLING OF THE FAMILY NAME:

Scheibly, Shively, Shiefly, Sheifley, Sheibley.

One detail of very unusual interest about the early history of the family is the question of how the fathers spelled the family name. In the deeds quoted above and elsewhere throughout the book where family names are copied from old writings, great care has been taken to copy the exact spelling. In all cases it has been my desire to spell each person's name exactly as he or she spelled it. Few names offer opportunity for such varied spellings as does Sheibley, Shively, etc. Among all the papers, records and inscriptions I have examined, I have not found great-grandfather's autograph, unless it is his name in the family record in his family Bible. There the name is spelled Scheibly. The same spelling is inscribed on his tombstone. One would think that other spellings would conform to either of these carefully prepared records. But, strangely enough, they stand almost, if not quite, alone. The tombstone of his second wife, who

is buried beside him, is inscribed Sheibly. Her will is signed Shibly, a spelling I have noticed nowhere else. Another of the few documents of hers that I have found, her renunciation of right to administer upon the estate of her husband is signed Shiveley. Great-grandfather died intestate. The spelling almost universally used by the descendants of the sons who reared their families in Perry County is Sheibley and it is contended by some that this was the original spelling while others who use it have told me that they do so in spite of the fact that they know that it was not. I do not share the view that Sheibley was the spelling used in great-grandfather's time. Aside from the two important instances given above in which it was spelled Scheibly, the evidence is overwhelming that Shively was the spelling used by him during the greater part of his lifetime in America, by about half of his sons and a number of his grandchildren. As for great-grandfather's daughters, I do not know how any of them spelled their names. In the body of the genealogy, I spell them as I spell his.

I feel that the spelling, Shively, contained in the deeds quoted above is the strongest evidence of how great-grandfather spelled his name from about Revolutionary times till the time of his death. In the paragraphs above where his deeds are referred to, there is a curious mixture of spellings. But, in referring to each deed, the spelling is used that is used in that deed. All of his deeds, that is, those in which he is grantor, are signed Shively, and it does not appear on the record that, in executing them, he made his mark. I have not seen the original of any of his deeds, only the filed records. Throughout the body of these deeds and throughout the grant of land from the State, the spelling is uniformly Shively. Nowhere else, not even in the administration papers of his estate or the testamentary papers of his wife's estate, is there any uniformity of spelling in any bunch of papers, though in these papers, Shively is the most common.

Of great-grandfather's twenty children, sixteen had families. Twelve of these families were reared in Perry County and four elsewhere. Frederick removed to Ohio when a young man and among his descendants no spelling other than Shively has ever been used to the present day. I have found old records of his own name and it is Shively. But in his family Bible, it is Sheibly. With the Daniel branch of the family which lived in Chambersburg, Pa., the spelling has always been Shively. It is so in his family Bible. David lived in Cumberland County, Pa. His granddaughter, Mrs. A. L. Weaver, wrote me that her grandfather and his sons spelled their names Shively, but that the grandchildren had fallen into using the present day Perry County spelling, Sheibley, though she herself did not believe it was the original spelling. I do not know how great-grandfather's son John, who removed to Franklin County, spelled his name.

If, here in Perry County, Pa., there ever was a change from an older to a later day spelling, the spelling that these sons carried with them must have been the one of the earlier day. If, in the earlier days of poor means of communication, they settled in distant and widely separated locations and adopted names of their own, different from that of their father, how did they all happen to choose the same name? And how did they come to

use as their name the same name as the one that was erroneously recorded for their father in Carlisle in numerous deeds and in other documents elsewhere before the youngest of them was born, and the same name that was left here in Perry County in so many inscriptions and records of a much later day?

It is interesting to notice the progressive change in the spelling of the name as contained in the census reports. I have the names of practically all the Sheibleys and Shivelys of Perry County returned to the censuses of 1790 to 1880, kindly obtained from the original reports for me by Mr. W. H. Graham, Washington, D. C. Those given me include none spelled Sheibley prior to 1850, except that in 1830 all were spelled with a "b," in somewhat varied ways. With that exception, all prior to 1850 were Shively. In 1850, the Shivelys and Sheibleys were about half and half. After that the Sheibleys predominated in Perry County.

Of great-grandfather's sons, the oldest who remained in Perry County was Solomon, my grandfather. He always spelled his name Shively. He carved it that way on the gable stone of the stone house he built in 1827. It is so on his tombstone. His daugher, Mary, wrote in a book, "This book is the property of Mary Shively who married John Hoobaugh on the 6th day of January, 1825." Abraham was the next son of great-grandfather. I have little evidence of how he spelled his name. But the family Bible of his daughter, Mary, the property of Mrs. C. H. Smiley, contains the most beautifully penned family record I have ever seen, and the spelling of her name is Shively. The family Bible of Abraham's daughter, Elizabeth (Shively) Baker, spells the name Shively. Great-grandfather's son George spelled his name Sheibley. Great-grandfather's son Peter spelled his name Shively. His tombstone is inscribed that way. His son, Sheriff John Shively, retained the spelling when most of his cousins were using the spelling, Sheibley. Barnet used the spelling, Sheibley. Jacob spelled his name Shively in his earlier years and it is so in his family Bible and in many documents. But in his latter years, he followed the others and adopted the spelling, Sheibley. William's family Bible contains the spelling, Sheibley.

The names of Solomon, Abraham and Barnet are spelled Shively on the roll of Capt. John Creigh's Company in the War of 1812. In the War Department, they have no record of Abraham, strangely enough, but Solomon's and Barnet's names are spelled Shively in their records as soldiers of the War of 1812. Among the older inhabitants of Perry County, there are those who still unconsciously use the pronunciation, Shively, in their conversation. Other spellings found here and there in papers of a hundred years and more ago, the names of our Perry County kin, are Shibley, Sheibly, Scheibley, Shiveley, etc. Of the spellings of a hundred years or more ago that I have found, Sheibley is one of the least common.

So, when we find the names, Sheifly and Sheifley in Pennsylvania Archives as the names of Pennsylvania soldiers of the Revolution, (see detailed statement in the chapter on Our Military Ancestors), it cannot be doubted that these, too, are other spellings of the same family name. If

Shively was the spelling of great-grandfather's name in Revolutionary times, either Sheifly or Sheifley comes nearer to it than does Sheibley. The difference between the pronunciation of Sheifly or Sheifley on the one hand and Shively on the other, a most trifling difference, is only the difference between an "f" and a "v," cognate consonants, which the German tongue habitually uses interchangeably in conversation. In Revolutionary times, they spelled by sound. I confidently and conscientiously believe either or both of these names, Sheifly and Sheifley, found in the Archives, to be the name of my ancestor. The name was Scheibly. They Anglicized it to Shively and when they tried to pronounce it, it sounded like Sheifly. I attempted to learn if any other group of families claimed descent from this Revolutionary soldier, but without result.

Of the five spellings of the family name in the interlines above, I believe Scheibly to be the name great-grandfather brought with him from the old country, because it is so in his family Bible and on his tombstone. His name is so spelled throughout this book, except where copied from old writings. But during the greater part of his life in America, from about Revolutionary times till the time of his death, I believe he spelled his name Shively, for it is so in all his papers that I could find, executed by him in his lifetime, and there is much other evidence of the fact. The third and fourth spellings in the interlines are those in the Revolutionary War records found in Pennsylvania Archives. The fifth spelling, Sheibley, is the present day Perry County spelling. Throughout the book, this spelling is used in all impersonal references to the family. In this book, the names of all the kin are spelled as I believe they spelled them, except that where the name of one belonging to goneby generations is copied from a public record or an old writing, it is copied as it is in the original.

### OTHER SHIVELYS, SHEIBLYS, ETC.

In the *People's Advocate and Press,* of Sept. 23, 1868, there appeared an article which was prompted by the receipt of a letter by Hon. Jacob Sheibley, then Associate Judge in Perry County, which letter I quote in full, as follows:

ROSE HILL, VA., Aug. 14, 1868.

*Jacob Sheibley—Respected Relative:* We have recently been visited by a cousin of my father from Thomasville, Ga. He is the first one of my father's relatives we have ever seen; nor did we ever know we had one living of my father's name until we were informed by Dr. Bower that we had numerous connexions in Perry County, Pa. Through his influence, as well as a desire to know something of my father's connexions, I have been emboldened to write to you and give you a little history of our family. My grandfather, George Shively, settled in Fairfax County, Va., when he first came to this country. He had two sons, George and Jacob, and I think five or six daughters, who married and moved to some of the western States. George also married and settled in Ohio. He had one son and four or five daughters. He lived but a short time after moving there. My father being the youngest child, remained with his parents until their death. The medium of communication at that time was very limited, consequently they lost sight of each other altogether. After his parents' death he came to the Valley of Virginia, where he permanently located and engaged in

farming. When he was thirty-eight years of age, he married my mother, a Miss Castleman, a near neighbor of his. They had three daughters. My eldest sister married a Mr. Knetles, and is living near us. She has three sons and two daughters. My younger sister married a Mr. McIntyre. She has two sons and two daughters. I live with her at my father's old residence. My father, Jacob Shively, died on the 29th day of March, 1842, in the seventieth year of his age. He was a man of strong, robust constitution, and my cousin, Dr. Peter Bower, thought his portrait bore a strong resemblance to you. He had as generous and noble a heart as a man ever possessed. He was the widows' and orphans' friend. The various relations of life were, by him sustained unexceptionably, and, in the language of the poet,

"None knew him but to love him,
None named him but to praise."

My mother survived him. She died May 4, 1857, in the seventy-fourth year of her age. Father left his children independent, but the late war robbed us of more than half we possessed. We had nothing left us but our lands, but the soil being very productive, we have been enabled to get along and live better than most of the Southern people. Indeed, I often feel that we have much to be thankful for to our Heavenly Father that He has preserved us and our family.

I would be very happy to see you, or any of father's relatives. We enjoyed Dr. Bower's visit exceedingly, and only regretted that his stay was so short. He gave us much information in regard to the family that was interesting to us. We live in Clarke County, Va., eighteen miles from Harper's Ferry, near the Shenandoah River. I shall be very happy to hear from you. My address is Rippon, Jefferson County, Va. We are content to live in a very plain and humble way since the war, and only hope for brighter days. My sisters join me in kind regards to you and your family.

Your friend and relative,
MARY C. SHIVELY.

I could not get into correspondence with any descendants of these families. How Dr. Peter Bower, family No. 711, knew that these people were our relatives, I do not know. The writer of the letter wrote, "nor did we ever know we had one living by father's name." Rose Hill is the name of the estate on which the family lived a half mile from Berryville, Clarke County, Va., which is now the postoffice for Rose Hill. Rose Hill was until recently owned by one, Mr. Harriman. What was Jefferson County, Va., in 1868 is now Jefferson County, W. Va.

I have corresponded with members of another group of families that it would be easy to believe are descended from a brother of great-grandfather, Peter Scheibly, families of which Mr. Dudley M. Shively, Attorney-at-Law, Farmers' Trust Building, South Bend, Ind., is the genealogist. A very distinguished person was included in this group of families, the late United States Senator, Benjamin F. Shively, of Indiana. Mr. Dudley M. Shively wrote me that their name was originally spelled Scheibley. The first ancestor of these families of which I could learn lived in one of the eastern counties of Pennsylvania. I did not learn his Christian name or exact place of residence. He and his family removed from Pennsylvania to Stark County, Ohio. He had at least two sons, possibly other children. The two sons were John and George. John was a farmer of Stark County, Ohio, till about 1850-1860, when he moved to Indiana where he bought a

farm about nine miles south of South Bend. He died about 1865. He was married twice, had three children by the first wife and ten by the second. One of these children, Daniel, born in 1829, second child by the second wife, was the father of Dudley M. Shively and of Mrs. Florence S. Beitner, both of South Bend, Ind. Another of the children of John was William B., father of William B. Shively, Attorney-at-Law, Northwestern Bank Building, Portland, Oregon. The second son, George, of the first American family mentioned above, went with his parental family from Pennsylvania to Ohio, and was a Dunkard minister at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, and later of Oscroba, Ind. His, George's, son, Joel, father of U. S. Senator, Benjamin F. Shively, deceased, was also a Dunkard minister of South Bend, Ind. Senator Shively's widow, two sons and a daughter now live at Brookville, Schuylkill County, Pa., her home before marriage. The biography of Senator B. F. Shively as written in the Congressional directory in his lifetime is as follows: "Benjamin F. Shively, Democrat, of South Bend, Ind., was born in St. Joseph County, Ind., March 20, 1857, was educated in the common schools of his county and at the Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso and at the University of Michigan; taught school from 1874-1880, after which he engaged in journalism; is President of the Board of Trustees of Indiana University; in 1884 was elected a Representative to the short term of the 48th Congress to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Major Wm. H. Calkins, was elected a Representative to the 50th, 51st and 52d Congresses; declined a renomination in 1892; was the Democratic nominee for Governor of Indiana in 1896; received the complimentary vote of the Democrats in the General Assembly for U. S. Senator in 1903 and 1905; was elected to the U. S. Senate in January, 1909, and reëlected in November, 1914." He died in office, about 1915, I think. It is interesting to read in a letter from Mr. Dudley M. Shively that "we understand one branch of the family remained in Pennsylvania, another branch moved to Virginia, and another branch moved to Ohio." He was writing of the original Scheibley family and it is plausible that the three branches were the family of Peter Sheibly, contained in the body of this book, which remained in Pennsylvania, the family of George mentioned in the paragraphs immediately above, which was of Virginia, and the family reported in this paragraph which removed to Ohio.

Another group of Shivelys in the west has come to my notice. Mr. Wm. E. Chapman, civil engineer and City Engineer of Dillon, Mont., wrote of his ancestry with the help of his grandfather, John Shively, who was then, in 1922, eighty-nine years old. Mr. Chapman wrote that his great-great-great-grandfather, whose Christian name is not known came from Bassel, or Basle, Switzerland, about 1780, and later emigrated to Washington County, Pa. He had a son, Daniel Shively, and possibly other children. Daniel Shively moved to Carroll County, Ohio, where his grandson, John Shively, above named, who now lives at Dillon, Mont., was born. Miss Mabel Shively, postmistress at Darrowville, Ohio, like Mr. Wm. E. Chapman, is a grandchild of John Shively, Dillon, Mont.

Mr. Harry W. Sheibly, 967 East King Street, Lancaster, Pa., whose daughter, Mrs. B. S. Groff, is the manager of the Wheatland Hotel, Lancaster, has written me of his ancestry which I present as follows. "The Sheibly family has long been prominent in this, (Lancaster), county. Henry Sheibly, the great-grandfather of the writer of the letter started to America from Switzerland with his parents when he was but seven years of age. His father, Henry Sheibly, Sr., died during the voyage and was buried at Philadelphia. The son made his home in Lancaster County. He was a farmer of great industry. In 1779, he built the family residence, a stone structure, still in excellent state of preservation. He died in 1818, aged seventy-two. His first wife was Miss Wenger who died in 1794, but the great-great-grandmother of Harry W. Sheibly was the second wife, Elizabeth Miller, who died in 1840, aged eighty. Henry Sheibly, III, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Miller) Sheibly, was born April 11, 1797, in Upper Leacock Township, Lancaster County, where he actively engaged in farming till 1859 when he retired. March 12, 1822, he married Susanna Groff and they had the following children: Anna, who died young; Abram G., father of Harry G.; Elmira, Henry and Martin, who all died young; Maria, who married John B. Landis; Susanna, who married Isaac Reif; Sarah Ann, who married Martin Shaffer; Caroline, who married Isaac Shaffer; and Adam who died young. Abram G. Sheibly, son of Henry and Susanna (Groff) Sheibly, was born in Upper Leacock Township, Dec. 7, 1823, on the farm which he later owned and cultivated for many years. He married Maria W. Zook and they had the following children: Susanna, widow of David Groff; Harry W., my correspondent, who married Hattie S. Landis and has one daughter Blanche; Abram, Jr., who farms the old homestead; and Mary and Emma who died young." It is of interest to notice that the first American ancestor who died in 1818 aged seventy-two and who came to America when he was seven years old must have come about 1753, and that he came from Switzerland. This is about the time great-grandfather is thought to have come, and Switzerland was the land of his nativity. However, we have no tradition that great-grandfather started to America with his father.

I have some information from another source about a Lancaster County family of Shivelys which does not seem to be the same family as that recorded in the last biography above. Mrs. John E. Shively, widow, Fayetteville, R. F. D. No. 5, Franklin County, Pa., wrote me as follows: "The Shively family traces its ancestry to French Huguenots, who left their native country for Switzerland. About 1750, they came to America, my husband's great-great grandfather being one of them. His name is not given in the brief history I have. He came to Lancaster County where he died at a good old age. He had three sons, Jacob (born on the water, crossing to America), John who never married, and Henry. Jacob lived near Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pa., and was the father of the following children: Samuel, John, Jacob, Henry, Daniel, and several daughters. Of these children, John was my husband's grandfather who settled in Franklin County in 1806, where he died. Solomon, my husband's father,

was born in 1810 and was nearly seventy-five years old when he died. John E., my husband, was born in 1843 and died in 1918. His only living brother is Jacob K. Shively, 111 West Seventh Street, Mishawaka, Ind."

In the History of the Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys published in 1886, I find this mention on page 1380, "John Shively, who came to Union County from York County, owned the place where R. V. B. Lincoln now resides, and where an improvement had been made as early as 1754, and abandoned after the time of the Indian massacres of October, 1755. In 1775, he, John Shively, was assessed with nine acres of cleared land, two horses and two cows. He was living on his place there in 1781, and whilst engaged in making hay in the meadow in the rear of the house, he was captured and carried away by the Indians and was never heard of afterwards. His widow married Philip Mann, and occupied the place until 1804, when it was sold by Christian and Frederick Shively, sons of the captured man." And on page 1392 is the following, "John Shively was one of the sons of Christian Shively, who settled near White Springs, Limestone Township, Union County, before the Revolution. He lived on the farm now belonging to Jacob Klose, along Penn's Creek, in Lewis Township." I have a letter from Mr. Isaias Shively, Millmont, R. F. D. No. 2, Union County, Pa., who is undoubtedly a grandson of the Christian Shively mentioned above. The letter reads in part as follows: "My grandfather lived on a farm one mile west of White Springs, Union County. It is still called the old Shively farm. He was a German by birth. He had a family of twelve children, mostly boys, nearly all of whom settled in this county, (Union County). Later some of the numerous descendants moved away but there is still a large number living here. I forget what my grandfather's given name was as he died some sixty years ago, but I think it was Christian. He was some eighty years of age." The writer of this letter is a great-uncle of Mr. Harry L. Shively of the Shively bakery, Newport, Pa.

*The People's Advocate and Press* of Sept. 25, 1921, contained this item. "The remains of Harry A. Shively, Co. C, 315 Inf., 79th Div., who was killed in action Nov. 5, 1918, in France, whose parents were former residents of Newport, of which the deceased was a native, were brought to Newport for interment Tuesday of last week and were interred Saturday. He enlisted from Johnstown, Pa." The War Department advised me that Perry O. Shively, 1117 Bedford Street, Johnstown, Pa., is this soldier's father. I wrote him but had no answer. I know nothing of the ancestry of this family.

There were Shivelys in Northampton County in Revolutionary times, and church records from which information has been furnished me indicate that they were numerous Their descendants live in that county to-day, some of them in Williams Township. Shivelys lived in Bucks County in Revolutionary times and some of their descendants live at Erwinna, Bucks County, to-day. Bartholomew Scheively lived in Monroe County during the Revolution and his descendants live there to-day.

The belief has been expressed, and possibly the question will arise in the minds of others whether it is true, that all the Sheibleys, Shivelys, etc.,

in the United States to-day are the descendants of the three or four brothers, of whom great-grandfather was one, who came to America in colonial times. I shall say that I doubt whether this is so. There were too many in Pennsylvania alone at an early time. The following, all heads of families in Pennsylvania, together with the names of the counties and townships in which they lived, were returned to the first United States Census, the Census of 1790:

| *Name.* | *County.* | *Township.* |
|---|---|---|
| John Shively | Fayette | Springhill |
| Isaac Shively | Bedford | |
| Christian Shively | Huntingdon | |
| Jacob Shively | Huntingdon | |
| John Sheiveley | Lancaster | Earl |
| Jacob Sheibley | Lancaster | Earl |
| Henry Sheiveley | Lancaster | Leacock |
| Marg't Scheifly | Montgomery | |
| Elizabeth Shiveley | Philadelphia City | |
| Henry Sheivley | Philadelphia | |
| Jacob Shively | Washington | |
| Jacob Shively, Jr. | Washington | |
| Frederick Shively | Westmoreland | Hempfield |

It is a curious omission that the name of great-grandfather does not appear in this list. I believe that before 1790 he lived in Cumberland County, now Perry, and it seems certain that he lived in Berks County many years before. None in the list were his sons. If all these heads of families were his brothers and their sons, the brothers must have been very much older than he was. Then, too, Thirty Thousand Immigrants mentions the arrival at the port of Philadelphia of an occasional Shively coming alone in colonial times. These probably left descendants who may be among those mentioned in the above paragraphs. But our own relatives, those whose kinship is definitely known, recorded in the body of this book, are a multitude They cover the earth. And I am proud of our relationship.

# WERTZES

While it is the primary object of this book to record the descendants of my great-grandparents, I feel that the work on the Wertz families would be incomplete if it did not at least mention the labors of two other Wertz genealogists, Mrs. Estella Ryan Snyder, 1305 Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill., and Mr. Melvin A. Wertz, 1330 Eleventh Street, Washington, D. C. The principal collaborator of Mrs. Snyder among the Wertzes of Perry County, Pa., was Mrs. Smiley Dunkelberger. Through her kindness, I have been able to learn in detail of Mrs. Snyder's work which was carried on about 1911-1914. I think that after that time, Mrs. Snyder's work remained in a quiescent state till 1922. I have recently seen a printed circular sent out by her in that year from which I gather that after a period of ill health, she desired then to revive the activities. Her work was of a different nature from mine. My work is to trace the descendants of my great-grandparents, tell the story of their lives and show the family relationship existing among all. Her work, like that of many other genealogists, was to determine the heirship of, to obtain possession of, and to make distribution of an alleged fortune of some $180,000,000, the accumulation of about two hundred and forty years from a comparatively small legacy reported to have been left to his heirs by one, Field Marshal, Paul Wirt, who, we are told, died without issue March 21, 1676, leaving a sum in trust with the German Government for his heirs, the descendants of two half brothers and one half sister. In 1911, upon the invitation of Mrs. Snyder, a picnic was held at Rock Island, Ill., by those interested in this work and in 1912 a reunion was held in Harrisburg, Pa. Mrs. Dunkelberger has loaned me books containing the reports in full of the meetings at these reunions, and has placed in my hands numerous circulars sent out by Mrs. Snyder setting forth the objects of her work, together with a great amount of correspondence which she carried on for Mrs. Snyder. From all of it, I confess my inability to find any relationship between our families, the Wertzes descended from Perry County ancestors, and any of the other families mentioned in her work. In a speech Mrs. Snyder made at the reunion at Harrisburg, she stated briefly that it was her opinion that the Wertzes of Perry County were of her clan, but entered into no further discussion.

As for the work of Mr. Melvin A. Wertz, Washington, D. C., I think it was also being carried on at about the same time as Mrs. Snyder's, and possibly was continued longer. I have never been intimately in touch with his work. I refer here to the work of these two persons principally for the sake of those who are interested in a more exhaustive study of the Wertz families in America than my genealogy is intended to cover.

But I refer to the work of Mrs. Snyder for the additional purpose of correcting a mistake, a mistake of hers or of some one else, that was made during the progress of her work. She was given to proving everything

to her own satisfaction by what she termed documentary proof. Documentary proof is indeed a high order of proof. But the finding of a document does not always leave nothing unproved. The mistake to which I refer is a statement that Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township, Perry County, Pa., was the father of Peter Wertz of Landisburg, Perry County, Pa., child in family No. 818, in this book. The estate of Nicholas Wertz, Greenwood Township, Perry County, Pa., which is on file at New Bloom field, was referred to during the progress of Mrs. Snyder's work, and it showed that he was the father of eleven children, none of whom, however, were brothers or sisters of Peter Wertz of Landisburg, though Nicholas Wertz had a son Peter. Nicholas Wertz died in Greenwood Township before Aug. 2, 1824, probably not long before that date. The statement that he was the father of Peter Wertz of Landisburg is absolutely incorrect as will appear in this chapter. Mrs. Snyder said at Harrisburg, see page 10 of the transactions of the meeting, "I have found that it is absolutely imperative to disregard family traditions. One must rely on nothing but cold facts and proof." When family traditions have come down through a couple hundred years or so, naturally they are somewhat colored by age, but my work does not go back that far, and I wish to say at the outset that I do not disregard tradition. Certainly I do not ignore what people tell me they themselves know, learned of the older people who lived amongst them in their childhood. This sort of knowledge constitutes a part of the evidence I shall give in this chapter. I think that Mrs. Snyder had no intimate personal acquaintances among the Perry County Wertzes. Surely they are not her close relatives. When the estate of Nichoals Wertz, of Greenwood Township, Perry County, Pa., was found to show that he had a son Peter together with ten other children and it was known that a Peter Wertz had lived a long life in Landisburg, rearing a large family, and had died there, and when it was considered that these two were almost the same age and had lived in the same county, and when the genealogist was given some information about nine of the eleven children, but could find no other Peter Wertz, the conclusion seems to have been jumped at that Peter Wertz of Landisburg was one of the two children of Nicholas Wertz about whom information was lacking. Reference to the Sheibley families in this book will show what a very common name Peter was among the early German settlers of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Sarah E. Rapp, Thompsontown, Juniata County, Pa., who died recently, daughter of Nicholas Wertz's son Jeremiah, was probably the best informed along genealogical lines, of any of the present generation of the descendants of Nicholas Wertz. She wrote Mrs. Dunkelberger in 1913 telling her whom each of the eleven children of her grandfather married, except two, Peter and John, as shown in the accompanying chart.

- Daniel Fahnstock Wertz.
  - Nicholas Wertz married (1) Margaret Sidel. (2) Mrs. Anna Thompson.
    - Nicholas, m. Sofia Winghart.
    - Peter, m. Mary Foose. (This connection is wrong. The Peter Wertz who married Mary Foose was not the son of Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township, Perry County, Pa.)
      - Henry, m. Elizabeth Snyder.
      - John, m. (1) Mary Frye, (2) Catharine Zimmerman.
      - Margaret, m. Baer.
      - Catharine, m. Haas.
      - David, m.
      - Mary Polly, m. Wm. Shover.
      - Elizabeth died unmarried.
      - Mollie died unmarried.
      - Daniel, m. Elizabeth Foose.
      - Peter, m. Sarah
      - Isabelle, m. Henry C. Babble.
      - Abraham, m. Mary Garman.
      - Lydia Ann, m. John Kistler.
      - Sarah died unmarried.
    - John.
    - Daniel, m. Maria Miller.
    - Elizabeth, m. Wolf.
    - Susanna, m. Hetrick.
    - Sally, m. Hetrick
    - Hanna, m. W. I. Kipp.
    - Jeremiah, m. Mary Kauffman.
    - Juliana, m. Humes.
    - Eliza, m. Tibbens.
  - Paul Wertz married Catherine Stiffler.

In the above chart it is erroneously shown that Nicholas Wertz's son Peter married Mary Foose and had fourteen children. This is wrong and is not the statement of Mrs. Rapp. She told whom the nine married, wrote that she knew she had an Uncle Peter but told nothing of his family. The chart, presumably, was constructed and the wife and children of Peter shown by others who wished to connect Peter Wertz of Landisburg with the family of Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township. The wife and children as shown on the chart are the wife and children of Peter Wertz of Landisburg but do not belong on the family chart of Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township. If Peter Wertz of Landisburg, who married Mary Foose and by her had fourteen children, and a great many grandchildren, who have lived in Perry County, was Mrs. Rapp's Uncle Peter, why did she not know anything about his life, when she knew so well about nine of her other uncles and aunts? In the course of this work, I wrote her about this. My first letter was unanswered. I wrote again and her granddaughter replied that since the receipt of the first letter Mrs. Rapp had died. Thus, the answers to some of our questions have gone the way of much other family record. There are a good many descendants of Nicholas Wertz now living in the northeastern part of Perry County and in Juniata County and they know the relationship of one to another as is shown by the letters I have been given. The descendants of Peter Wertz of Landisburg, and of his sisters as I shall give them in this chapter, children in family No. 818, very well know the relationship amongst all their families. But the members of neither one of these two groups of families know of a

relationship between it and the other group. This of itself is certainly as high a degree of proof as the contention against which it is aimed, that because Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township, Perry County, had a son Peter, and there was no other Peter Wertz to be found, Peter Wertz of Landisburg must have been that son. But I have further and better proof that Peter Wertz of Landisburg was not one of the eleven children of Nicholas Wertz. I am going into this discussion at length only because the erroneous belief has gained much prestige among the living grandchildren of my great-uncle, Peter Wertz, of Landisburg, that their great-grandfather was Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township.

We know, as I will show later in this chapter, that Peter Wertz of Landisburg had four sisters, other than those named in the estate of Nicholas Wertz as his daughters. And Peter Wertz is said by Mrs. W. J. Shearer, head of family No. 867, to have been the only brother of these four girls. I also have the word of Miss Mary Hutchinson now living at an advanced age in Landisburg that Peter Wertz was a brother of these four girls, one of whom, Mary, was my Grandmother Sheibley. Miss Mary Hutchinson is a woman whose wonderful memory and acquaintance with gone-by generations in and about Landisburg have been of great help to me in this work. Mr. John Wertz of Harrisburg, family No. 838, son of Peter Wertz's son John, has told me that he knew of Jeremiah Wertz, son of Nicholas Wertz, and that his father often told him that Jeremiah was not his uncle as he is shown to be in the improperly constructed chart above.

Many biographies have been written, and hastily written I think, and published in books of local history, showing the ancestry of these two groups of families, but a careful comparative reading of the various writings will give no hint that they are the same family. The idea that the father of Peter Wertz of Ladnisburg was Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township is of more recent origin than the first two of these sets of books, and dates back, I think, only to the time of Mrs. Snyder's work, about 1911-1914, when the estate of Nicholas Wertz, which was examined at New Bloomfield, showed that he had a son, Peter. The searchers, thrilled by their supposed discovery, eagerly broadcasted the news among their relatives that the name of the father of Peter Wertz had been found. And a number of Peter Wertz's descendants have, after the lapse of some years since then, forgetfully written me, and others have told me, that it is stated in a biographical encyclopedia of this section of the state that Peter Wertz's father was Nicholas. This belief is the result of a series of unfortunate mistakes. I have three of these sets of books on local history, published respectively in 1886, 1897 and 1913, all, I feel sure, that have been published containing extended biographical and genealogical history of our section of Pennsylvania. And in these books, I find no statement that Nicholas Wertz was the father of Peter Wertz of Landisburg, though each of these three sets of books contains Wertz biographies. Indeed, I do not find a statement in any of these writings that any Nicholas Wertz had a son Peter regardless of the place of residence of either, though we know now since the estate of Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township has been examined

1243972



that he had a son Peter. In the set of books published in 1913, it is stated, in giving the ancestry of J. Price Wertz, that Peter Wertz's father was James Wertz. This article, on its face, is taken substantially from a biography of J. Price Wertz's grandfather, John Wertz, published in the set of 1897. One conspicuous point of difference between the two is that in the earlier biography the name of Peter Wertz's father is omitted, though in both books the name of his grandfather is given as Daniel Wertz. It has also been stated that the name of the father of Peter Wertz of Landisburg was Peter. So there is great confusion about the name. But one point about which there is unanimity of expression is that the parental family of Peter Wertz as well as his own family lived in Landisburg and that the parental family came from Adams County, came from the south and settled in the southern part of the county, while it has been repeatedly written that the Nicholas Wertz family came from Northumberland County and settled in Greenwood Township, came from the north and settled in the northeastern part of this county. It does not take a careful reading of the two groups of biographies in these three sets of books to separate the two groups of families by this test—where they came from and where they settled in Perry County. None of these biographies mention any relationship between Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township and Peter Wertz of Landisburg. Gladly would I cling to Nicholas and say that he was my ancestor if I could find good reason for so doing, for one of the biographies gives detailed information regarding services in the Revolutionary War attributed to him.

But the absolute proof that Peter Wertz of Landisburg was not a son of Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township is in the fact that in the settling up of the estate of Nicholas Wertz there is a document by which the Court appointed a guardian for Nicholas Wertz's minor son, Peter, under fourteen years of age in 1828. Peter Wertz of Landisburg was born in 1792 and therefore, in 1828, was thirty-six years of age. He could not have been the son of Nicholas Wertz.

If the father of the five or six children in family No. 818, was not Nicholas or James or Peter, then who was? I searched the office of the Register of Wills at New Bloomfield, Pa., but found no early Wertzes except Nicholas and the members of his family. Thinking the father of this family might have died here before the separation of Perry County from Cumberland County, I searched in Carlisle, but without result. I carried the search into other counties but the fact that I did not know the Christian name of the person I was after was a great handicap. I chanced upon two deeds in the office of the Recorder of Deeds at New Bloomfield, Pa., one recorded in Deed Book A, Vol. I, page 82, by which Dewalt Wertz, butcher, of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., bought in 1809 lot No. 33, in Landisburg Borough, and another, recorded immediately after it on page 84 of the same volume by which he and his wife, Madelene, sold it, in 1810, to Abraham Shade. After finding these, I turned my attention to the United States Census reports. The Census Department kindly furnished me with the names of all Wertzes in Pennsylvania returned to the

census of 1790, (which included none to whom I could tie), all in Adams and Cumberland Counties in 1800 and 1810, and all in Cumberland and Perry Counties in 1820. Perry County, of course, was included in Cumberland in 1810. Dewalt Wertz did not appear in the report of 1790 for Pennsylvania. One by that name appeared in Adams County in the report for 1800 with a wife, one son and four daughters, all less than ten years of age. (No names are given in censuses earlier than 1850 except the names of the heads of families.) This is just exactly the family that we know that great-grandfather Wertz had, that is, we know he had these, though we do not know he did not have a larger family. In the report of 1810, Dewalt Wertz does not appear in Adams County but one by the same name appears in Rye Township, Cumberland County, with a wife, one son and five daughters. (I have a mass of information of the same sort about the Sheibley families gathered for me from the census reports by Mr. W. H. Graham, in which all the Sheibleys are shown as living, in 1810, in Rye Township, which I know should be Tyrone Township. Mr. Graham adds that Tyrone Township does not appear in the census of 1810. I infer from this and the deed book references mentioned above, that this statement of Dewalt Wertz's residence in Rye Township is in error and should be Tyrone Township.) Neither Dewalt Wertz nor Madelene appear in the census of 1820 in Perry County or Cumberland. I could find no record of the estate of either at Carlisle or New Bloomfield, nor records of any further deeds at either county seat. The two deeds referred to above were not recorded till 1821, at Landisburg then the county seat of Perry County. It would seem from this fact that Dewalt probably lived in Perry County at that time, though he is not in the census of 1820. It can hardly be doubted that all of these Dewalt Wertzes were the same person and that he came from Adams County to Perry as it has been so often stated that the father of Peter Wertz did. I believe that he was the father of Peter Wertz and his sisters, that he was my great-grandfather, though I have yet to find the person who ever heard of his name. He came to Perry County from Adams County, lived at Landisburg and was the father of one son and four daughters. All these things are equally true of my great-grandfather, and the children of Dewalt Wertz were the same ages as the children of my great-grandfather as nearly as the ages of my great-grandfather's children can be ascertained. His son Peter was born in 1792 and his daughter Mary, my grandmother, in 1793 or 1794 and the ages of her three sisters were not much different, though I do not know the exact dates of births of any of them. Numerous biographies of the descendants of Peter Wertz tell us that he was born in Adams County and the census of 1850 states that Mary also was. The statement of the places of birth of Peter Wertz and Mary (Wertz) Sheibley are slightly in error because Adams County was not erected till 1800. We always say that John Bannister Gibson was born in Perry County but he was on the bench of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania before Perry County was erected. That these told their children that they were born in Adams County should raise no question of doubt for they meant nothing other than that they were born in

that part of York County which was erected into Adams County when they still lived there in their childhood.

As for the children in family No. 818, I always knew that my grandmother had the three sisters mentioned there, knew them in their lifetimes, knew their families, visited them in their homes in Carlisle, and they visited in my parental home. Though my grandmother died before I was born, the family relationship was well known to all the kin. As for the fifth girl mentioned in the census of 1810, I have no further record of her. Probably she died young. As for the brother, Peter, I shall say frankly that before I began this work, I did not know that Peter Wertz of Landisburg was a brother of my grandmother. But I have found abundant evidence of the fact since. Though I have not had any of the descendants of Peter Wertz to tell me that they knew that Mary (Wertz) Sheibley, my grandmother, was his sister, nearly all of them know of their relationship with the descendants of Rachel (Wertz) Shearer and Leah (Wertz) Humes, who, as stated above, I well know were sisters of my grandmother, because I knew them in their lifetimes. Miss Mary Hutchinson, not a relative but a lifelong resident of Landisburg, has told me that she knew in the lifetime of both Peter Wertz and my grandmother that they were brother and sister. Mrs. William J. Shearer, mother of family No. 867, lifelong resident of Carlisle, Pa., where the Shearer, Humes and Yocum families, families of the three sisters of my grandmother, always lived, wrote me that "Grandma Shearer"—referring to her mother-in-law, Rachel (Wertz) Shearer—"Grandma Shearer's only brother was Peter Wertz of Perry County. Peter Wertz of Carlisle, who died recently, was a grandson." The grandson was a son of Peter's son Henry.

To recapitulate, I have always known that the four girls in family No. 818 were sisters. In the course of the preparation of this book I have learned to my own satisfaction from the authorities referred to above as well as from others giving corroborative evidence, that Peter Wertz of Landisburg was their brother. As for the parentage of these five children, I shall state positively that Nicholas Wertz of Greenwood Township, Perry County, Pa., was *not* their father. I firmly believe, though I do not say that I know, that their parents were Dewalt and Madelene Wertz. I have given my reasons for my belief.

I have expressed myself at great length as differing with others on the question of the identity of the head of family No. 818. In my reading I have come upon a certain amount of information about the identity of the father of the head of this family, that is, the grandfather of Peter Wertz of Landisburg. Since this information is taken from biographies of the descendants of Peter Wertz, it may be taken as authoritatively connected with his ancestry. I make no criticism of the statements. They have to do with things farther back in time than my search has extended. This account of the family one generation farther back will also be of interest. In a Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, page 1260, published in 1897, it is written that the grandfather of Peter Wertz of Landisburg, "Daniel Wertz, came from England, and settled near Landisburg. He was

a farmer and became well known in his community, where he passed his entire life. His son, (name not given), settled with his parents at Landisburg, was a carpenter, and died at the age of eighty-six, his wife surviving him a few years."

The name, Daniel Fahnstock Wertz, the first ancestor shown on the chart included in this chapter, is given as the name of the father of Nicholas Wertz. Daniel Fahnstock Wertz and Daniel Wertz, mentioned in the last paragraph above, grandfather of Peter Wertz of Landisburg and his sisters are not the same ancestor. Daniel Fahnstock Wertz, we are told, came to America about 1770 from one of the cantons of Switzerland, settled near Boston, Mass., and then removed to Northumberland County, Pa., and later to Perry County, Pa.

# THE LEBANON CHURCH AT LOYSVILLE

Much of the history contained in this short chapter which is included on account of Peter Scheibly's prominent connection with the earliest history of this old church is taken verbatim from "A Brief Historical Sketch of the Landisburg Charge," which is a history of the Reformed churches in Perry County, written in 1887 by Rev. M. H. Groh, while other facts are also presented as given in "Churches between the Mountains," a history of the Lutheran churches in Perry County, written in 1862 by Rev. D. H. Focht. Differences of expression coming from the two sides of this union Lutheran-Reformed church are pointed out only for the purpose of hinting at the bounds between which the truth might lie. I have made no study of these long-gone-by events further than is presented in the two books referred to above.

"The congregation of the Lebanon Church at Loysville was organized about 1790. This is the date fixed by all the traditional accounts which we have been able to gather. This date is, however, by the space of several years, earlier than the time assigned in the written and preserved accounts. In many instances the traditional are as reliable as the written records of the pioneer history of the congregations of Sherman's Valley. The oldest records to which we would now have to look for the names of persons originally belonging to this Reformed congregation have either been mislaid, destroyed or suppressed. It is true, however, that the Reformed element originally belonging to this joint congregation was considerably smaller than the Lutheran portion, but considerably larger than has been generally believed and even affirmed." These are statements of Rev. Groh. The Lutheran history, however, states that the first church building was built by some thirty Lutheran families, and two or three German Reformed, but that the Lutherans were, nevertheless, so generous as to give their Reformed brethren an equal right to it. The Lutheran history tells us that the first house of worship erected by the Lebanon "union church" was built in 1794. The Reformed history gives this date as 1795 or 1796, and goes on to say, as does also the Lutheran book, that several years elapsed before this log church was completed. The building committee was great-grandfather, Peter Scheibly, (the only Reformed member, I think), Michael Loy, who I know was a Lutheran, and George Hammer. John Calhoun, father of the head of family No. 62, did the carpenter work. The building was about thirty feet by forty feet in dimensions. Of course, this church had its artless, cupshaped pulpit, closely fitted to the wall, and mounted on a post five or more feet in height and was ascended by a high flight of steps. In these respects, it conformed to the pulpit models of the Fatherland. The pulpit was painted white. The roof of the building was ceiled inside

with boards, and the inside walls were plastered. A gallery extended around the three inside walls. So also in the matter of pews, this church was designed in conformity with the church architecture of Germany, had its torturing, high backed, unpainted seats. It was without belfry or bell.

In 1808, the exterior was weatherboarded and painted white. Hence it was afterward known as the "White Church." When and from whom it first received the appropriate name, "Lebanon Church," we could not ascertain. The word, Lebanon, in the Hebrew and Latin languages, and throughout the Scriptures, signifies "white." This title was affixed to the church between the years 1803 and 1822. The oldest deed in the possession of the congregation, bearing the first of the two dates, does not use this title but it does appear in the next indenture, bearing the latter date.

The old church stood east of the present church edifice. Its west wall was nearly on line with the fence now enclosing the church yard on the east side of the present church. To locate it still more definitely, I would mention that Rev. John William Heim, see family No. 101, one of Perry County's most valiant and most noted pioneer ministers, who preached Peter Scheibly's funeral sermon, was buried near the wall of the north gable end of the old church and just in the rear of the pulpit. The graves of Peter Scheibly and his second wife are between that of Rev. J. W. Heim and the present church building, only a short distance from either.

The lot of ground, containing one acre and one hundred and twenty-two perches upon which the church building was erected was donated for church and school purposes by Mr. Martin Bernheisel, a member of the Lutheran portion of the congregation. The formal transfer was not made until several years after the church was built. April 9, 1803, the land was voluntarily deeded and assigned to Messrs. Peter Scheibly and Yost Strack, Trustees of the Reformed congregation, and Messrs. Peter Brickly and Peter Shover, Trustees of the Lutheran congregation, and their successors in office. January 19, 1822, the ground belonging to the "union church" was enlarged by an additional donation of eighty perches from Mr. Michael Loy, also a memer of the Lutheran branch. This second donation, like the first, was dedicated to church and school purposes.

A short time after the church had been built, a large schoolhouse was erected on the same lot of ground and near the church. A partition divided the schoolhouse inside, and a large chimney occupied the center. One end of the house was occupied by the teacher and his family, and the other end by the school. For many years a sort of congregational school was kept here. Schools of this kind were common in those days, and it is lamented by the writers of both books referred to above, that they were not more common in the days in which they wrote.

In 1850, the old log church building, including everything except the pews, was sold to the highest bidder for $83.00. During that year and the year following, when the new brick church was being built, the log church was used for a tool house and work shop, and was torn down in the autumn of 1851.

It is written that two or three persons were buried in this lot of ground before the old Lebanon Church was built. After the erection of the church, a portion of the ground was appropriated for a graveyard. In this burial ground, the gray fathers and founders of the church, their children, their children's children, and many others now rest in hope.

# OUR MILITARY ANCESTORS

## PETER SCHEIBLY

### A Soldier of the Revolutionary War

It has always been known among the descendants of great-grandfather, Peter Scheilby, that he was a soldier of the Revolution. Many of the relatives have searched for official confirmation of the tradition, but, so far as I know, none have ever before found it. For reasons given in detail in the discussion on the spelling of the family name, in the introductory chapter on the Sheibleys, I confidently and conscientiously believe that the notes which I have just recently found and copied below from Pennsylvania Archives are the documentary proof that our ancestor, Peter Scheibly, fought in the Continental Army for our Independence. They have been accepted so to be by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the matter of my application for membership in that Society. Though the original muster rolls of the Sixth Battalion, Northampton County (Pa.) Militia, referred to below, are preserved at the State Library in Harrisburg, Pa., there is at present no record of this organization in Washington.

Peter Sheifly marched as a private in Capt. Probst's Sixth Company, Sixth Battalion, Northampton County Militia, Sept. 13, 1781. Pa. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 8, page 478.

Peter Sheifley, private, in Capt. Adam Staller's Company, Northampton County Militia, Sixth Battalion, in actual service on the frontiers, commanded by Lieut. Col. Christian Shouse, Oct. 3, 1781. Pa. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 8, page 479.

Peter Sheifley, private, in Capt. Adam Stahler's Company, First Class Sixth Battalion, Northampton County Militia, Nov., 1781. Pa. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 8, page 482.

Same information as contained in the last citation, except that the year is given as 1787 instead of 1781, is found in Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 3, page 845.

Peter Sheifley, private, received depreciation pay for services on the Continental Line, Northampton County Militia, as per cancelled certificate on file in the Division of Public Records, Pennsylvania State Library. Pa. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 4, page 345.

## VETERANS OF THE WAR OF 1812

Solomon Shively
Bernard Shively
Jacob Lightner
Abraham Shively

I have the following letter from the War Department giving official information about the services of Solomon Shively, my grandfather, in the War of 1812, and practically identical letters giving exactly the same service record for Bernard Shively and Jacob Lightner:

The records of this office show that one, Solomon Shively, served in the War of 1812, as a private in Capt. John Creigh's Company of Volunteer Infantry, of Cumberland County, Pa., from September 4, 1814, to October 17, 1814. No further record found.

I also have a letter from the War Department stating that the name of Abraham Shively was not found among their records, although the roll of Capt. John Creigh's Company, as it appears in Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 7, page 455, includes Abraham Shively, together with the three mentioned above. The list of names printed in the Archives was accompanied by a communication to Gov. Simon Snyder of Pennsylvania that Capt. Creigh and the men mentioned were, on Sept. 16, 1814, stationed at Beech Hill Camp. I could not learn anything of Beech Hill Camp, except that Hain's History of Perry County, page 180, states that Capt. John Creigh's Company was, on Oct. 2, 1814, encamped on Bush Hill near Washington, probably the same place as Beech Hill. The roll as given in Hain's History includes the first three soldiers mentioned above but does not include Abraham Shively. Wright's History of Perry County, page 63, gives the roll of this Company, and includes the first three soldiers, Solomon Shively, Bernard Shively and Jacob Lightner, but not Abraham Shively.

## PETER BOWER

I have the following letter from the War Department giving official information about the services of Peter Bower in the War of 1812:

The records of this office show that one, Peter Bower, served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. David Moreland's Company, Fifth Regiment (Fenton's) Pennsylvania Militia. His service commenced Feb. 22, 1814, and ended Aug. 22, 1814. His name appears on a muster roll dated Erie, April 2, 1814, which shows that the Company was attached to the 49th Regiment Pennsylvania Militia. He was discharged at Albany, New York, and his place of residence was Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

The roll of this Company, including the name of Peter Bower, appears on page 179 of Hain's History of Perry County.

## JACOB KINER

It is inscribed on Jacob Kiner's tombstone that he was a soldier of the War of 1812 and I wrote the War Department for official information concerning his services. They replied that his name was not found among their records. However since I made the inquiry, I have come upon his name as that of a private in Capt. David Moreland's Company, page 179 and also page 180 of Hain's History of Perry County. Perhaps further inquiry by Jacob Kiner's descendants, with the help of this additional clue, would be more successful.

## FAMILY NO. 1.

The family of my great-grandfather, Peter Scheibly.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Peter Scheibly, Shively | Apr. 10, 1742 | ..... | Sept. 7, 1823 | ... |
| | Elizabeth | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frederick | Mar. 14, 1772 | ..... | Sept. , 1828 | 2 |
| | Mary Magdalena | Aug. 15, 1775 | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| | Solomon | May 2, 1777 | ..... | Mar. 29, 1857 | 136 |
| | Abraham | Sept. 2, 1778 | ..... | Mar. 20, 1863 | 298 |
| | John Daniel | Aug. 14, 1781 | ..... | Nov. 3, 1863 | 386 |
| | John | May 20, 1783 | ..... | Oct. 15, 1864 | 416 |
| | Christina Linn | about 1760 | ..... | Mar. 16, 1842 | ... |
| | Catharine | July 12, 1786 | about 1805 | Dec. 19, 1868 | 442 |
| | Susanna | Aug. 15, 1787 | ..... | May 1, 1874 | 555 |
| | Elizabeth | Sept. 6, 1789 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John George | Dec. 12, 1790 | ..... | May 27, 1875 | 614 |
| | John Peter | May 13, 1793 | Sept. 20, 1813 | Feb. 1, 1871 | 675 |
| | Barnet | Aug. 18, 1794 | Dec. 2, 1821 | June 4, 1876 | 705 |
| | Mary | Nov. 1, 1797 | Sept. 29, 1816 | May 6, 1848 | 711 |
| | Jacob | Aug. 27, 1798 | Jan. 15, 1824 | Feb. 9, 1882 | 732 |
| | William | Apr. 27, 1800 | Nov. 25, 1822 | Nov. 30, 1892 | 747 |
| | Sarah | Apr. 6, 1802 | June 12, 1823 | in her 89th yr. | 772 |
| | Elizabeth | May 29, 1804 | Aug. 9, 1827 | Feb. 7, 1859 | ... |
| | David | Oct. 30, 1805 | May 31, 1827 | Mar. 30, 1876 | 811 |

Home of Peter Scheibly, Green Park, Pa.

Peter Scheibly, or Shively, was born in Switzerland of German parentage, according to the strongest traditions, though one relative writes that he was a Swiss Huguenot, which would indicate that his ancestry was French. He came to America as a Redemptioner before the Revolutionary War and fought with the colonies in that War for their independence. Before 1789, he lived in Berks County, Pa., and possibly, before living

there, in Northampton County, Pa. In 1789, he bought land in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, now Perry County, Pa., and presumably took up his residence there at that time. Certainly he lived there as early as 1792. He became the owner of much land and was a prosperous farmer. The farm he bought in 1789, he sold in 1808 to his son-in-law, Henry Kline. This farm has ever since been known as the Henry Kline farm. In 1802, he bought the farm in Greenpark which has ever since been known as the Peter Scheibly farm. Presumably he moved to this farm soon after he bought it, though he held the Henry Kline farm six years longer. The farmhouse in which his family lived at Greenpark is still standing and occupied by Edgar A. Stambaugh, great-grandson of Peter Scheibly's son-in-law. After great-grandfather's death, the farm was sold to his son-in-law, Jacob Stambaugh, whose descendants have owned it ever since.

Great-grandfather Scheibly is said by the older descendants to have been a very religious man. The Lebanon Church of Loysville was organized about the time of his arrival in that vicinity. (The Henry Kline farm, where great-grandfather first lived in Perry County, is about one mile from Loysville.) He and all his family were members of the Reformed branch of this Union Lutheran-Reformed church. He was the only Reformed member of the building committee when the first church building was erected before 1800. He was one of the trustees to whom the land was deeded by the donees.

His was one of the most prominent pioneer families in the Sherman's valley. It is inscribed on his tombstone, and the tradition has come down amongst the relatives in Perry County, where they have always been numerous, that he was the father of twenty children, though the family Bible, the property of Mrs. Emanuel Kell, family No. 768, contains the names and dates of births of only eighteen. I know nothing of the other two. Nothing is known of the first wife except that her Christian name was Elizabeth and that she was the mother of the first six children, and possibly of two more. Great-grandfather was married the second time before coming to Perry County. He lived upon the Peter Scheibly farm at Greenpark till the time of his death after a long life well and worthily spent and the *Perry Forester* of Sept. 11, 1823, contains this brief but complimentary obituary. "Died—On Sunday last, at an advanced age, Mr. Peter Sheibley, a respected inhabitant of Tyrone Township, Perry County." After great-grandfather died, his personal estate was inventoried at $15,-815.46, and the farm, which then comprised only 174 acres and 125 perches, though the original tract contained 312 acres and 73 perches, was sold for $5,400. Thus it will be seen that he left an estate of more than $20,000. His widow continued to live on the farm with the Stambaugh family till the time of her death. We are told she lived in the "springhouse" and had the big front room of the farmhouse also. In conformity with a custom of that early day, the first dwelling on this farm was built over the spring. The masonry of the present springhouse includes a part of the wall of this original dwelling. She died leaving a will, noteworthy features of which

are the religious fervor of its expressions and the emphasis with which she states that the estate should be distributed among the children of her husband, share and share alike, as well those of his first wife as her own children. Great-grandfather and his second wife are buried side by side in the Union graveyard at Loysville. His tombstone is inscribed in German, and hers in English. She died nineteen years later than he did.

All I can say of the parental family of the second wife, Christina (Linn) Scheibly, is that I have been repeatedly told that they, too, came to Perry County. What has become of the other descendants I do not know, though

Peter Scheibly Family Bible

I am told there were other branches of the ancestral family. There are Lynns living in the vicinity of Landisburg, the descendants of an old family. But I am told that they are of Scotch descent and the Scotch and Germans of that period did not mingle much. These Lynns are not of our kin. It is also interesting to note that, from what would seem like a reliable source, comes a statement that Christina Linn was a full cousin of Martha Washington. I have a lone statement for this and am inclined to doubt the correctness of it. The English, as well as the German and Scotch, of the eighteenth and early nineteenth century were very clanish. And furthermore, Mr. W. H. Graham, Washington, D. C., has made an exhaustive search of the Washington genealogy for me and has found no confirmation of this statement. Mr. Samuel Ebert, of Loysville, Pa., a Heim descendant,

told me that he always understood that the Scheiblys, the Linns and the Heims came to Perry County together and that they came by Berks County.

It is to be regretted that the old German record in the Peter Scheibly family Bible does not include the dates of his marriages. But for the interest of those who desire to prove legitimate line of descent, I will say that the list of children with the dates of their births in that record is prefaced by a statement which as nearly as it can be translated states that these are "the children of Peter Scheibly which his honored wife Elizabeth bore unto him." And there is a similar statement written over the names of the children by the second wife.

Stambaugh's Woods were on the Peter Scheibly farm. This is where the Stambaugh Reunion, Perry County's biggest picnic in the 80's and 90's, was held.

Mrs. Henry Riegel, family No. 784, is the owner of an interesting heirloom of this family, the second wife's wedding crown.

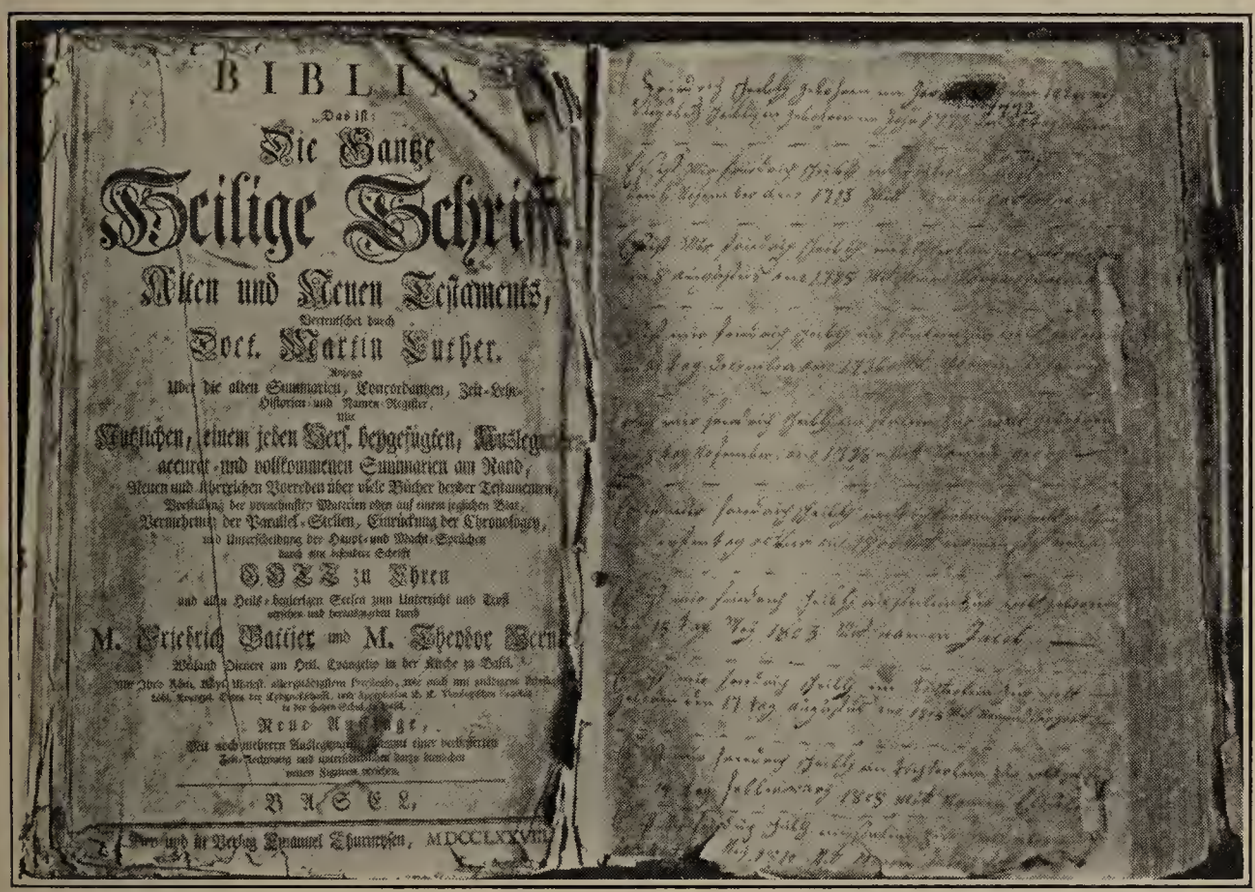
Nothing is known of the first Elizabeth except that her name and the date of her birth are in the old Bible and that she communed at the Lebanon church March 26, 1804, a short time before the birth of the second Elizabeth. Presumably the first Elizabeth died in the meanwhile.

The second Elizabeth in the family tabulated above married Jacob Stambaugh, a widower with five children. They lived upon the Peter Schiebly farm and Jacob Stambaugh's descendants have owned it ever since. Elizabeth had no children but was well beloved and was affectionately known as Aunt Betsy Stambaugh by the grandchildren and older great-grandchildren of Peter Scheibly. Beside bringing up her husband's children, she reared Harriet Kline, family No. 439, and, for a number of years, cared for William Kline, family No. 55, who was an invalid.

## FAMILY NO. 2.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Frederick Shively, Sheibly | May 14, 1772 | ..... | Sept. , 1828 | 1 |
| | Elizabeth Flick ..... | Oct. 20, 1773 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Cattarina ..... | Nov. 6, 1793 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| | Mary Magdalina ..... | Aug. 8, 1795 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Johannes ..... | Dec. 21, 1796 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| | George ..... | Nov. 8, 1798 | ..... | 1883 | 20 |
| | Suszanna ..... | Oct. 1, 1800 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Jacob ..... | May 15, 1803 | ..... | 1879 | 28 |
| | Margreta ..... | Aug. 17, 1805 | ..... | 1893 | 31 |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Feb. 14, 1808 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | John Peter ..... | May 4, 1810 | ..... | about 1898 | 33 |
| | Abraham ..... | Feb. 17, 1813 | ..... | Jan. 1, 1899 | 45 |
| | Mary Ann ..... | June 3, 1816 | ..... | June , 1900 | 51 |




FREDERICK SHIVELY FAMILY BIBLE

Frederick Shively, (Sheibly), was a farmer of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, now Perry County, Pennsylvania, as late as 1798, as is shown by a deed referred to in the introductory chapter on the Sheibleys. The public records of Mahoning County, Ohio, show that, for the consideration of $625.00, he acquired one hundred acres of land in that county, June 2, 1812. In 1798, he acquired a tract of land in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., from his father. How long he remained in Cumberland County, Pa., and exactly where he lived all the while between 1798 and 1812 are things that are not certainly known. One of his descendants wrote

that his son, Peter, was born in Pennsylvania, and another, that he, Frederick, located at Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1810, the year in which Peter was born. The census of 1800 shows Frederick as a resident of Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa. The census of 1810 does not. The deed by which he acquired the land in Ohio in 1812 gives his place of residence as Cumberland County, Pa. From 1810 or 1812 till the time of his death he was a farmer of Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio. I think the parentage of Frederick Shively is unknown to the majority of his descendants. For the interest of those who do not know that he was a child in family No. 1, I will submit the following facts, in addition to reference to the deeds mentioned above: The dates of his birth are the same as recorded in his Bible, the property of the Frederick Shively Picnic Association, and in the Bible of his parental family, the property of Mrs. Emanuel Kell, family No. 768. The baptismal certificate of Frederick's son, Johannes, also the property of the Frederick Shively Picnic Association, states that Johannes was born in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, Pa., son of Frederick Sheibly and his legal wife Elizabeth, and that his godfather was Peter Sheibly. The latter was Johannes' grandfather. The certificate says he was "grossvater." The *Perry Forester,* a weekly newspaper of Perry County, Pa., whence Frederick had gone to Ohio, in its issue of Oct. 1, 1828, contained this obituary: "Died, after a short illness, in Trumbel County, Ohio, in September, Mr. Frederick Sheibley, eldest son of the late Peter Sheibley, of this county, aged about sixty." (The statement of Frederick's age is badly in error.) Although it is not generally known, I think, by the relatives in Ohio where Frederick's former home was in Pennsylvania, it has always been known among the kin here in Perry County, Pa., that great-grandfather's son Frederick removed to Ohio, and there are many old writings preserved, including the will of great-grandfather's second wife, which is on file at New Bloomfield, Pa., to show that such is the fact. Frederick Shively's descendants hold a reunion at Warren, Ohio, the third Saturday in August each year.

Mary Magdalina married David Palm, brother of Peter Palm in the second paragraph below. They had a family of about twelve children and lived at Southington, Ohio. It is thought these children, as well as their parents, are all dead. If there are living descendants, I have no record of any of them.

Suszanna married Benjamin Regal. They lived at Goshen, Ohio, and had a family of children which included John, Jemima, Benjamin, Margaret, Mary, Susie and possibly others. It is thought these children, with their parents are all dead. Mary was Mrs. Jennings and lived at Salem, Ohio.

Elizabeth married Peter Palm, brother of David Palm, in the second paragraph above. They lived at Greenville, Pa., and had ten children, Matilda, Margaret, David, Peter, Maria, Mandy, Olive, Elizabeth, Lovina and one whose name I do not have. Of these ten children: (1) Matilda died unmarried. (2) I have nothing further about Margaret. (3) David was married. He and his wife are both dead. They had two sons, Sherd

and Austin, both living. (4) Peter was married but had no children. He and his wife are both dead. (5) Maria married David Stevenson. Both are dead. They have two children, Robert and Mandy, both living. (6) Mandy married Wesley Adamson. They are both dead. They had five children, two of whom were May and Hattie. (7) Olive married Elijah Green. He is dead, but his wife is living and resides at 107 Canal Street, Greenville, Pa. They had a large family which included Charley, Clayton, Clifford and Henry. (8) Elizabeth is Mrs. Lamb, and lives at Townville, Crawford County, Pa. Her husband is dead. They had a large family. (9) Lovina married Wm. H. Green. She is living at Atlantic, Crawford County, Pa., but her husband is dead. They have the following children: Bertha (Mrs. Howe); Peter H., living at Kennard, Pa.. Clara (Mrs. N. A. Corray), 13 Liberty Avenue, Greenville, Pa.; ——— (Mrs. John Perrine); Beulah (Mrs. Bartholomew); and Henry.

**FAMILY NO. 3.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Cattarina Shively ..... | Nov. 6, 1793 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | Henry W. Whetzler ... | Dec. 31, 1784 | ..... | Feb. 2, 1871 | .. |
| | Matilda ..... | about 1812 | ..... | about 1857 | 4 |
| | Henry ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Adeline ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Frederick ..... | Sept. 7, 1824 | Mar. 4, 1849 | Aug. 7, 1909 | 6 |
| | William ..... | Apr. 3, 1827 | 1860 | July 18, 1893 | 9 |
| | Susanna ..... | Apr. 3, 1827 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | John Henry ..... | 1829 | ..... | 1898 | .. |
| | Susan ..... | Mar. 17, 1833 | Oct. 17, 1850 | Jan. 14, 1916 | 10 |

Henry W. Whetzler and family lived in Austintown Township, in that part of Trumbull County which is now Mahoning County, Ohio.

Henry served as a sharpshooter during the Civil War and was killed in the Service.

I have no further information about Adeline.

John married Susanna Belle ———, who died in 1916. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., and later in Salt, Canada. They had these children: (a) Matilda Ann, (b) Emma Mari, (c) George Henry, (d) Lucy Adeline, (e) Charlotte Jane, (f) Elizabeth Ruth and (g) Lydia Louise. Of these seven children: (a) Matilda Ann was born in 1852, in Rochester, N. Y. She married James A. Atkinson, who is now dead. His widow lives in Chicago. James A. and Matilda Ann (Whitslar) Atkinson had the following children: (1) John Wesley, (2) James Alexander, (3) Ann Elizabeth, (4) Clara Matilda, (5) Almeda May and (6) Margaret Henrietta. Of these six children of James A. and Matilda Ann (Whitslar) Atkinson: (1) John Wesley was born in St. Catharines, Canada, in 1872. He is now Superintendent of a sheet metal works in Detroit, Mich. He is married to Harriet Putnam and they have these children, all living in Deroit, Pearson Wesley, born in 1899, Whitney Putnam, born in 1900, and married to Myrtle Ward, Violet Elizabeth, born in 1902, and Arthur Adelbert, born in 1904. (2) James Alexander was born in 1878, in Salt, Canada. He is manager of a dry goods store in Los Angeles, Cal. He is married to Charlotte

Leopold and they have one child, Ruth Elizabeth, born in 1919. (3) Anna Elizabeth was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1880. She is the wife of William Tomes. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, and have four children, as follows: Mary Margaret, born in 1900, Clara Matilda, born in 1902, Billy, born in 1905, and Mildred Elizabeth, born in 1908. (4) Clara Matilda was born in 1883 in Detroit, Mich. She is the wife of Arthur Qhrie, of Detroit. They have three children, Arthur Dale, born in 1917, Robert Arwood, born in 1918 and John Keith, born in 1922. (5) Almeda May was born in Detroit in 1886 and died in infancy. (6) Margaret Henrietta was born in 1887, in Detroit, Mich. She married Benjamin A. Baldwin, a dry goods merchant of Chicago, Ill. They have two children, Betty Irene, born in 1915 and Mary Margaret, born in 1918. (b) Emma Mari was born in Salt, Canada. She was married to Thomas Corrie. Both are dead. Mrs. Annie Smith, wife of Charles Smith, Sebring, Ohio, is a daughter. (c) George Henry was born in Dundass, Canada. He died in 1920. He was married to Alvina ———, who now lives in Beaver Falls, Pa. (d) Lucy Adeline was born in Salt, Canada. She is the wife of David Powell. They live at Mt. Washington, Beaver Falls, Pa. (e) Charlotte Jane was born in Salt, Canada. She married Christopher Kercher who is dead. She lives at Beaver Falls, Pa. (f) Elizabeth Ruth was born in Salt, Canada, and died unmarried, aged 23 years. (g) Lydia Louise was born in Salt, Canada, was married first to Charles Durbin, who is dead and second to Ed. Havis, and lives in Beaver Falls, Pa.

Susanna. Dr. W. H. Whitslar wrote me that he had information that beside the child, Susan, there was also a child Susanna, twin of William, but that he doubted the correctness of the statement. I have no further record of Susanna.

**FAMILY NO. 4.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Matilda.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Matilda Whetzler ..... | about 1812 | ..... | about 1857 | 3 |
| | William Johnson ..... | Nov. 8, 1809 | ..... | July 16, 1885 | .. |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | 1830 | ..... | 1907 | .. |
| | Orlando Scott ..... | 1836 | ..... | 1888 | .. |
| | Robt. Crawford ..... | 1837 | ..... | 1880 | .. |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Jan. 22, 1847 | June 7, 1877 | ..... | .. |
| | Lydia ..... | | Apr. 30, 1874 | Mar. 11, 1919 | 5 |

William Johnson and family lived in Youngstown, Ohio.

Mary married John Drake. They had four children, Wilbur, Calvin, Mary and Callie.

Orlando Scott died in Burmingham, Ala.

Robert died at Highland Mills, N. Y.

William is a hardware merchant of Girard, Ohio. He married Lizzie Williams who was born Oct. 12, 1857. They have three children: (1) Lucy Wakefield, who was born July 2, 1879, and lives at Clairton, Pa.; (2) William C., who was married March 6, 1907, and has two daughters, Bettie L., born Jan. 11, 1908, and Florence, born June 6, 1916; (3) Mary Edith,

who married Mr. Campbell and has two children, William, born Dec. 28, 1913, and Mary E., born April 4, 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 5.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Matilda Johnson, Lydia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lydia Johnson ..... | ..... | Apr. 30, 1874 | Mar. 11, 1919 | 4 |
| | W. E. Dougherty ..... | ..... | Apr. 30, 1874 | ..... | .. |
| | John Edward ..... | Aug. 4, 1876 | Jan. 1, 1901 | ..... | .. |
| | Louie W. ..... | May 5, 1878 | July 2, 1902 | ..... | .. |
| | Kate E. ..... | Sept. 19, 1880 | Sept. 3, 1902 | ..... | .. |
| | Marshall A. ..... | Dec. 15, 1882 | Mar. 24, 1901 | ..... | .. |
| | Lydia Lorain ..... | July 31, 1886 | July 14, 1907 | ..... | .. |
| | Charles O. ..... | Sept. 14, 1889 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Joseph Paul ..... | Mar. 7, 1893 | June 4, 1906 | ..... | .. |

W. E. Dougherty and family, I infer, lived in Akron, Ohio, for I have a statement that his wife died there.

Dr. John is a physician of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is married to Helen F. Spellman.

Louie is a salesman of Akron, Ohio. He is married to Alida B. Hovey, who was born Oct. 31, 1882.

Kate is the wife of George W. Auten. They have three children, G. Russell, born June 3, 1903, Ralph Wesley, born Jan. 24, 1906, and Josephine E., born March 11, 1908.

Marshall Albert is a tin mill worker of Monessin, Pa. He is married to Ella Decker.

Lydia is the wife of Ernest R. Shepherd. They have two children, Thelma L., born June 23, 1908, and Chester O., born July 11, 1917.

Charles O. married Rena Riley. They live in Titusville, Pa., where he is a tin mill worker.

Paul married Lila A. Baldwin. They live in Barberton, Ohio, where he is a rubber worker.

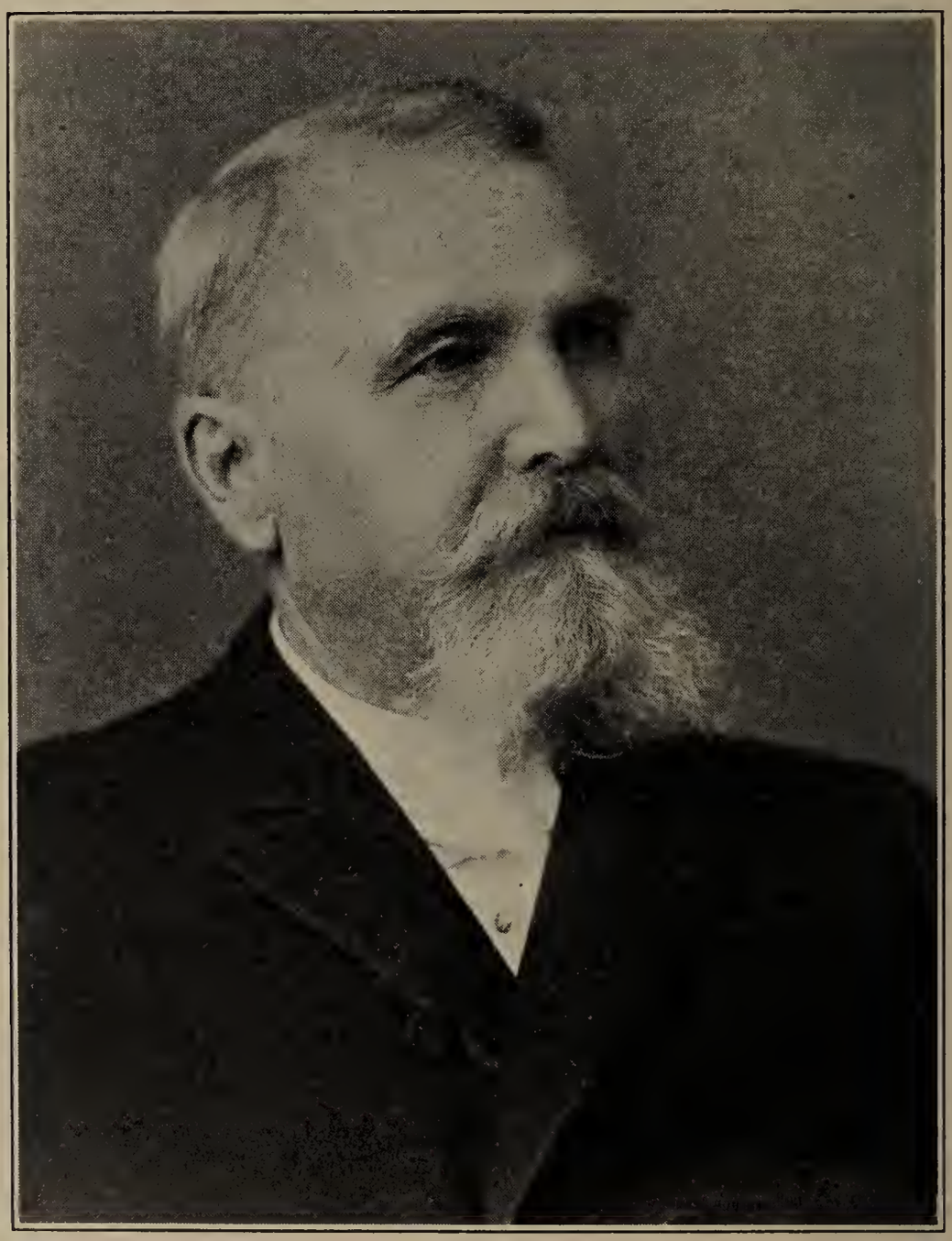
### FAMILY NO. 6.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Frederick.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Dr. Frederick S. Whitslar | Sept. 7, 1824 | Mar. 4, 1849 | Aug. 7, 1909 | 3 |
| | Matilda Fox ..... | ..... | Mar. 4, 1849 | Oct. 28, 1898 | .. |
| | Roderick ..... | ..... | ..... | 1852 | .. |
| | Allie ..... | Oct. 13, 1853 | Feb. 9, 1888 | ..... | .. |
| | Will Henry ..... | June 14, 1862 | June 27, 1888 | ..... | 7 |
| | Grant Sherman ..... | June 11, 1864 | 1884 | ..... | .. |

Dr. Frederick Shively Whitslar was born in Austintown Township, then Trumbell County, now Mahoning County, Ohio. When a young man, he taught school and later took up the practice of dentistry. He engaged in this profession in Youngstown, Ohio, for more than fifty years, became one of the pioneers of modern dentistry, and wrote many articles for professional magazines which gave him a wide reputation. In the Civil War, he enlisted May 2, 1864, with Co. D, 155th Ohio Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf., and was commissioned Captain. Though he was not in any of the most important

engagements of the war, he was in active service during all of his term. He was honorably discharged Aug. 27, 1864, by reason of the expiration of his term of service. He was active in politics especially before the war. Being an active anti-slavery advocate, he assisted many slaves to escape by means of the underground railway. He was the first President of the



DR. FREDERICK S. WHITSLAR

Youngstown city council, Trustee of the Youngstown City Hospital, and an elder of the Central Christian Church of Youngstown, and often substituted for ministers of all denominations, especially the Disciples. He was an able speaker and known as Youngstown's marrying parson. It is said he married from ten thousand to fifteen thousand couples. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio.

Allie married Homer J. Carr. She lives at 463 St. James Place, Chicago, Ill. They have one son, Frederick Whitslar Carr, who was married, May

1, 1916, to Virginia Chinn. Their home address is 5037 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago, and his business address is 1458--332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Grant is nationally known as the originator in many ways of the short term money raising campaigns for charities. His system was used in all the late war drives. His wife was Florence Jenkins. They live at the Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, and have one son, Robert, who was married to Minnie B. Welch, Sept. 18, 1901.

**FAMILY NO. 7.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Frederick, Will.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Dr. W. H. Whitslar | June 14, 1862 | June 27, 1888 | ..... | 6 |
| | Nellie Maud Chisnell | Sept. 10, 1864 | June 27, 1888 | ..... | .. |
| | Helen Alice | Aug. 8, 1889 | May 22, 1912 | ..... | 8 |
| | Doris Searles | Nov. 16, 1894 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Marjorie Bellows | Mar. 19, 1898 | June 19, 1920 | ..... | .. |

Dr. Will Henry Whitslar graduated from the dental department of the University of Michigan in 1885. Continuing his college work, he received the M.D. degree from Rush Medical College in 1886. He practiced dentistry six years in Youngstown with his father and then located in Cleveland, Ohio. He was elected dean of the dental department of the Homeopathic Medical College of Cleveland. After one year's service in this capacity, he resigned in order to assist in organizing the dental department of the Western Reserve University in 1892. For twelve years, he served in several capacities in this institution, then resigned to devote his time to his growing practice, but has again accepted the professorship of operative dentistry at this University. He has been a lecturer in numerous dental colleges, prepared many papers on dental subjects and contributed extensively to dental magazines. He is interested in civic and religious life. He is a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, was a Y. M. C. A. director, and, for seven years, was Superintendent of his Sunday School. His business address is 560 Rose Building, Cleveland, Ohio, in which city the family lives. His wife was born in Akron, Ohio, where they were married. Dr. Whitslar has given me a great amount of help in the preparation of this book.

Doris is not married.

Marjorie is the wife of Henry B. Fuller. They have a son, William Whitslar, born Sept. 17, 1921.

**FAMILY NO. 8.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Frederick, Will, Helen.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Helen Alice Whitslar | Aug. 8, 1889 | May 22, 1912 | ..... | 7 |
| | Cary R. Alburn | ..... | May 22, 1912 | ..... | .. |
| | Cary R., Jr. | Apr. 24, 1919 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Doris Whitslar | Feb. 17, 1923 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Cary Rudolph Alburn is a prominent attorney of Cleveland, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 9.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | William Whetzler | Apr. 3, 1827 | 1860 | July 18, 1893 | 3 |
| | Mary A. Eckenroad | July 25, 1841 | 1860 | ..... | .. |
| | Orlando | Feb. 10, 1861 | ..... | June , 1917 | .. |
| | Adeline | May 3, 1862 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Orletta May | Aug. 17, 1863 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Clara Bell | June 15, 1866 | ..... | in infancy | .. |
| | Frances | June 25, 1867 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Jennie Ann | Jan. 22, 1870 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | William, Jr. | May 30, 1872 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Charles Henry | Dec. 10, 1873 | ..... | dead | .. |
| | Peter | Nov. 10, 1874 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Nathan | Dec. 26. 1875 | ..... | in infancy | .. |
| | Edward | Jan. 14, 1877 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Norman | Mar. 12, 1879 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Alfred | Oct. 29, 1882 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Fred. | Apr. 10, 1884 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Orpha May | May 27; 1887 | ..... | ..... | .. |

William Whetzler and family lived in Ada, Ohio, where his widow still resides.

Orlando died unmarried.

Orletta May married Christian Ash, who is now dead. They had seven children as follows: (1) Bessie Harrison married Mr. Stacey and lives at Greenwich, Ohio. (2) Fred lives in Chicago. (3) Anna married Mr. Bibler and lives in Toledo, Ohio. (4) Harry is station agent at Hanna, Ind. (5) Norman lives in Ada, Ohio. (6) Margaret married Mr. Kames and lives in Chicago. (7) Samuel is telegraph operator and station agent at McGaffey, Ohio. After the death of the father of these seven children, Mrs. Ash married Joseph Lougabaugh, April, 1902. A daughter, Dorothy, was born unto them. She married Mr. Barker and lives at Farmland, Ind. Joseph Lougabaugh died and his widow married Hamilton Pursley of Parker City, Ind., where they now live.

Frances married W. H. Green. They had five children. Of these five, LaDonna and Harry died in infancy. Dorcas married Mr. Hosack and is dead. Hazel married Mr. Smith and is dead survived by two children. The fifth child is Pearl.

Jennie Ann married George M. Auspach, an electrical engineer of Ada, Ohio. They have two children, Carrie, born Feb. 8, 1906, who is married to Mr. Tipple, and Lewis.

William, Jr., is married and has two children, Marie (Whetzler) Ague, and Nellie (Whetzler) Contiss.

Peter is a cement contractor of Ada, Ohio. He married, first, L. Danna Masterson and has one child, Grace (Whetzler) Hanson. Peter's second wife, as I understand the report I have, is Grace Bergman. They have four children, Eleanor, Marvin, Donald and Margie Fern.

Edward is foreman of the Ada (Ohio) Clay Co. He married Bessie Shull and they have four children. Florence (Whetzler) Ross, Lima, Ohio; Walter; Bernice, and Hazel who is dead.

Orpha May married Harry Johnson. They have five children, Anna

Belle, born in 1907; Elma, born in 1909; Wilbur, born in 1911. Evelyn, born in 1913, and Rosalyn, born in 1920.

**FAMILY NO. 10.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Susan Whetzler ..... | Mar. 17, 1833 | Oct. 16, 1850 | Jan. 14, 1916 | 3 |
| | Wm. Henry Darrow ... | Dec. 22, 1828 | Oct. 16, 1850 | July 31, 1907 | .. |
| | Juliet E. ..... | Sept. 22, 1851 | Dec. 24, 1872 | ..... | 11 |
| | J. Edward ..... | Dec. 25, 1853 | Dec. 5, 1877 | June 30, 1909 | 12 |
| | Eva ..... | Dec. 29, 1855 | ..... | Nov. 18, 1857 | .. |
| | Henry Willis ..... | Aug. 15, 1859 | 1882 | Nov. 24, 1883 | .. |
| | Matilda Susan ..... | Feb. 26, 1862 | Dec. 22, 1881 | ..... | 15 |
| | Mary Edith ..... | Nov. 16, 1864 | Mar. 16, 1883 | ..... | 16 |
| | Robert Lincoln ..... | Mar. 26, 1868 | Sept. 18, 1893 | ..... | .. |

William Henry Darrow and family lived in Youngstown, Ohio.

Henry married Nellie Rice. They are both dead and had no children.

Robert married Adele M. Chaberd, who was born July 31, 1879. As I understand, they live in Youngstown, Ohio. They had one child, Thelma, born March 31, 1900, and died the same date.

**FAMILY NO. 11.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan Darrow, Juliet.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Juliet E. Darrow ..... | Sept. 22, 1851 | Dec. 24, 1872 | ..... | 10 |
| | John W. Kemp ..... | Sept. 6, 1850 | Dec. 24, 1872 | ..... | .. |
| | Gertrude ..... | Dec. 6, 1873 | Apr. 27, 1898 | ..... | .. |
| | | | Apr. 21, 1910 | ..... | .. |

John W. Kemp and wife, as I understand, live in Youngstown, Ohio.

Gertrude's first husband was Louis G. Jones, who was born April 4, 1872, and died Nov. 11, 1909. Her second husband is Clyde C. Hubbard, born Oct. 12, 1880. She has no children by either marriage.

**FAMILY NO. 12.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan Darrow, Edward.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | J. Edward Darrow ..... | Dec. 25, 1853 | Dec. 5, 1877 | June 30, 1909 | 10 |
| | Elizabeth Laughlin ..... | Sept. 1, 1861 | Dec. 5, 1877 | ..... | .. |
| | Webbie ..... | Mar. 22, 1880 | ..... | Sept. 13, 1880 | .. |
| | Lloyd ..... | Jan. 7, 1882 | Sept. 25, 1905 | ..... | 13 |
| | Garnet ..... | Dec. 3, 1887 | Oct. 13, 1905 | Feb. 8, 1913 | 14 |
| | Henry ..... | Feb. 10, 1903 | ..... | ..... | .. |

J. Edward Darrow and family lived in Youngstown, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 13.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan Darrow, Edward, Lloyd.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Lloyd Darrow ..... | Jan. 7, 1882 | Sept. 25, 1905 | ..... | 12 |
| | Susie Coyle ..... | 1887 | Sept. 25, 1905 | ..... | .. |
| | Melvin ..... | Sept. 18, 1906 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Julius ..... | July 20, 1914 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Lloyd Darrow and family live in Youngstown, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 14.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan Darrow, Edward, Garnet.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Garnet Darrow | Dec. 3, 1887 | Oct. 13, 1905 | Feb. 8, 1913 | 12 |
| | Harry Sheaffer | Apr. 18, 1882 | Oct. 13, 1905 | ..... | .. |
| | Irene | June 9, 1907 | ..... | Mar. 7, 1913 | .. |
| | Lyle | Jan. 9, 1910 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Donald | Dec. 9, 1911 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Harry Sheaffer and children, as I understand, live in Youngstown, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 15.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan Darrow, Matilda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Matilda S. Darrow | Feb. 26, 1862 | Dec. 22, 1881 | ..... | 10 |
| | John L. Smith | Nov. 16, 1859 | Dec. 22, 1881 | ..... | .. |
| | Grant | Oct. 21, 1882 | May 12, 1917 | ..... | .. |
| | Imilda | Jan. 24, 1896 | May 11, 1916 | ..... | .. |

John L. Smith and family live in Youngstown, Ohio.

Grant is married to Sophia Haus.

Imilda is the wife of Geo. Fogle, born in October, 1895. They live in Youngstown, Ohio, and have one child, Wayne, born Jan. 20, 1917.

### FAMILY NO. 16.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan Darrow, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Edith Darrow | Nov. 16, 1864 | Mar. 16, 1883 | ..... | 10 |
| | Ruben C. Barr | July 22, 1862 | Mar. 16, 1883 | ..... | .. |
| | Cora June | June 23, 1886 | Oct. 19, 1904 | ..... | .. |
| | Evangeline Susan | Apr. 12, 1892 | ..... | Jan. 19, 1896 | .. |
| | Helen Gertrude | Apr. 26, 1899 | June 19, 1918 | ..... | 16a |

Ruben Cable Barr and family live in Youngstown, Ohio.

Cora is the wife of Chester C. Mook, born Sept. 4, 1881. They live in Youngstown, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 16a.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Cattarina Whetzler, Susan Darrow, Mary Barr, Helen.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Helen G. Barr | Apr. 26, 1899 | June 19, 1918 | ..... | 16 |
| | Gordon W. Finnie | June 4, 1896 | June 19, 1918 | ..... | .. |
| | Ruth Virginia | June 29, 1919 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Wm. Gordon | Apr. 17, 1921 | ..... | July 12, 1921 | .. |
| | Richard Bennett | Apr. 17, 1921 | ..... | July 14, 1921 | .. |

Gordon W. Finnie and family live in Youngstown, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 17.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Johannes.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Johannes Shively | Dec. 21, 1796 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | Hannah Miller | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | George | Oct. 15, 1822 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Elizabeth | Oct. 12, 1825 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Susan | May 2, 1827 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Peter | May 13, 1829 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Christian | Feb. 1, 1832 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Jacob | Feb. 27, 1834 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Rachel | May 12, 1836 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | John | Oct. 27, 1838 | ..... | ..... | 19 |

Johannes Shively, as I understand, was a farmer of Mahoning County, Ohio. He and his wife, presumably, are both dead.

George married Hannah Harris. They had one daughter.

Elizabeth died in childhood.

Susan married William Ashburn. They had three sons and four daughters.

Peter married Susan Marinna Cory. They had one daughter.

Christian married Mary Sholenberger. They had two sons and three daughters. One son, Warren M., married Sadie Bailey and lives at 1613 Brownlee Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio, and is in the employ of The Home Realty Exchange Co. He is also Secretary of the Frederick Shively Picnic Association. One of the daughters of Christian is Mrs. Lottie Kroeck, family No. 18.

Jacob was a bachelor.

Rachel married George Galdner. They had two sons and one daughter.

### FAMILY NO. 18.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Johannes, Christian, Lottie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lottie Shively | July 30, 1861 | 1886 | ..... | 17 |
| | Philip M. Kroeck | July 27, 1862 | 1886 | ..... | .. |
| | Karl Shively | 1888 | 1908 | ..... | .. |
| | Harry R. | 1889 | 1913 | ..... | .. |

Philip M. Kroeck and family live at Hubbard, Ohio. He is a blacksmith.

Karl is auditor of the Boiler Hill Steel Co., of Hubbard, O. He and his wife have two children, Wilma M. and Billie L.

Harry is a salesman with Armour & Co. He and his wife have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 19.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Johannes, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John Shively | Oct. 27, 1838 | May 23, 1861 | ..... | 17 |
| | Harriet Ann McMahan | ..... | May 23, 1861 | ..... | .. |
| | Harmon Nelson | July 14, 1864 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Wallace Banjamin | Aug. 3, 1866 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Homer Poe | Jan. 16, 1878 | ..... | ..... | .. |

John Shively lives retired with his son, Homer, in Akron, Ohio. John's wife is dead. He is President of the Frederick Shively Picnic Association.

Harmon is a lawyer and lives on Sawyer Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

Wallace is a farmer of Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Homer is a machinist and lives at 1014 Collingwood Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 20.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | George Shively | Nov. 8, 1798 | ..... | 1883 | 2 |
| | Mary Grove | Mar. 15, 1806 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Elizabeth | Mar. 6, 1837 | July 3, 1857 | July 30, 1922 | 21 |
| | David | Sept. 14, 1838 | Mar. 7, 1865 | Nov. 21, 1894 | 27a |
| | Abram | Dec. 15, 1839 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | George W. | Aug. 28, 1841 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Caroline | July 16, 1844 | Apr. 27, 1863 | ..... | .. |
| | John | Mar. 25, 1846 | ..... | ..... | .. |

George Shively was, till the time of his death, a farmer on the Frederick Shively farm at Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio. The family belonged to the Lutheran church.

Abram. Mrs. Abram Shively, 50 Pike Street, Bradford, Pa., as I understand, is his widow.

George is living at 212 Tod Avenue, Warren, Ohio.

Caroline married Joseph F Kistler. Their children are as follows: (1) Utillis F., born July 3, 1864, is a lawyer of Youngstown, Ohio. He is married to Laura Morgan. They have no children. (2) Florentine, born Nov. 1, 1866, is married and lives at Boardman, Ohio. (3) John Burton, born Sept. 4, 1868, was married, but is now dead, survived by a family of children.

John was married and had a family. Mrs. Lola Harshman, Youngstown, Ohio, as I understand, is a descendant.

### FAMILY NO. 21.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elizabeth Shively | Mar. 6, 1837 | July 3, 1857 | July 30, 1922 | 20 |
| | Calvin Burnett | Apr. 24, 1835 | July 3, 1857 | dead | .. |
| | Flora Ellen | May 4, 1858 | July 3, 1881 | ..... | 22 |
| | James Franklin | Sept. 14, 1859 | Mar. 16, 1887 | Jan. 29, 1919 | 23 |
| | Plumadele | Mar. , 1860 | ..... | in infancy | .. |
| | Carrie Belle | Mar. 27, 1862 | Dec. 24, 1882 | ..... | 24 |
| | Charles Grant | Oct. 30, 1865 | ..... | in infancy | .. |
| | Viola | Mar. 10, 1868 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| | John Calvin | Nov. 8, 1870 | May 29, 1900 | ..... | .. |
| | | | Feb. 1, 1910 | ..... | .. |

Calvin Burnett was in the Civil War with the Sixth Ohio Cav., from Dec. 10, 1861, to Dec. 12, 1864, and was wounded in battle. He was a prospector of coal and minerals. Mrs. Burnett was born on her father's farm at Austintown, Ohio.

John was married first to Ethel Cordelia Branch, who was born Sept. 29, 1876, and died Dec. 4, 1904, and second to Mrs. Julia (Bloch) Holm. He has no children by either marriage. He is a machinist and lives on Princeston Street, Akron, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 22.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, Elizabeth Burnett, Flora.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Flora Ellen Burnett .... | May 4, 1858 | July 3, 1881 | ..... | 21 |
| | Alexander Adamson .... | Nov. 20, 1861 | July 3, 1881 | ..... | .. |
| | Cecil Frederick ..... | June 25, 1882 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Vera ..... | July 5, 1885 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Alexander Adamson was born in Dunfermline, Scotland. He is President and sole owner of the Adamson Machine Co., Akron, Ohio. He is interested in many philanthropies. He built a mission school in the Philippine Islands,

MISS VERA ADAMSON

where his daughter is a teacher, at a salary which he pays. The family belongs to the First Christian Church of Akron, Ohio, of which Mr. Adamson is an elder. Mrs. Adamson is President of the Christian Missionary

Society. Both Mr. and Mrs. Adamson are teachers in the Sunday School. Home address, Highland Springs, East Avenue, Akron, O.

Vera was educated in the Akron High School and at the University of Michigan. She went as a missionary to the Philippines in November, 1916, under the auspices of the Christian Church, and has been stationed at Laoag, Luzon, P. I. She returned home on furlough in the summer of 1922, took a special course of instruction at the University of Chicago, and returned to the Philippines in April, 1923.

Cecil is a graduate of Akron Central High School. He lives at East Palestine, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 23.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, Elizabeth Burnett, James.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James Franklin Burnett | Sept. 14, 1859 | Mar. 16, 1887 | Jan. 29, 1919 | 21 |
| | Arabelle Harter | ..... | Mar. 16, 1887 | ..... | .. |
| | Zillah | May 17, 1890 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Anna Jane | Sept. 29, 1891 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Hazel | Dec. 21, 1891 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Edna | Mar. 24, 1893 | ..... | in infancy | .. |
| | Franklyn Russell | Aug. 4, 1895 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Edward Chester | Aug. 31, 1896 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Earl Harter | Feb. 29, 1898 | ..... | 1921 | .. |
| | Jennie Winnona | Jan. 31, 1899 | ..... | in infancy | .. |
| | Flora E. | Aug. 10, 1901 | ..... | in infancy | .. |
| | Harriet Elizabeth | June 26, 1904 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Zillah and Franklin are both married. Franklin lives in Canton, Ohio.

Edwin is a veteran of the World War. He served at Camp Sherman, O.

Earl served overseas during the World War as a machinist with rank of Corporal.

**FAMILY NO. 24.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, Elizabeth Burnett, Carrie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Carrie Bell Burnett | Mar. 27, 1862 | Dec. 24, 1882 | ..... | 21 |
| | Geo. W. Pelot | Feb. 13, 1859 | Dec. 24, 1882 | ..... | .. |
| | Cleon C. | May 5, 1886 | ..... | Feb. 23, 1893 | .. |
| | Leon C. | May 5, 1886 | Mar. 4, 1914 | ..... | 25 |
| | Iva Belle | Sept. 3, 1889 | ..... | Sept. 28, 1920 | .. |

The addresses and occupations of the members of this family are not at hand.

**FAMILY NO. 25.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, Elizabeth Burnett, Carrie Pelot, Leon.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Leon C. Pelot | May 5, 1886 | Mar. 4, 1914 | ..... | 24 |
| | Beulah Daisy Mathews | June 23, 1889 | Mar. 4, 1914 | ..... | .. |
| | Hubert Jesten | Mar. 5, 1915 | ..... | ..... | .. |

The addresses and occupations of the members of this family are not at hand.

**FAMILY NO. 26.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, Elizabeth Burnett, Viola.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Viola Burnett | Mar. 10, 1868 | | | 21 |
| | Thomas McAlonan | Jan. 8, 1872 | | | .. |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Apr. 9, 1896 | | | .. |
| | Josephine Agnes | May 25, 1897 | | | .. |
| | Stephen James | Mar. 13, 1899 | | | .. |
| | Mark Clarence | Jan. 3, 1901 | | | .. |
| | Francis Thomas | May 22, 1902 | | | .. |
| | Martha Joan | Apr. 6, 1904 | | | .. |
| | Grace Agnes | Feb. 13, 1906 | | | .. |
| | Margaret J. | Dec. 4, 1908 | | | .. |

None of the children in this family is married but Josephine. I have no further information about this family or the one immediately following.

**FAMILY NO. 27.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, Elizabeth Burnett, Viola McAlonan, Josephine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Josephine McAlonan | May 25, 1897 | | | .. |
| | George Huwig | 1895 | | | .. |
| | Edward Thos. | Nov. 24, 1915 | | | .. |
| | Rita Marie | Jan. 22, 1917 | | | .. |

**FAMILY NO. 27a.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, George, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | David Shively | Sept. 14, 1838 | Mar. 7, 1865 | Nov. 21, 1894 | 20 |
| | Rebecca Jones | Nov. 22, 1843 | Mar. 7, 1865 | | .. |
| | Clarent | Mar. 25, 1866 | Oct. , 1891 | | .. |
| | Demona | Apr. 14, 1868 | Feb. 25, 1888 | Sept. 16, 1916 | .. |
| | Amizine | Apr. 18, 1874 | | | .. |
| | Chrea | June 21, 1876 | | | .. |
| | Lee | May 18, 1878 | | | .. |
| | Ina | July 2, 1881 | | | .. |

David Shively and family lived in Austintown, Ohio.

Clarent lived in Rogers, Ohio. He is dead, survived by a family of children.

Demona married Cash E. Cross, who was born April 15, 1866. They lived in Youngstown, Ohio, where, I infer, Mr. Cross still resides at 121 Braden Street. They had these children: (1) Vern, born Nov. 15, 1889, and died March 4, 1891. (2) Earl, born March 25, 1891, and died July 1, 1901. (3) Vera, born Feb. 16, 1893. On May 31, 1921, she married Frank Bingner, who was born June 16, 1892. (4) Glen S., born June 15, 1895. (5) Abner, born Aug. 11, 1902.

Lee and Ina are married.

**FAMILY NO. 28.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Jacob.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Jacob Shively | May 15, 1803 | Jan. 19, 1826 | 1879 | 2 |
| | Elizabeth Wolfcate | | | | .. |
| | Belinda | Feb. 23, 1827 | 1847 | Oct. 9, 1908 | 28a |
| | Andrew | Apr. 6, 1842 | | | 29 |
| | Oliver | | | | .. |
| | John | | | | .. |

Jacob Shively lived at Austintown and Bristol, Ohio. He was a farmer. His family included six other children in addition to those mentioned above.

John was married and lived at Bristolville, Ohio. He has a son, Carl, who is a farmer and lives on the farm where his father lived. I am told John had nine other children beside Carl.

**FAMILY NO. 28a.**

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Belinda Shively | Feb. 23, 1827 | 1847 | Oct. 9, 1908 | 28 |
| | Amos Cristy | Nov. 24, 1819 | 1847 | May 26, 1896 | .. |
| | Emory Orlanaa | Apr. 24, 1849 | 1883 | Sept. 8, 1912 | .. |
| | William | Mar. 31, 1852 | 1881 | ..... | .. |
| | Mary E. | Dec. 26, 1856 | 1884 | ..... | .. |
| | Capitola | Aug. 9, 1862 | 1892 | ..... | .. |

Amos Cristy and family lived in Warren, Ohio.

Emory, at the time of his mother's death, lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

William and Mary live in Cleveland, Ohio. Mary is Mrs. F. H. Ernest.

Capitola first married Dr. W. I. Templeton, M.D., who died aged 29 years. Later, she married C. M. Barnes. They lived in Warren, Ohio. She is now Mrs. M. A. Kays. They live at 433 Hunter Street, Warren, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 29.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Jacob, Andrew.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Andrew Shively | April 6, 1842 | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| | Mary Ann Vesy | Mar. 17, 1857 | ..... | Feb. 19, 1921 | .. |
| | Grace Elizabeth | Jan. 25, 1874 | Sept. 25, 1902 | Aug. 31, 1915 | .. |
| | Clyde Jacob | July 15, 1880 | Nov. 1, 1900 | June 26, 1917 | 30 |

Andrew Shively is a retired farmer now living at Bristolville, Ohio. In the Civil War, he served with the 196th Ohio Vol.

Grace married Carl F. Hart and died without issue.

**FAMILY NO. 30.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Jacob, Andrew, Clyde.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clyde J. Shively | July 15, 1880 | Nov. 1, 1900 | June 26, 1917 | 29 |
| | Margaret Belle Osborne | July 10, 1881 | Nov. 1, 1900 | ..... | .. |
| | Lucille Enola | Oct. 14, 1908 | | | |

Mrs. Clyde Shively and daughter live at Bristolville, Ohio, where the family lived during her husband's lifetime.

**FAMILY NO. 31.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Margreta (or Margaret).

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Margaret Shively | Aug. 17, 1805 | ..... | 1893 | 2 |
| | Thos. Woodward | Dec. 17, 1799 | ..... | 1892 | .. |
| | Jahn | Oct. 30, 1823 | ..... | Jan. 10, 1888 | .. |
| | Leonard | Apr. 23, 1826 | ..... | Jan. 30, 1856 | .. |
| | John | Mar. 24, 1828 | ..... | dead | .. |
| | Abraham | Apr. 30, 1830 | ..... | dead | .. |
| | Elizabeth | Apr. 30, 1832 | ..... | dead | .. |
| | Margaret | Feb. 9, 1834 | ..... | aged 17 years | .. |
| | Rachel | Dec. 29, 1835 | ..... | dead | .. |
| | Joel | Jan. 22, 1838 | ..... | Apr. 22, 1912 | .. |
| | Angaline | Mar. 7, 1840 | ..... | dead | .. |
| | Mary Louise | Nov. 29, 1841 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Ezechial | Jan. 6, 1844 | ..... | aged 4 years | .. |
| | Malisa Olive | Jan. 30, 1847 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Almira | Nov. 21, 1850 | Feb. 4, 1875 | ..... | 32 |

Thomas Woodward and family lived at North Jackson, Mahoning County, Ohio. He was a farmer and carpenter. He, his wife, and their family belonged to the Methodist church.

Jahn was a farmer of Wells County, Ind. He has two sons and two daughters. The sons, Trace and Robert, live in Wells County, Ind. Trace is a liveryman and dealer in horses. The daughters are Hattie and Malissea. I do not have their addresses. Malissea is the wife of Wm. Green, a railroad man.

Leonard was a farmer of Wells County, Ind. He has three children, two of whom live in Youngstown, Ohio. The three are: Thomas, a lumberman and farmer; Libbie, the wife of Cook Ewing, a merchant, and Margaret, the wife of Lyos Anthony, a farmer.

John was a farmer of Wells County, Ind. He had seven children, four of whom are living in Bluffton, Ind. Five of the seven children are: Thomas, a farmer; Kittie, the wife of John Garsham, a farmer; Maggie, the wife of Frank Forest, a merchant; Libbie, the wife of Mr. Hatfield, a farmer; Selvie, the wife of Frank Staver, a merchant.

Abraham was a farmer of Wells County, Ind. He was married and had nine children, four of whom are still living there. Five of these nine children are: George, a farmer; William, a farmer; Wilts, a miller and County Clerk of Wells County, Ind.; John, a miller; and Laritta, wife of Mr. Wason, a farmer.

Elizabeth was the wife of W. W. Weisell. He was a farmer and manufacturer of Wells County, Ind. They had six children, three of whom are living in Bluffton, Ind. These three are Bertha, the wife of Robert Cummings, President of Trolley Company of Bluffton; Chloe, unmarried; and W. W. Weisell, a merchant.

Rachel was married to William Harris, a drayman in Mahoning County, Ohio. They had no children.

Joel was a farmer of Mahoning County, Ohio. He was married and is survived by one son, W. W., retired, living in Youngstown, Ohio.

Angeline was married first to Wm. Pew and later to Sherman Allen and lived in Mahoning County, Ohio. She had no children. William Pew was a farmer.

Louise was married to John Moherman, a farmer of Mahoning County, Ohio. They had two children. One son, W. A., is a farmer of North Jackson, Mahoning County, Ohio.

Olive married Cyrus Force, a farmer and real estate man of Mahoning County, Ohio. They had five children: Mert, business man and traveling salesman, of Danville, Ill.; Randall, carpenter of Newton Falls, Ohio; Thomas, an electrician of Niles, Ohio; Pearl, wife of Elmo Reeser, lumberman of Niles, Ohio; and Leonard, a farmer of Niles, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 32.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Margaret Woodward, Almira.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Almira Woodward ..... | Nov. 21, 1850 | Feb. 4, 1875 | ..... | 31 |
| | John Tibbits ..... | June 27, 1849 | Feb. 4, 1875 | ..... | .. |
| | Jessie Lenora ..... | Jan. 10, 1877 | Dec. 22, 1898 | ..... | .. |
| | Edith ..... | May 4, 1881 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Ethel ..... | May 4, 1881 | ..... | ..... | .. |

John F. Tibbits is a farmer of Mahoning County, Ohio. He and his wife are both living.

Lenora is the wife of Hermon Ewing, a lawyer of Sebring, Ohio. They have no children.

Edith is the wife of J. G. Calender, a jeweler, of Warren, Ohio. They have no children.

Ethel is the wife of Arthur Russell, an electrician, of Warren, Ohio. They have three children.

### FAMILY NO. 33.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John Peter Shively ..... | May 14, 1810 | ..... | about 1898 | 2 |
| | Hannah Flick ..... | about 1808 | ..... | 1888 | .. |
| | Elizabeth ..... | May 30, 1830 | July 4, 1850 | Jan. 21, 1917 | 34 |
| | Mary Ann ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | George ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Margaret ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Susan ..... | July 4, 1838 | Mar. 19, 1856 | ..... | 39 |
| | Andrew ..... | Sept. 13, 1840 | 1864 | ..... | .. |
| | | | 1900 | May 9, 1921 | .. |
| | John ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Nancy Jane ..... | June 3, 1847 | Oct. 2, 1867 | Oct. 22, 1899 | 41 |

Peter died at the age of two weeks.

John Peter Shively, known as Peter, was a farmer near Lordstown, Ohio. He settled on the land when it was a wilderness and cleared 140 acres. Oil was once discovered on his farm and he, unfortunately, refused an offer of $200.00 an acre for the farm. In his old age, he lived in Lordstown. Both he and his wife are buried in Lordstown cemetery. His wife was a sister of Susan Flick, mother of family No. 45.

Mary Ann married Levi Ewing, a school teacher. They had six children, Nelson, Elizabeth, Addie, William, Hannah and Mary. (1) Nelson was married and had two daughters, one of whom was Blanche. He was a school teacher and later a hardware dealer of Saganaw, Mich. (2) Elizabeth was married to Joseph Summerlin of Warren, Ohio. (3) Addie was the wife of William Kennedy, a farmer of Howland, Ohio. They had no children. (4) William died in youth. (5) Hannah was not married. She was a school teacher of Bluffton, Ohio, and made her home with her cousin, Mrs. Manges, family No. 34. (6) Mary was the wife of Frank Libkey. They had no children. Levi Ewing, his wife and their six children have all been dead may years.

George married Mary Mowery, sister of Sheaffer David Mowery, family No. 41. George Shively and wife had four children, Kitty, Neal, Ettie and

Ollie. Their home is or was in Sedalia, Mo. One of the daughters married Samuel Fuller.

Margaret married George Ludwig. They had no children and both have been dead many years.

Andrew was married three times: First, to Priscilla Anthony; second, to Fidelia Folk in 1864, and third, in 1900, to Mary Scott. His home was at 419 Saganaw Avenue, East, St. Louis, Mich., where his widow, Mary Scott, still lives. He had one daughter, Ida, by his first wife. The daughter is Mrs. A. J. Snider, 846 Rio Grande Avenue, Pasadena, Cal., and has two children.

John married Etta Hipple. They had no children and both are dead. They lived at Lordstown, Ohio, with John's parents.

**FAMILY NO. 34.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elizabeth Shively ..... | May 30, 1830 | July 4, 1850 | Jan. 21, 1917 | 33 |
| | Dr. Silas Ewing ..... | Mar. 2, 1826 | July 4, 1850 | May 14, 1906 | .. |
| | Josephine A. ..... | Apr. 20, 1851 | Jan. 21, 1875 | ..... | .. |
| | Selina ..... | Jan. 16, 1853 | ..... | Apr. 14, 1860 | .. |
| | Agusta Evalyn ..... | Aug. 1, 1854 | ..... | Apr. 15, 1860 | .. |
| | Hanna Permelia ..... | Jan. 15, 1856 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | July 24, 1857 | ..... | Mar. 31, 1860 | .. |
| | Margaret Jane ..... | May 15, 1860 | Mar. 8, 1908 | ..... | .. |
| | John Sherman ..... | Jan. 22, 1862 | May 15, 1886 | ..... | 35 |
| | Jay Dolson ..... | Jan. 24, 1865 | Sept. 5, 1888 | ..... | .. |

Dr. Silas Ewing and wife, in September, 1850, located in Bluffton, Ohio, where the doctor practiced medicine two years. In 1852 he engaged in farming a mile and a half from Bluffton, on the farm where his family ever afterwards lived and where their daughter, Mrs. Manges, still lives.

Josephine married John Conwell. They lived in Bluffton, Ohio. Mr. Conwell died March 20, 1920. They had three children: (1) T. J. Conwell, a hardware merchant of Indianapolis, Ind. (2) Mrs. O. E. Stultz, a teacher at Mt. Cory, Ohio. (3) Mrs. C. I. Carey, a stenographer of Ypsilanti, Mich.

Hannah married D. E. Green. He died May 23, 1875. They have one son, Victor E. Green, manager of the National Supply Co., Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Selina, Agusta and Mary died of diphtheria.

Margaret Jane is the wife of Hon. John W. Manges, who was formerly Representative in the lower house of the Ohio Legislature from Allen County. He is an ardent Sunday School worker. They live on the farm which was Mrs. Manges' parental home near Bluffton, Allen County, Ohio. They have no children.

John married Emma Jane Sweet, who died June 27, 1921. They lived in Lima, Ohio, and had three children, Harry who is dead, Bernice, who is dead, and Berda, Mrs. Fritz, Lima, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 35.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Elizabeth Ewing, Dolson.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jay Dolson Ewing .... | Jan. 24, 1865 | Sept. 5, 1888 | ..... | 34 |
| | Elizabeth Salome Flick . | May 16, 1865 | Sept. 5, 1888 | ..... | .. |
| | Clare Olin ..... | Aug. 17, 1889 | June 27, 1914 | ..... | 36 |
| | Ruth Elizabeth ..... | Feb. 21, 1891 | Sept. 18, 1915 | ..... | 37 |
| | Robert Flick ..... | Nov. 5, 1894 | Sept. 15, 1917 | ..... | 38 |

Jay Dolson Ewing is a pharmacist of Carey, Ohio, where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 36.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Elizabeth Ewing, Dolson, Clare.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Clare Olin Ewing ..... | Sept. 17, 1889 | June 27, 1914 | ..... | 35 |
| | Marie Murphy ..... | Mar. 14, 1892 | June 27, 1914 | ..... | .. |
| | Robert Arno ..... | June 21, 1915 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Clare Olin, Jr. ..... | Oct. 3, 1916 | ..... | ..... | . |
| | John Jay ..... | Feb. 10, 1921 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Clare O. Ewing was educated in the Carey (Ohio) High School, Ohio Southern University and the George Washington University. He is a chemist and pharmaceutical chemist and lives in Apartment 1, No. 20 Stratford Road, Brookline, Mass. His wife is a graduate of Ohio Southern University.

### FAMILY NO. 37.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Elizabeth Ewing, Dolson, Ruth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Ruth E. Ewing ..... | Feb. 21, 1891 | Sept. 18, 1915 | ..... | 35 |
| | Randall M. Tuttle ..... | Jan. 19, 1888 | Sept. 18, 1915 | ..... | .. |
| | Frank Ewing ..... | July 4, 1917 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Peter Randall ..... | Nov. 7, 1919 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Thomas Allan ..... | Mar. 5, 1921 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Randall Marcus Tuttle is manager of his father's 3,000 acre farm and a wholesale dealer in popcorn, the principal product of the farm. The family lives at Spencer, Iowa. He is a graduate of Spencer High School and Ames College. His wife is a graduate of Carey (Ohio) High School and Oberlin Conservatory.

### FAMILY NO. 38.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Elizabeth Ewing, Dolson, Robert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Robt. Flick Ewing ..... | Nov. 5, 1894 | Sept. 15, 1917 | ..... | 35 |
| | Grace Elizabeth Bailey . | Mar. 26, 1892 | Sept. 15, 1917 | ..... | .. |
| | Richard Emerson ..... | June 6, 1918 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Paul Bailey ..... | Sept. 16, 1919 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Robert F. Ewing is a graduate of Carey (Ohio) High School and Ohio Southern University. He is a ceramic engineer of Wellsville, Ohio. In the World War, he entered the service Sept. 22, 1917, as a member of the supply

company, 329th Inf., 83d Div., at Camp Sheridan, Ohio. Later he entered the Officer's Training School at Camp Sheridan. After completing his course of instruction there, he was commissioned a 2d Lieut., and sent to Camp Lee, Va., and later to Camp Meade, Md, He was honorably discharged Jan. 24, 1919. Mrs. Ewing was educated at Wellsville High School.

**FAMILY NO. 39.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Susan.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Susan Shively ..... | July 4, 1838 | Mar. 19, 1856 | ..... | 33 |
| | Jacob Moore ..... | Sept. 14, 1836 | Mar. 19, 1856 | Nov. 13, 1911 | .. |
| | Willis A. ..... | Feb. 27, 1858 | May , 1879 | May , 1908 | .. |
| | Burton ..... | Jan. 20, 1862 | Dec. 1, 1885 | ..... | 40 |

Jacob Moore was a farmer and huckster of Warren, Ohio, where his widow still lives with their son, Burton.

Willis was employed in the steel mills at Warren, Ohio. He was married to Mattie Kellem. Both he and she are dead. They had seven children. (1) Lula Belle married Ward DeLaughter They have one son, Russell, who is married and has a son, Russell, and lives at 54 Keller Street, Niles, Ohio. (2) Blanche married Nick Weber, a carpenter and contractor of Youngstown, Ohio. They have four sons. (3) Harry is married and lives at Leavittsburg, Ohio, and works in the steel mills in Warren, Ohio. (4) Rheta married Rex Dun. They live on Third Street, Niles, Ohio, and have four children. Mr. Dun works in the steel mills. (5) Adolphus is married and has one child. The family lives at 22 Lake Street, Kent, Ohio. (6) Carl is married to Lucile Lyntz. They have no children. (7) Mildred married Jack Shellenberger. They have one child and live in Youngstown, Ohio, where Mr. Shellenberger is employed by the Holland Bread Co.

**FAMILY NO. 40.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Susan Moore, Burton.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Burton Moore ..... | Jan. 20, 1862 | Dec. 1, 1885 | ..... | 39 |
| | Minnie Graef ..... | May 17, 1864 | Dec. 1, 1885 | ..... | .. |
| | Raymond ..... | Jan. 8, 1892 | Dec. 26, 1914 | ..... | .. |

Burton Moore, with his mother, owns a meat market in Warren, Ohio. The family lives at 202 West Market Street.

Raymond is married to Nelle Newton. They live at 623 Niles Avenue, Warren, and have no children. Raymond is in business with his father in the meat market.

**FAMILY NO. 41.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Nancy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Nancy Jane Shively ... | June 3, 1847 | Oct. 2, 1867 | Oct. 22, 1899 | 33 |
| | Sheaffer David Mowery | Mar. 26, 1841 | Oct. 2, 1867 | ..... | .. |
| | Lulu Gay ..... | Sept. 22, 1871 | Feb. 26, 1887 | ..... | 42 |

Sheaffer David Mowery was born in Perry County, Pa., a son of David and Rebecca (Sheaffer) Mowery, who were married Sept. 4, 1828. Rebecca

(Sheaffer) Mowery was a sister of Peter Sheaffer, who married Nancy Lightner, family No. 555. Sheaffer D. Mowery is a brother of Mary (Mowery) Shively, wife of George Shively, family No. 33. When Sheaffer D. was five years old, he removed with his parents to Ohio and settled in Mahoning County. In his young manhood, Sheaffer D. Mowery was a blacksmith. Later he was postmaster at North Jackson, Ohio, and was also township clerk. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having served from Oct. 26, 1861, till July 8, 1865, with Co. I, 6th Ohio Cav., and was with Meade at Gettysburg and with Grant at Appomatox. His wife was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church and is buried at Braceville, Ohio. Mr. Mowery lives with their daughter, Mrs. George P. Foulke, Youngstown, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 42.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Nancy Mowery, Lulu.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lulu Gay Mowery ..... | Sept. 22, 1871 | Feb. 26, 1887 | ..... | 41 |
| | Geo. Peter Foulke ..... | Jan. 28, 1864 | Feb. 26, 1887 | ..... | .. |
| | Charlotte Budd ..... | Nov. 29, 1888 | Oct. 16, 1915 | ..... | 43 |
| | George Paul ..... | Nov. 19, 1890 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Vera May ..... | May 6, 1892 | Nov. 19, 1919 | ..... | 44 |

George P. Foulke, when a young man, in partnership with his brother, conducted a general store in North Jackson, Ohio, and was also postmaster there. Later he learned the carpenter trade. He was then, for a number of years, supervisor of building operations with Heller Bros., contractors, of Youngstown, Ohio, but is now an independent contractor and builder of the same city, where the family lives at 25 East Evergreen Avenue. All the family are active members of the Evergreen Presbyterian church of Youngstown. Mr. Foulke has been a trustee of the church for years. Mrs. Foulke is President of the Ladies' Aid Society and member of the choir. Their daughter, Vera, was organist. Mrs. Foulke is much interested in civic and community affairs and was largely instrumental in the campaign for building the Old Ladies' Home of Youngstown.

George Paul graduated from Rayen High School of Youngstown. He worked in the offices of the Sheet and Tube Co., and of the Republic Rubber Co., both of Youngstown. In the World War, he served two years, one in America and one oversees with the Military Police Corps. He was discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ohio, July 27, 1919. He is now in the automobile tire and accessory business in Youngstown, Ohio, and lives unmarried with his parents.

**FAMILY NO. 43.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Nancy Mowery, Lulu Foulke, Charlotte.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Charlotte Budd Foulke . | Nov. 29, 1888 | Oct. 16, 1915 | ..... | 42 |
| | Walter Benjamin Collins | ..... | Oct. 16, 1915 | ..... | .. |
| | Walter B., Jr. ..... | Mar. 10, 1922 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Walter Benjamin Collins is Assistant Secretary of the Republic Iron and Steel Co., of Youngstown, Ohio. Mrs. Collins is a graduate of Raney High

School of Youngstown, Ohio, in which city the family lives at 111 Florida Avenue.

### FAMILY NO. 44.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Peter, Nancy Mowery, Lulu Foulke, Vera.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Vera May Foulke ..... | May 6, 1892 | Nov. 19, 1919 | ..... | 42 |
| | Henry Carl McKee .... | ..... | Nov. 19, 1919 | ..... | .. |
| | Nancy Jean ..... | Sept. 15, 1921 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Henry Carl McKee is a graduate of the Sharon (Pa.) High School and is Vice-President of the Sharon Motor Co., of that city and acts as sales manager. In the World War, he trained at Camp Oglethorpe, Ga., as a member of Evacuation Ambulance Co., 17. He was sent overseas but had only reached Brest, France, when the armistice was signed. His wife is a graduate of South High School, Youngstown, Ohio, and is a talented pianist and pipe-organist. The family lives at 316 Lafayette Avenue, Sharon, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 45.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Abraham.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Abraham Shively ..... | Feb. 17, 1813 | ..... | Jan 1, 1899 | 2 |
| | Susan Flick ..... | Aug. 27, 1816 | ..... | Nov. , 1901 | .. |
| | Mary Jane ..... | ..... | ..... | aged about 7 yrs. | .. |
| | Andrew ..... | ..... | ..... | aged about 1 yr. | .. |
| | Alfred ..... | ..... | ..... | aged about 1 yr. | .. |
| | Hannah M. ..... | Aug. 28, 1841 | 1864 | ..... | 46 |
| | Henry Albert ..... | Sept. 27, 1843 | ..... | Jan. , 1917 | .. |
| | Lois ..... | Dec. 23, 1845 | Dec. 27, 1889 | ..... | .. |
| | Lucy ..... | Dec. 23, 1845 | July 3, 1865 | ..... | 48 |
| | Solomon Willard ..... | Apr. 2, 1854 | Oct. 3, 1883 | ..... | 49 |

Abraham Shively was a farmer of Jackson Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. In his latter years, he lived in Newton Falls, Ohio. His wife was a sister of Hannah Flick, wife of Peter Shively, family No. 33. I have information that Abraham and Susan (Flick) Shively had nine children, though I have the names of only eight.

Henry was an invalid for more than fifty years. He was not married. He was a talented musician.

Lois is the widow of James Calvin Preston, a farmer of Lordstown, Ohio, who died June 23, 1906. After her husband's death, she lived about ten years in Chicago with her sister, Mrs. Jenness. She now lives at the Home for Aged Women, Youngstown, Ohio. She is a member of the Methodist church. She has no children.

### FAMILY NO. 46.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Abraham, Hannah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Hannah M. Shively ..... | Aug. 28, 1841 | 1864 | ..... | 45 |
| | Samuel T. Jenness ..... | ..... | 1864 | ..... | .. |
| | Perry Valiant ..... | Apr. 21, 1866 | Dec. 13, 1888 | ..... | 47 |
| | Blanche ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |

Samuel Thomas Jenness was a soldier of the Civil War. He was a carpenter and millwright of Indiana till about 1892 when the family removed to Chicago. He is dead. Mrs. Jenness, when a young woman, was a school teacher. Formerly she belonged to the Methodist church but is now a member of the Nazarene church of Chicago. She lives with their daughter, Mrs. Mitchell, at Englewood, near Chicago, Ill. I did not learn whether there were more than two children in this family.

Blanche is Mrs. Mitchell and lives at 6437 Normal Boulevard, Englewood, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 47.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Abraham, Hannah Jenness, Perry.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Rev. P. V. Jenness .... | Apr. 21, 1866 | Dec. 13, 1888 | ..... | 46 |
| | Rose Esselstyn ..... | Dec. 15, 1866 | Dec. 13, 1888 | ..... | .. |
| | Richard Esselstyn ..... | Apr. 6, 1890 | May 18, 1916 | ..... | .. |
| | Paul Valiant ..... | July 26, 1894 | Jan. 1, 1920 | ..... | .. |

Rev. Perry Valiant Jenness was educated in the public schools of Akron, Ohio, Bucktel College and Commercial College of Oswego, N. Y. He engaged in Y. M. C. A. work at Lansing, Mich., and Leavenworth, Kan., from 1886 to 1892, at which latter date he was ordained to the ministry. He has been pastor at Flushing, Mich., Bay City, Mich., Detroit, Mich., St. Louis, Mo., and Denver, Colo. He is now pastor of the North Presbyterian church of Denver. Home address, 2330 Downing Street.

Rev. Richard E. was educated at Denver University and McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. In 1916, he married Lillian Keyes and they went as missionaries to China, where Rev. Jenness is now head of the Boys' School at Shuntehfu, in the province of the Chihli.

**FAMILY NO. 48.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Abraham, Lucy.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Lucy Shively ..... | Dec. 23, 1845 | July 3, 1865 | ..... | 45 |
| | B. P. Baldwin ..... | Sept. 21, 1842 | July 3, 1865 | ..... | .. |
| | Frank Scott ..... | May 14, 1866 | June 12, 1900 | ..... | . |
| | Alice M. M. ..... | Jan. 13, 1868 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Marta L. ..... | Mar. 23, 1871 | Mar. 26, 1895 | ..... | .. |
| | Geo. Abraham ..... | Dec. 8, 1873 | ..... | 1875 | .. |
| | Linus R. ..... | Feb. 23, 1876 | 1904 | ..... | .. |
| | Bernice M. ..... | Sept. 23, 1878 | July 23, 1914 | ..... | .. |
| | Susie I. ..... | Feb. 7, 1880 | ..... | May 24, 1880 | .. |
| | Ruth Pitney ..... | Mar. 21, 1886 | Feb. 15, 1911 | ..... | .. |

Benjamin Pitney Baldwin and family live at Milton, Mahoning County, Ohio, post office, Newton Falls, O. Mr. Baldwin is a farmer.

Frank is married to Della B. Mell. They have no children and live near Phœnix, Ariz.

Alice is at home, unmarried. She is Principal of one of the public schools of Warren, Ohio.

Marta is Mrs. Wm. Grant Foulk of Warren, Ohio. They had one child, Wahneta, born July 8, 1896, and died Jan. 7, 1911.

Linus is married to Chloe Tate. They live near Phœnix, Ariz., and have four children, three of whom are Dorothy, born March 22, 1906; Benjamin Samuel, born Jan. 8, 1908, and Helen, born Dec. 12, 1910.

Bernice married John B. Jenkins. They have no children and live at Downer's Grove, Ill.

Ruth is the wife of Shurl Orr. They live at Milton, Ohio, post office, Newton Falls, O. They have four children, Ruth B., born July 26, 1912; Richard M., born Jan. 31, 1914; Mary Lucy, born May 5, 1916, and L. Shurl, born May 22, 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 49.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Abraham, Solomon.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Solomon W. Shively .... | Apr. 2, 1854 | Oct. 25, 1883 | ..... | 45 |
| | Carrie I. Perry ..... | Jan. 15, 1861 | Oct. 25, 1883 | Feb. 4, 1914 | .. |
| | Edith Perry ..... | Aug. 28, 1884 | Nov. 12, 1912 | ..... | .. |
| | Clyde Edgar ..... | Dec. 29, 1891 | Dec. 20, 1911 | ..... | 50 |

Solomon Willard Shively was a farmer of Ohio during his active years, and is a gifted musician. He lives retired with his daughter, Mrs. Tague, at South Brownsville, Pa.

Edith is the wife of James Henry Tague, born April 27, 1887, an electrical engineer. They live at 1412 Sheridan Avenue, South Brownsville, Pa., and have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 50.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Abraham, Solomon, Clyde.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clyde E. Shively ..... | Dec. 29, 1891 | Dec. 20, 1911 | ..... | 49 |
| | Alma Belle Davis ..... | Aug. 6, 1891 | Dec. 20, 1911 | ..... | .. |
| | Claudia L. ..... | Mar. 7, 1913 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Harlan A. ..... | July 7, 1916 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Clyde W. ..... | July 25, 1918 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | J. Ellwood ..... | May 13, 1920 | ..... | Sept. 17, 1920 | .. |

Clyde Edgar Shively is an automobile painter and also a talented musician. He and his famliy live at South Brownsville, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 51.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Mary Ann.

| *Gen* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Ann Shively ..... | June 3, 1816 | ..... | June , 1900 | 2 |
| | Daniel Leach ..... | ..... | ..... | Mar. 17, 1897 | .. |
| | Sanford N. ..... | ..... | ..... | Jan. , 1909 | .. |
| | Sherman ..... | Jan. 22, 1841 | Dec. 15, 1864 | Mar. 22, 1908 | 52 |
| | Ellen ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Charles ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Lizzie ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |

Daniel Leach and family lived in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was a farmer.

Sanford engaged all his life in the mercantile business, first in Hiram, Ohio, later in Ravenna, Ohio, and still later in Cleveland, Ohio. He was married to Emma Wilson. They had one daughter, Jennie, born in October,

1866. She married Mr. Lee. He died and she married Harry E. Sanders and lives at 1964 East 73d Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Ellen was an artist of more than ordinary ability. Some of her paintings have received high commendation. She married R. B. Cutts. They are both dead, survived by two children, Lucy and Willis. Lucy was born in 1872 and is Mrs. Herbert Merivin, Garrettsville, Ohio. She has no children. Willis, born in 1874, lives in Los Angeles, Cal., is married and has three or four children.

### FAMILY NO. 52.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Mary Ann Leach, Sherman.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sherman Leach ..... | Jan. 22, 1841 | Dec. 15, 1864 | Mar. 22, 1908 | 51 |
| | Mary Allyn ..... | Mar. 31, 1843 | Dec. 15, 1864 | ..... | .. |
| | Harry M. ..... | Apr. 16, 1866 | June 17, 1891 | ..... | 53 |
| | Grace ..... | Mar. 15, 1876 | Sept. 3, 1896 | ..... | 54 |

Sherman Leach, in early life, was a blacksmith of Hiram, Ohio. During the Civil War, he served four years and six months in Co. A, 42d Ohio Reg. He was wounded in the battle of Bull Run. After the war, he engaged in farming on the farm of his father in Columbiana County, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 53.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Mary Ann Leach, Sherman, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry M. Leach ..... | Apr. 16, 1866 | June 17, 1891 | ..... | 52 |
| | Anna M. ..... | Dec. 8, 1865 | June 17, 1891 | ..... | .. |
| | Harold M. ..... | Nov. 13, 1898 | Apr. 16, 1920 | ..... | .. |
| | Mildred E. ..... | Feb. 16, 1903 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Sherman D. ..... | Oct. 26, 1904 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Harry M. Leach was postmaster at Hiram, Ohio, from 1891 to 1896. He has, for many years, been a carpenter and contractor. The family lives at Hiram, Ohio.

Harold graduated from Hiram High School and attended Hiram College one year. He is married to Irene Malbi and is a traveling salesman.

Mildred is a student at Hiram College.

Sherman is a graduate of Hiram High School.

### FAMILY NO. 54.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Frederick, Mary Ann Leach, Sherman, Grace.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Grace Leach ..... | Mar. 15, 1876 | Sept. 3, 1896 | ..... | 52 |
| | John B. Doster ..... | July 24, 1868 | Sept. 3, 1896 | ..... | .. |
| | Mary Catharine ..... | Nov. 5, 1898 | Feb. 19, 1921 | ..... | .. |
| | Ruth Leach ..... | Feb. 16, 1904 | ..... | ..... | .. |

John Burger Doster attended Hiram College. After marriage, he engaged with various publishing companies. He was so employed in Minneapolis, Minn., later with W. M. Wilson, of New York City, and is now

manager of collections with the Crowell Publishing Co., of Springfield, Ohio, where the family lives at 15 Perrin Avenue. Mrs. Doster was educated at Hiram College and New York Conservatory of Music. She has studied music extensively and has done much professional vocal work. She is now teaching vocal music in Springfield.

Mary is a graduate of Columbia University and is the wife of Franklin B. Hull, a Quaker. They have one child, Robert Franklin, born Oct. 16, 1922. The family lives at White Plains, N. Y.

## FAMILY NO. 55.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Mary Magdalena Scheibly | Aug. 15, 1775 | ..... | between 1837-48 | 1 |
| | Rev. Henry Kline ..... | Nov. 2, 1759 | ..... | about Aug., 1848 | ... |
| | George ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret ..... | Mar. 31, 1799 | ..... | Aug. 26, 1876 | 56 |
| | John ..... | May 19, 1800 | Oct. 23, 1823 | May 27, 1869 | 96 |
| | Jacob ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine ..... | Sept. 13, 1804 | Apr. 21, 1825 | Sept. 12, 1890 | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | about 1805-10 | ..... | Nov. 10, 1875 | 101 |
| | Lydia ..... | Oct. 21, 1806 | Apr. 17, 1828 | ..... | ... |
| | ..... | ..... | Dec. 21, 1841 | Jan. 27, 1858 | 115 |
| | Polly ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Peter ..... | Nov. 8, 1810 | Mar. 19, 1839 | June 3, 1875 | 120 |
| | Mary Ann ..... | Nov. 12, 1812 | 1833 | Apr. 1, 1897 | 129 |
| | Susan ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dianna ..... | Feb. 16, 1821 | Sept. 24, 1840 | Mar. 6, 1856 | 133 |
| | William ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mrs. Elizabeth Rickert . | Jan. 6, 1787 | ..... | Dec. 29, 1862 | ... |

Rev. Henry Kline bought the farm in 1808 that great-grandfather, Peter Scheibly, first owned and on which he first lived. Presumably he, Henry Kline, took possession soon afterwards. It is the farm on the back road, to the north of the main valley road, between Greenpark and Loysville, Perry County, Pa. The slate roof and part of the masonry can be seen from the main road just before one enters the grove going west from Greenpark. He lived on this farm till the time of his death. Mr. Samuel Ebert told me that Rev. Kline built the fine big stone house now standing on the farm. The house was built in 1822. Henry Kline was a stone mason, contractor and builder, and was well known throughout the county for his work. He was an intelligent and well read man, particularly on the subject of Biblical history. During his latter years, he became a preacher in the Church of God. He was noted for his kind and generous disposition. He was tall and of large figure and it used to be said of him that he was as good as he was great. I was told by Mr. Samuel Ebert, who knew this family well, that Rev. Kline used to hold progressive religious meetings at his home which drew people from great distances, most of them coming on horseback, and people came from Juniata and Cumberland Counties and were his guests in his home sometimes for a week. Rev. Kline and his first wife, Magdalena, are buried on the farm, about two hundred yards west of the house at the southside of the lane. Two young walnut trees stand close together at the heads of the graves and a small squared stone at the foot of one of them. The date of Magdalena's death is not known. She was a party to a deed in 1837 but preceeded her husband in death. As for the time of his death, I shall say that his will was probated Aug. 29, 1848. The date of his birth as given above is not known certainly to be correct. It is taken from an old German Bible, the property of Mr. Benjamin F. Kell, Loysville, Pa., believed to be the Bible of Henry Kline's parental family, which contains this notation, together with other family

record, all written in German: "The second of November, 1759, my son, Henry, was born." Henry Kline's second wife, Mrs. Rickert, is buried in Loysville Union graveyard. She had children by her first marriage whose descendants still live in Perry County, but none by her marriage to Rev. Kline.

I know nothing of George except that his name is mentioned as one of the children in his father's will.

Jacob married, removed from Pennsylvania to Illinois, and settled there in LaSalle County. It is said he lived on Otter Creek, LaSalle County, Ill., and had several children, and that a son, Albert, a blacksmith, is known to have lived at Mendota, LaSalle County, Ill., not many years ago. I carried on an extended correspondence with interested relatives now living in Illinois, and with postmasters and Chambers of Commerce, who obligingly answered, but I learned nothing further of this family, nor nothing of those reported in the third and fourth paragraphs below except what is given there.

Catharine married Samuel Kistler, who was born in 1802, a native of Spring Township, Perry County, Pa. They lived in that township possibly till the middle of the thirties of a century ago. Then they removed to Jackson Township, where they lived the remainder of their days, a very highly respected couple. Their children were as follows: (1) William married Emeline Gates. They formerly lived in Blain, Pa., but moved away years ago. It is written that they had five children living in 1897. (2) Mary died unmarried aged about twenty-four years. (3) Abram married Sarah Eby and they had two children. She died and he married Fannie Koch and they had five children. See family No. 100a. (4) Jacob married Mary Whistler and had seven children. (5) John A. married Caroline V. Sheibley. See family No. 189. (6) Caroline married William Lay and had children, three of whom were living in 1897. Mr. Lay died and she married Moses Jeffries who also died. She then married Mr. Getter. There were no children except by the first marriage. See family No. 100b. (7) David married Caroline Myers and had sons and daughters and removed to Colorado. (8) Margaret married Jonathan Bistline. It is written that in 1897 they had five children. Many years ago, they removed from Perry County, Pa., to Illinois and later to Dakota.

I know nothing of Polly except that her father's will names her as one of his children and as the wife of John Ivan. Mr. Samuel Ebert told me that he faintly remembered the name of John Ivan and knew that he lived in Perry County many years ago, but that he had moved away. Where, he did not know.

Susan married Mr. McCartney. They had three or more children, went west and are believed to have lived in LaSalle County, Ill.

Sarah married Michael Kepner and had two children. They went west and are believed to have lived in LaSalle County, Ill.

William was never married. After the death of his parents, he lived with Aunt Betsy Stambaugh, family No. 1.

**FAMILY NO. 56.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Margaret Kline | Mar. 31, 1799 | ..... | Aug. 26, 1876 | 55 |
| | Jacob Kiner | Feb. 15, 1793 | ..... | Nov. 17, 1861 | .. |
| | Jeremiah | Feb. 2, 1818 | Apr. 12, 1838 | Nov. 21, 1881 | 57 |
| | Elizabeth | Aug. 8, 1819 | Oct. 12, 1840 | July 9, 1904 | 58 |
| | Catharine | Mar. 31, 1825 | 1843 | ..... | .. |
| | ..... | ..... | Dec. 27, 1866 | Jan. 1, 1904 | 62 |
| | Jacob | Nov. 18, 1830 | Jan. 30, 1851 | Apr. 23, 1901 | 77a |
| | Benjamin | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Samuel A. | Nov. 22, 1834 | ..... | Oct. 20, 1907 | 78 |
| | George | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | John J. | Jan. 16, 1835 | Aug. 25, 1857 | Sept. 18, 1908 | 81 |
| | Mary | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | William | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Martha | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Henry | about 1844 | ..... | about 1917 | .. |

Jacob Kiner was a son of George Kiner, a native of Germany. It is inscribed on Jacob's tombstone that he was a soldier of the War of 1812. See also introductory chapter on Our Military Ancestors. He was a farmer of Sheaffer's Valley, Perry County, Pa. He and his wife are buried in Sheaffer's Valley cemetery. His wife lived during her old age with their daughter Martha (Kiner) (Esterline) (Foose) Donnally, in New Bloomfield, Pa.

Benjamin lived in Kansas and died there leaving a widow and a family of children. The only one whose name and address I have is the oldest daughter, Mrs. C. Mussleman, Lincoln Center, Kansas.

George died in youth.

Mary married Henry Varntz. They lived in the vicinity of Pine Grove, Perry County, Pa., and had a family of children. The parents have both been dead many years. I have no trace of the children.

William married Margaret Ann Calhoun, sister of John Calhoun, father of family No. 62. William and Margaret Ann (Calhoun) Kiner removed from Perry County, Pa., to Illinois in 1852 and became prosperous farmers. They had two children, Henry Lightner and Samuel Ross. Parents and children all are dead. Of these two children: (1) Henry L. was educated in Farm Ridge Seminary, in Illinois. For thirty years, he was editor and proprietor of the *Geneseo (Ill.) News*. He was mayor of Geneseo for four terms, wrote a History of Henry County, Ill., was active in public affairs and lived a very brilliant career. He died March 11, 1920, survived by his widow, Mrs. June (Howard) Kiner and two sons, Clyde and Howard, all living in Chicago. Mrs. Kiner's address is 6201 Greenwood Avenue. Both of the sons are graduates of the University of Illinois. Clyde is Chief Engineer with the Illinois Central Railroad. Howard is a lawyer. (2) Samuel Ross was Principal of the public schools of Galve, Ill., when he obtained a position in the War Department in Washington, D. C. He died in Washington in the nineties leaving a widow, Mrs. Mary E. (Smith) Kiner, who was born May 5, 1857, and two children, Ross Reginald and Bessie Lenore. Of these two children (a) Ross Reginald, born Sept. 5, 1875, is a barber and township clerk of Prophetstown, Ill. He married, on

June 25, 1896, Julia Almira Lawrence, who was born July 5, 1876. They have had three children, Lawrence Smith, born July 16, 1897, and married Nov. 11, 1920; William Walters, born Jan. 21, 1901, and died March 31, 1904, and George Edward, born Oct. 13, 1902. Lawrence Smith married Vera Clark who was born Sept. 15, 1899. They have one child, Jean Andrey, born Feb. 4, 1922. (b) Bessie Lenore, born June 22, 1881, married Elmer F. Meyer, Sept. 16, 1897. They have two children, Vesta Alma, born April 27, 1900, and married to C. L. Royer Oct. 16, 1920, and Geneveve Rosamond, born Nov. 5, 1907.

Martha was married to David Esterline. They lived in Landisburg, Pa. Mr. Esterline was a cooper. He was killed in a street riot in that town during the Lincoln campaign of 1864. They had eight children (1) Elizabeth died in infancy. (2) Joseph was married and was a carpenter of Ottawa, Ill. In the Civil War, he was chief bugler with Co. K, 3d Cav., U. S. A. He is dead. (3) John was married and had children. He was a member of the Ottawa Fire Department, Ottawa, Ill. He is dead. His widow and sons live in Los Angeles, Cal. (4) George E. lost his life by having his body crushed in a horsepower in Cumberland County, Pa., when he was about fifteen years old. (5) Ella married Irvin T. Sutch. See family No. 90. (6) Margaret married David H. Sweger, brother of Isaac Sweger, family No. 477. David H. Sweger is a contracting painter and decorator. He and his wife live at 822 Chestnut Street, Ottawa, Ill., and have had four children, viz: Charles, family No. 95; Harry, who died in infancy in New Bloomfield, Pa., and Frank and Albert L., both painters and decorators of Ottawa, Ill. (7) William is an employee of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincey Railroad at Douglas, Wyoming, where his family lives. He served in Co. K, 3d Cav., U. S. A., in the campaigns against the Indians in the northwest. He was in the White River campaign when Major Thornburg was massacred and the Meker family was annihilated by the Indians. He was chief wagoner with General Custer when that famous warrior was killed in the historic battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876. He is married and has two sons, Leroy and Lester. Both sons are married and have children. Both are railroad switchmen of Douglas, Wyo. (8) Minnie married John Herman. They lived in Carlisle, Pa., where Mr. Herman still resides. He is, or in his active years has been, a shoemaker in a shoe factory there. His wife is dead. They had a family of children. Those whose names I have are Minnie, George, Frank and Daisy. After the death of David Esterline, the father of these eight children, his widow married Mr. Foose. They had a son, Blaine, who, I am told, died unmarried when he was just about grown up. Later she married James Donnally. They lived in New Bloomfield, Pa., where she was known to her friends as Ma'am Donnally. I have an unconfirmed report that they had a son, George, but I know nothing further of this son.

Henry lived the greater part of his grownup life in Carlisle, Pa. He was married and had a family. Mrs. Molly Connelly, of York, Pa., in whose home he spent his old age and died, is a daughter.

**FAMILY NO. 57.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Jeremiah.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jeremiah Kiner ..... | Feb. 2, 1818 | Apr. 12, 1838 | Nov. 21, 1881 | 56 |
| | Sarah A. Hopple ..... | Mar. 27, 1823 | Apr. 12, 1838 | Nov. 19, 1896 | .. |
| | Elizabeth Eleanor .... | Feb. 10, 1839 | ..... | about 1909 | .. |
| | Susan ..... | June 29, 1840 | ..... | April , 1920 | .. |
| | Samuel Alexander .... | Aug. 26, 1842 | ..... | Sept. , 1918 | .. |
| | William Orlander .... | Oct. 9, 1844 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Mary Ann ..... | Feb. 5, 1848 | ..... | Oct. , 1919 | .. |
| | Sarah Jane ..... | Nov. 14, 1850 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | George Washington .. | Jan. 13, 1853 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | John Franklin ..... | May 3, 1855 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | James Byron ..... | Apr. 12, 1857 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Clara May ..... | Dec. 30, 1860 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Lillian Belle ..... | Feb. 19, 1863 | Oct. 23, 1880 | ..... | .. |
| | Mina Matilda ..... | Nov. 8, 1868 | Mar. 26, 1894 | ..... | .. |

Jeremiah Kiner married in Perry County, Pa., and removed to what is now Otter Creek Township, LaSalle County, Ill., in 1852. He acquired many acres of valuable farm land there and prospered. The family later moved to Clay County, Kan. They belonged to the United Brethren church.

Elizabeth was married and is survived by a number of children but I have no names or addresses.

Susan married Mr. Crider. She left a son and a daughter. The daughter died about a year after the death of her mother. The son is Edwin M. S. Crider, 209 Court Street, Streator, Ill.

Samuel enlisted, during the Civil War, with Co. F, 104th Ill. Inf. He was at Huntersville where he was captured with the whole brigade and imprisoned at Columbus. In the spring of 1863, he was released from prison. He was in the battle of Chickamauga where he was again taken prisoner. He was held at Atlanta, Belle Island and Andersonville till the end of the war. He was married to Susan Corner. They were farmers of LaSalle County, Ill., and had three daughters and two sons, four of whom are Laura, Ralph E., Samuel F. and Lillian. Samuel, the son, lives on Monroe Street, Streator, Ill.

William lives in Clay Center, Kansas, and has a family. One of his children whose address I have is M. G. Kiner, Third and Blunt Streets, Clay Center, Kan.

Mary was married to Mr. Morrison. She had two daughters and a son. One daughter has died since the death of her mother. The son is George, and lives on Wilson Street, Streator, Ill.

Sarah Jane is Mrs. E. M. Smith, Lincoln Avenue, Clay Center, Kan. She has a son, Paul, who lives at McPherson, Kan.

George lives at Lookout, Okla.

John Franklin, known as Frank, is a farmer living on R. F. D., No. 5, from Clay Center, Kan. He is married and has three daughters. These three children are (1) Mrs. Stella Fox, Clay Center, Kan., who has two daughters. (2) Mrs. Irma Milligan, Morning Sun, Iowa, who has a son and a daughter. (3) Twila Gladys, unmarried, a student at business college, Saline, Kan.

James' address is Box 230, R. F. D., No. 1, Miami, Fla.

Clara is Mrs. Fox and lives with her brother, James, at Miami, Fla.

Lillian is Mrs. Davis and lives on Route 5 from Clay Center, Kan.

Mina Matilda is Mrs. W. G. Worthington, Ninth and Clay Streets, Clay Center, Kan.

**FAMILY NO. 58.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elizabeth Kiner | Aug. 8, 1819 | Oct. 12, 1840 | July 9, 1904 | 56 |
| | Rev. Wm. Smith | Sept. 1, 1814 | Oct. 12, 1840 | Feb. 10, 1904 | .. |
| | Joshua | Dec. 6, 1841 | Jan. 2, 1867 | ..... | 59 |
| | Margaret Ellen | July 22, 1845 | July 12, 1870 | ..... | 61 |
| | Anna Elizabeth | Mar. 3, 1849 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Serepta Alice | July 17, 1851 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Wm. Kiner | May 14. 1853 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | John Kulin | Dec. 13, 1855 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | David Black | June 2, 1859 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Rev. William Smith and family lived at Blain, Perry County, Pa., till the close of the Civil War. Then they removed to Illinois. He was a preacher in the Church of God.

Anna is dead. She was the wife of Luther Andrews.

Alice is the wife of Henry Worsely, Clay Center, Kan.

I have no further information regarding the son, William.

Dr. John K. is a dentist on the corner of Indiana Avenue and Twenty-second Street, Chicago, Ill. He was married but his wife is dead, survived by a son, Kenneth, who is associated with his father in dentistry.

Dr. David B. is a dentist on Thirty-ninth Street, Chicago, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 59.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Elizabeth Smith, Joshua.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Rev. Joshua Smith | Dec. 6, 1841 | Jan. 2, 1867 | ..... | 58 |
| | Amina Eveline Wood | Jan. 31, 1839 | Jan. 2, 1867 | ..... | .. |
| | Amina Eveline | Dec. 6, 1867 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Elizabeth Amelia | Oct. 31, 1868 | ..... | Feb. —, 1870 | .. |
| | Joshua Church | Apr. 11, 1872 | ..... | Nov. 17, 1881 | .. |
| | Twin brother | Apr. 11, 1872 | ..... | Apr. 11, 1872 | .. |
| | Jessie | Oct. 6, 1874 | Sept. 25, 1903 | ..... | 60 |
| | Mabel | Mar. 1, 1876 | ..... | Jan. 21, 1892 | .. |

Rev. Joshua Smith, D.D., in the Civil War, was a member of Co. A, and First Lieut. in Co. K, 20th Pa. Vol. Cav. He was on the staff of Gen. Fitzhugh as assistant quartermaster of the Second Brigade of the First Cavalry Division of Sheridan's Army. After the war, he attended dental lectures and practiced dentistry in Chicago for thirty years. He took the theological course of the Rock River Conference in Illinois. He was Superintendent of Marie Chapel and pastor of the Marie Chapel Institutional Church, 1890-05, and pastor of Forty-seventh Street Institutional Church, 1905-11. In 1911, he founded the Burnside Settlement, a noted community charity of Chicago, located at University Avenue and Ninetieth

Street. His home address is 1122 East Ninetieth Street. His wife is also a great church worker.

Amina Eveline is not married. Except for a number of years when she was a missionary in the City of Mexico, her life's work has been to assist her father in his Institutional church work in Chicago in which work she has proved herself very capable.

### FAMILY NO. 60.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Elizabeth Smith, Joshua, Jessie.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, W. Scott, Granville.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Jessie Smith ..... | Oct. 6, 1874 | Sept. 25, 1903 | ..... | 59 |
| 6 | Rev. G. M. Calhoun ... | July 13, 1878 | Sept. 25, 1903 | ..... | 62 |
| | Amina Eveline ..... | Oct. 29, 1904 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Joshua Scott ..... | Oct. 28, 1905 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Granville Moody ..... | June 12, 1909 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Brown ..... | July 22, 1911 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Rev. Granville Moody Calhoun is a graduate of Illinois Wesleyan University, was pastor of the Methodist church at Stevens Point, Wis., and is now pastor at Watertown, S. D.

### FAMILY NO. 61.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Elizabeth Smith, Margaret Ellen.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret E. Smith ..... | July 22, 1845 | July 12, 1870 | ..... | 58 |
| | Jacob Phillips ..... | Mar. 4, 1844 | July 12, 1870 | Apr. 19, 1905 | .. |
| | William Edward ..... | June 17, 1871 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Luther A. ..... | Aug. 4, 1873 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Jacob Phillips was a farmer of Clay Center, Kan., where his widow and sons live. Both sons are farmers.

### FAMILY NO. 62.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline. Margaret Kiner, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Catharine Kiner ..... | Mar. 31, 1825 | 1843 | ..... | 56 |
| | ..... | ..... | Dec. 27, 1866 | Jan. 1, 1904 | .. |
| | John Calhoun ..... | ..... | 1843 | 1858 | .. |
| | Wm. Francis ..... | Nov. 21, 1844 | 1868 | ..... | .. |
| | Winfield Scott ..... | July 16, 1846 | 1878 | Sept. 10, 1917 | .. |
| | Margaret Jane ..... | June 27, 1848 | 1867 | ..... | .. |
| | ..... | ..... | Sept. 3, 1874 | ..... | 63 |
| | Martha Ellen ..... | May 26, 1855 | Dec. 30, 1871 | ..... | 68 |
| | John Dill ..... | Nov. 17, 1850 | Mar. 25. 1873 | ..... | 73 |
| | Josiah B. Terpening .... | Dec. 13, 1815 | Dec. 27, 1866 | Dec. 17, 1889 | .. |
| | Grace Mabel ..... | Sept. 1, 1868 | Feb. 5, 1890 | ..... | 76 |

John Calhoun was a brother of Margaret Ann (Calhoun) Kiner, wife of William Kiner, family No. 56. John and Margaret Ann Calhoun were children of John and Jane (Dill) Calhoun of Perry County, Pa. John

Calhoun, the elder, was a skilled and widely known carpenter and builder of his day. He was the builder of the Lebanon Church at Loysville, which was erected during the years immediately following 1794 or 1796. See introductory chapter on the Lebanon Church at Loysville. John Calhoun, father of the family tabulated above was, like his father, a carpenter. He and his family lived near Cisna Run, in Madison Township, Perry County, Pa. After the death of Mr. Calhoun, Mrs. Calhoun and the family removed to Blain and in 1866 to Illinois. There Mrs. Calhoun married Josiah B. Terpening, owner of a large stock farm near Geneseo.

Hon. William F., when a young man, taught school in Jackson Township, Perry County, Pa. In the Civil War, he enlisted in Co. H, 133d P. V. I., and was in the batties of Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, and other engagements. At the expiration of his period of enlistment, he reënlisted, this time in the 20th Pa. Vol. Cav., was with Sheridan in his raids in the Shenandoah Valley and was at Appomatox. In all, he served nearly four years. On his return from the war, he studied dentistry and practiced in Clinton, Ill. He served three terms in the lower house of the Illinois Legislature, one term as speaker. Later he removed to Decatur, Ill., where for more than twenty-five years he has been and now is editor and proprietor of the *Daily Herald.* For sixteen years, he was postmaster at Decatur, in which city he still has his home. He married Blanche Dedrick who died in the autumn of 1918. They had five children. They are: (1) Dr. John C., of Decatur, Ill. (2) Richard, a newspaperman of Decatur, Ill. (3) Nellie, wife of Frank Dodd, editor and proprietor of the *Richmond Times,* Richmond, Ind. (4) Maude, wife of Rev. Elmer K. Towle, Champaign, Ill. (5) Kate who lives at home with her father since the death of her husband.

Rev. W. Scott, when a young man, taught school in Perry County, Pa., and also in Illinois. In September 1876, he was ordained to preach in the Methodist church. During a period of thirty-five years of distinguished service, he was pastor of numerous churches in Illinois. After retiring from active ministry, he lived in Tuscola, Ill., where he died. His wife, who survives, was Anna Brown of Ohio. She lives, since the death of her husband, at 460 Almond Avenue, Long Beach, Cal. They have three children, as follows: (1) Rev. Granville Moody, family No. 60. (2) Wayne Walker, a graduate of Illinois Wesleyan University, is on the editorial staff of the *Cincinnati Post.* His home address is Sheridan Road, Norwood, Ohio. (3) Jessica, also a graduate of Illinois Wesleyan University, is the wife of H. Verne Swartz, a lawyer of Chicago, Ill. They live at 1043 Catalpa Avenue, Chicago.

### FAMILY NO. 63.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret Jane Calhoun . | June 27, 1848 | 1867 | ..... | .. |
| | ..... | ..... | Sept. 3, 1874 | Oct. 27, 1899 | 62 |
| | Geo. H. Marlatt ..... | about 1844 | 1867 | Mar. 14, 1892 | .. |
| | Kittie Mabel ..... | Nov. 28, 1868 | Feb. 15, 1887 | ..... | 64 |
| | Grace Ellen ..... | 1870 | ..... | aged 8 mos. | .. |
| | N. V. Chamberlain .... | Dec. 1, 1850 | Sept. 3, 1874 | ..... | .. |
| | Allen Dill ..... | May 30, 1875 | ..... | July 24, 1900 | .. |
| | Maud Amelia ..... | July 5, 1878 | Oct. 5, 1899 | ..... | 67 |

George H. Marlatt was a veteran of the Civil War. He served as sergeant in Co. G, 104th Ill. Inf. He lived at Red Cliff, Colo., till the time of his death.

Nathan Valentine Chamberlain and family lived in Geneseo, Ill. He was a school teacher.

Allen D. was a printer. He served in Co. B, 6th Ill. Inf., through the Porto Rico campaign in the Spanish-American War, came home with impaired health, and later died of Typhoid fever. He was not married.

### FAMILY NO. 64.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Margaret Marlatt, Kittie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Kittie Mabel Marlatt ... | Nov. 28, 1868 | Feb. 15, 1887 | ..... | 63 |
| | W. E. Weidlein ..... | Feb. 27, 1865 | Feb. 15, 1887 | ..... | .. |
| | Max Andrew ..... | Apr. 7, 1888 | ..... | Jan. 18, 1889 | .. |
| | Eunice Grace ..... | Aug. 30, 1889 | Oct. 6, 1915 | ..... | 65 |
| | Vera Cleone ..... | Feb. 25, 1894 | Feb. 2, 1916 | ..... | 66 |
| | Lysle Marlatt ..... | Feb. 19, 1897 | ..... | Apr. 17, 1902 | .. |

William Elmer Weidlein and family live at Augusta, Kan. He is a farmer.

### FAMILY NO. 65.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Margaret Marlatt, Kittie Weidlein, Eunice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Eunice G. Weidlein .... | Aug. 30, 1889 | Oct. 6, 1915 | ..... | 64 |
| | P. C. Brodine ..... | Dec. 21, 1882 | Oct. 6, 1915 | ..... | .. |
| | Catharine Louise ..... | Mar. 2, 1921 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Phil C. Brodine and family live at Orion, Ill. He is an insurance agent.

### FAMILY NO. 66.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Margaret Marlatt, Kittie Weidlein, Vera.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Vera C. Weidlein ..... | Feb. 25, 1894 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| | C. A. Combs ..... | May 30, 1896 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Wm. Edward ..... | June 25, 1917 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Mae Louise ..... | Nov. 10, 1921 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Charles Andrew Combs is a farmer. The family lives near Cambridge, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 67.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Margaret Chamberlain, Maude.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Maude Amelia Chamberlain | July 5, 1878 | Oct. 5, 1899 | ..... | 63 |
| | Oscar F. Glenn | ..... | Oct. 5, 1899 | ..... | .. |
| | Gladys Mary | Jan. 6, 1901 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Dorris Elizabeth | July 29, 1907 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Grace Gretchen | May 16, 1909 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Gyneth Lenore | July 17, 1913 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Oscar Frank Glenn and family lived in Geneseo, Ill., till 1919, when they moved to Mississippi, first to West Point, and then to Greenville, Miss., where Mr. Glenn owns a drug store, and where the family now lives. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

**FAMILY NO. 68.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Martha.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Martha Ellen Calhoun | May 26, 1855 | Dec. 30, 1871 | ..... | 62 |
| | Edward L. Hill | Apr. 24, 1849 | Dec. 30, 1871 | ..... | .. |
| | Frederick | May 12, 1873 | ..... | May 12, 1873 | .. |
| | Mabel Estella | Sept. 28, 1874 | Aug. 11, 1896 | ..... | 69 |
| | Madge Ella | Jan. 6, 1878 | June 10, 1902 | ..... | 70 |
| | Wm. Calhoun | Dec. 1, 1880 | ..... | Oct. 7, 1905 | 71 |
| | Errett Spencer | Oct. 14, 1893 | June 10, 1920 | ..... | 72 |

Edward Lafayette Hill is a dealer in real estate, insurance agent and notary public. He and his wife are both very active in church work, being members of the University Place Church of Christ, Des Moines, Iowa, in which city the family lives at 1333 Twenty-fourth Street. Mr. Hill is an elder of the church and chairman of the Board of Trustees. Mrs. Hill is a member of the Board of Deaconesses. Both are also active in other church and civic functions. For thirty years, Mrs. Hill has been active in W. C. T. U. work, has held many offices and is now State Vice President of the organization.

**FAMILY NO. 69.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Martha Hill, Mabel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mabel E. Hill | Sept. 28, 1874 | Aug. 11, 1896 | ..... | 68 |
| | Wm. E. Douglas | Aug. 3, 1867 | Aug. 11, 1896 | Nov. 4, 1918 | .. |
| | Helen Hill | July 25, 1897 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Hazel Morie | Mar. 29, 1900 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Elbert Loy | Feb. 2, 1904 | ..... | July —, 1907 | .. |
| | Henry Calhoun | Aug. 22, 1906 | ..... | Jan. —, 1907 | .. |
| | Edward Eugene | July 24, 1913 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Mrs. Wm. Elbert Douglas and her children live at 1107 Twenty-third Street, Des Moines, Iowa. They belong to the Church of Christ.

### FAMILY NO. 70.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Martha Hill, Madge.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Madge Ella Hill | Jan. 6, 1878 | June 10, 1902 | | 68 |
| | S. C. Orebaugh | Nov. 11, 1883 | June 10, 1902 | | .. |
| | Samuel Edward | Apr. 15, 1903 | | | .. |
| | Margaret Merle | Jan. 21, 1906 | | | .. |
| | Charles Carson | June 18, 1915 | | | .. |

Samuel Claud Orebaugh and family live at 1214 Twenty-third Street, Des Moines, Iowa. Mr. Orebaugh is a shoe merchant. The family belongs to the Church of Christ.

### FAMILY NO. 71.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Martha Hill, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Wm. Calhoun Hill | Dec. 1, 1880 | | Oct. 7, 1905 | 68 |
| | Cora Maude Bovee | Aug. 23, 1876 | | | .. |
| | Wendell Evan Calhoun | Mar. 14, 1903 | | | .. |

Mrs. W. C. Hill and her child live at 610 East Grant Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa. Mrs. Hill is a stenographer.

### FAMILY NO. 72.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, Martha Hill, Errett.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Errett S. Hill | Oct. 14, 1893 | June 10, 1920 | | 68 |
| | Helen Mildred Alexander | Mar. 12, 1896 | June 10, 1920 | | .. |
| | Jane | July 26, 1921 | | | .. |

Errett Spencer Hill and family live in Alta Casa Apartments, Fortieth Street and Ingersol Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa. He enlisted in the World War, May 24, 1917, in the 313th Field Signal Battalion as a private, trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and was promoted to corporal, sergeant, and first sergeant. He was sent overseas and was at the front in France when the armistice was signed. He was discharged June 10, 1919.

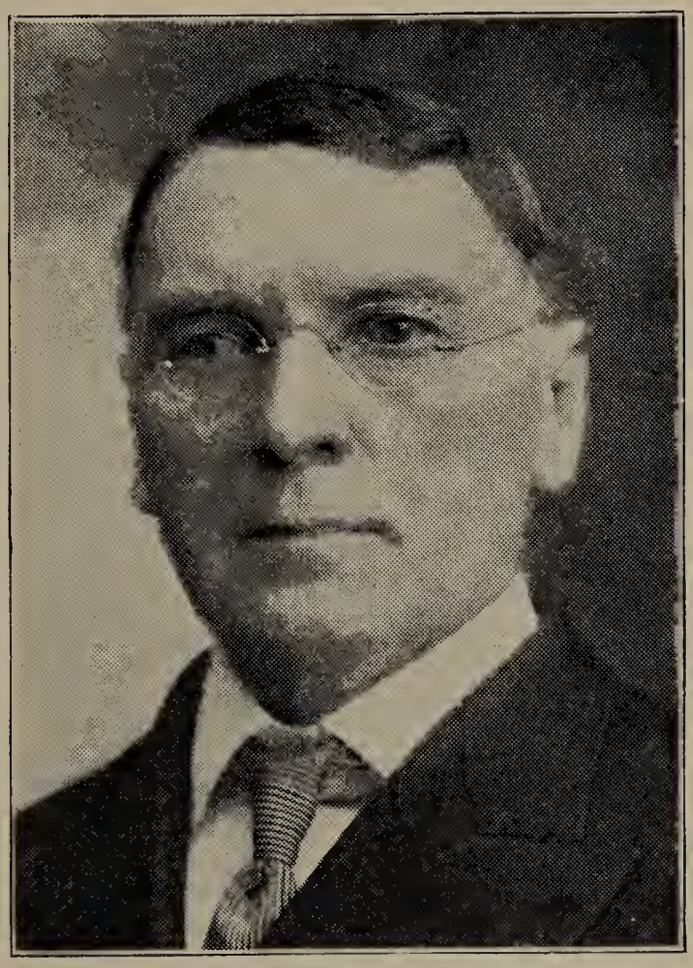
### FAMILY NO. 73.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, J. Dill.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Rev. J. Dill Calhoun | Nov. 17, 1850 | Mar. 25, 1873 | | 62 |
| | Vina J. Robinson | Nov. 5, 1852 | Mar. 25, 1873 | | .. |
| | Wm. Scott | Feb. 27, 1874 | Oct. 30, 1903 | | .. |
| | Katharine Ella | Sept. 14, 1876 | June 8, 1910 | | 74 |
| | Florence Grace | Oct. 21, 1878 | June 25, 1904 | | 75 |
| | John Paul | Aug. 25, 1886 | Sept. 6, 1912 | | .. |
| | Glenn H. | Sept. 12, 1889 | June 18, 1915 | | .. |
| | Harold Verne | July 7, 1891 | Oct. 30, 1914 | | .. |

Rev. J. Dill Calhoun was educated in Cambridge (Ill.) High School and at Farm Ridge Seminary. When a young man, he taught school in Henry

County, Ill. In 1873, he was ordained to preach in the Methodist church. He has served many charges in Central Illinois and was recently pastor at Washington, Ill. In 1922, he became pastor of a new Federated Church at Metamora, Ill., his present home. He was a chaplain of the Illinois Legislature in 1921-2. He is a fluent speaker and a popular and successful minister. He is a frequent visitor in Perry County, Pa., where he has a wide circle of friends, and he has been a valuable collaborator in the preparation of this genealogy. Mrs. Calhoun was educated in the State Normal School at Normal, Illinois, and, before marriage, was a school teacher. All the family belongs to the Methodist church.



Rev. J. Dill Calhoun

William was educated at Hedding College and has been engaged in teaching in Knox and Henry Counties, Ill. He married Harriet Glisson who died in 1919. They have one child, Alice Rebecca. William lives in Morton, Ill.

John was educated at Hedding College and has been Superintendent of the city schools at Morton, Ill., since 1918. He married Maye Reil. They have three children, Elizabeth, Eleanor and Marion.

Glenn was educated at Hedding College and is Principal of Schools at Lexington, Ill. He is married to Gail Hannum. They have two children, Harriet Virginia and John Charles.

Harold was educated at the Illinois State Normal School, Normal, Ill.,

and has been engaged in teaching since 1912. Since 1917, he has been Principal of the Mackinaw High School, Mackinaw, Ill. His wife was Gertrude Judd and was educated at Wesleyan Conservatory of Music, Bloomington, Ill. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 74.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, J. Dill, Katharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Katharine Ella Calhoun . | Sept. 14, 1876 | June 8, 1910 | ..... | 73 |
| | Dr. L. M. Magill ..... | Nov. 26, 1871 | June 8, 1910 | ..... | .. |
| | Maxwell Robinson .... | June 22, 1911 | ..... | June 22, 1911 | .. |
| | Lewis Malcolm ..... | Apr. 30, 1913 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Dr. Lewis Malcolm Magill is a dentist, a graduate of Chicago College of Dental Surgery. The family lives in Lexington, Ill. Dr. Magill is a member of the Board of Stewards of the Methodist Episcopal church to which the family belongs. Mrs. Magill is a graduate of St. Mary's School at Knoxville, Ill., and taught school ten years before marriage. She is very actively interested in civic affairs.

### FAMILY NO. 75.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Calhoun, J. Dill, Grace.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Florence Grace Calhoun . | Oct. 21, 1878 | June 25, 1903 | ..... | 73 |
| | Barney O. Ball ..... | Aug. 26, 1878 | June 25, 1903 | ..... | .. |
| | Donald Oran ..... | June 26, 1904 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Florence Catharine ... | Dec. 1, 1907 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Vina Bernardine ..... | Apr. 24, 1919 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Barney Oran Ball and wife both graduated from Cambridge (Ill.) High School in 1898. Mrs. Ball graduated from St. Mary's School at Knoxville, Ill., in 1903. All the family except the baby belongs to the Methodist Episcopal church. Mr. Ball is assistant cashier of the Kewanee State Trust and Savings Bank and was formerly engaged similarly with the Farmers' National Bank of Cambridge, Ill. Mrs. Ball, before marriage, taught school at Cambridge, Ill. The family lives in Kewanee, Ill.

Donald and Catharine are in high school.

### FAMILY NO. 76.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Terpening, Grace.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Grace Mabel Terpening . | Sept. 1, 1868 | Feb. 5, 1890 | ..... | 62 |
| | Walter S. Lambert ..... | Jan. 28, 1869 | Feb. 5, 1890 | ..... | .. |
| | Ceil Austin ..... | May 30, 1891 | July 4, 1912 | ..... | .. |
| | Zella Katherine ..... | May 12, 1895 | Apr. 20, 1916 | ..... | .. |
| | Homer Kiner ..... | Feb. 25, 1899 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Dale Edward ..... | Nov. 15, 1905 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Walter Scoville Lambert is proprietor of the Lambert Dry Goods Co., of Geneseo, Ill., where the family lives. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

Zella graduated from Geneseo High School and attended Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill., specializing in music and oratory. She is the wife of Lloyd A. Nelson, a farmer near Abingdon.

Homer graduated from Geneseo High School and a school of optometry in Rochester, N. Y. He is an optometrist with Wyatt De Moure Co., Peoria, Ill.

Dale graduated from Geneseo High School in 1923.

**FAMILY NO. 77.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Catharine Terpening, Grace Lambert, Ceil.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Ceil A. Lambert | May 30, 1891 | July 4, 1912 | ..... | 76 |
| | Winnifred Davis | ..... | July 4, 1912 | ..... | .. |
| | Shirley | Mar. 4, 1914 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Ceil Austin Lambert is an optometrist. He and his family live in Toledo, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 77a.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Jacob.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob Kiner | Nov. 18, 1830 | Jan. 30, 1851 | Apr. 23, 1901 | 56 |
| | Arabelle Barrick | June 3, 1830 | Jan. 30, 1851 | Sept. 28, 1909 | .. |
| | Margaret Jane | Dec. 26, 1851 | Nov. 22, 1870 | Sept. 6, 1878 | .. |
| | Catharine | Apr. 19, 1853 | Feb. 8, 1872 | ..... | .. |
| | Franklin | Nov. 5, 1855 | Jan. 29, 1878 | Aug. 9, 1885 | .. |
| | Nelson | Apr. 15, 1857 | Apr. 15, 1885 | ..... | .. |
| | Mary C. | Dec. 5, 1858 | Feb. 16, 1887 | ..... | .. |
| | Ida M. | Oct. 15, 1860 | Oct. 15, 1879 | ..... | .. |
| | Melvina R. | Mar. 23, 1863 | Mar. 7, 1888 | ..... | .. |
| | Cora Bell | Nov. 15, 1865 | Dec. 25, 1889 | Dec. 16, 1911 | .. |
| | William E. | Feb. 8, 1869 | Mar. 29, 1890 | ..... | .. |
| | Henry J. | Dec. 2, 1871 | Feb. 19, 1901 | ..... | .. |

Jacob Kiner and his wife were both of Perry County, Pa. They went west in 1852, settled in LaSalle County, Ill., and became prosperous farmers.

Margaret married Henry Baker of Blain, Perry County, Pa. I have no record of children.

Catharine married Frederick Tryon. They live in Marseilles, Ill., and have two children, Frank, who is married, lives in Marseilles and has three children, and Florence, who is Mrs. Kelly, has two children and lives in Santa Marie, Can.

Franklin married Ida M. Clements. They lived in Marseilles, Ill.

Nelson married Catharine Grembel. They have two children, Earle and Eva. Earle is married, has two children and lives in Jolliette, N. D. Eva is Mrs. Rollo, has two children and lives in Miama, Fla. Nelson, the father, and his wife also live at Miama, Fla.

Mary is the wife of Fremont Carr. They are farmers on the rural route from Senaca, LaSalle County, Ill. They have two children, Raymond and Lloyd. Raymond is married, has two children and lives at Grand Ridge, Ill. Lloyd is married, has one child and lives at Marseilles, Ill.

Ida married George Wentz. They live in Colorado Springs, Colo., and

have one child, Eva, Mrs. Heyse. Mrs. Heyse also lives in Colorado Springs, and has no children.

Melvina is married to John F. Goss of New Rockford, N. D. They have four children, Loyall, Fletcher, Pearl and Perry. The latter two are at home. Loyall is married, has three children and lives in Cooperstown, N. D. Fletcher is married, has one child and lives in New Rockford, N. D.

Cora was married to Mr. Clements and lived in East Lynn, Ill.

William is married to Anna Bardmell, lives on one of the farms that were his father's, near Marseilles, LaSalle County, Ill., and has the following six children, Eldon, Verne, Erma, Grace, Esther and Bruce. Of these six, Eldon is married, has two children and lives at Geno, Ill. Verne is married, has no children and lives in Marseilles, Ill. The younger children are at home.

Henry is married to Ida M. Martin and lives on one of his father's farms in LaSalle County, Ill. Address, R. F. D., Marseilles. They have two children, Ruth and Margaret, both at home.

### FAMILY NO. 78.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Samuel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Samuel A. Kiner ..... | Nov. 22, 1834 | ..... | Oct. 20, 1907 | 56 |
| | Ellen J. Shick ..... | Apr. 14, 1839 | ..... | Oct. 14, 1889 | .. |
| | Emma A. ..... | 1862 | ..... | 1887 | .. |
| | Jesse A. ..... | 1865 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Cora ..... | Feb. 22, 1867 | Dec. 25, 1882 | Jan. 3, 1906 | 79 |
| | Kathrin J. ..... | 1870 | Jan. 9, 1890 | ..... | .. |
| | Adda M. ..... | 1872 | ..... | 1907 | .. |
| | Benjamin F. ..... | 1875 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Blanche ..... | 1879 | ..... | 1880 | .. |
| | Joshua died in infancy. | | | | |

Samuel A. Kiner lived nearly all his life in Sheaffer's Valley and Landisburg, Perry County, Pa., though Joshua, the youngest child was born in Kansas and died there. Samuel A. Kiner was a carpenter. He and his wife are buried in Sheaffer's Valley cemetery. They and their family belonged to the Church of God.

Emma was married to John Hurley, a farmer. She is buried in Sheaffer's Valley cemetery. They had one daughter, Julia B. She is the wife of William Salisbury, a farmer of McCrea, Cumberland County, Pa.

Jesse is married to Mary Galloway. They live in Gardner, Cumberland County, Pa., and have three children: Mrs. Cooney Murtoriff of Cumberland County, Mrs. James Murtoriff and George.

Kathrin is Mrs. C. A. Smith of Landisburg, Pa. They have no children. Mr. Smith has been a storekeeper.

Adda was the wife of Alva Postle, a policeman of Aurora, Ill. They had one child, Stella A., who died at the age of eighteen years.

Benjamin is a farmer of Sloansville, N. Y. He is married to Maude Pierce and they have two children.

Blanche died at the age of fifteen months and is buried in Sheaffer's Valley cemetery.

### FAMILY NO. 79.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Samuel, Cora.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Cora Kiner ..... | Feb. 22, 1867 | Dec. 25, 1882 | Jan. 3, 1906 | 78 |
| | George Evinger ..... | ..... | Dec. 25, 1882 | May 5, 1910 | .. |
| | Jennie Abella ..... | Jan. 22, 1886 | Mar. 15, 1906 | ..... | 80 |
| | Florence May ..... | Feb. 9, 1888 | ..... | ..... | .. |

George Evinger was a farmer. I have no statement of where the family lived.

Florence is the wife of William Wekerlin, a drayman, of 266 New York Street, Aurora, Ill.

### FAMILY NO. 80.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Samuel, Cora Evinger, Jennie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Jennie Abella Evinger ... | Jan. 22, 1886 | Mar. 15, 1906 | ..... | 79 |
| | H. E. Wekerlin ..... | Dec. 6, 1883 | Mar. 15, 1906 | ..... | .. |
| | Nedra Viola ..... | Oct. 30, 1910 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Henry Edward Wekerlin is a farmer. The family lives at Phelps, N. Y.

### FAMILY NO. 81.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John J. Kiner ..... | Jan. 16, 1835 | Aug. 25, 1857 | Sept. 18, 1908 | 56 |
| | Isabell Esterline ..... | Mar. 27, 1836 | Aug. 25, 1857 | Apr. 21, 1909 | .. |
| | John Clay ..... | Mar. 10, 1859 | Mar. 31, 1887 | Oct. 28, 1920 | 82 |
| | Mary Ann Elizabeth .. | July 4, 1860 | June 5, 1882 | Apr. 24, 1922 | 83 |
| | George W. ..... | Apr. 2, 1863 | Sept. 26, 1882 | ..... | 84 |
| | Abraham Lincoln .... | Nov. 16, 1864 | Sept. —, 1884 | ..... | .. |
| | Sarah Jane Frances .. | Jan. 10, 1875 | ..... | ..... | 89 |

John J. Kiner was a farmer of Sheaffer's Valley, Perry County, Pa., and spent all his life there except when he was in the Union Army in the Civil War, where he was severely wounded in battle.

Abraham Lincoln is a mail carrier of Newville, Cumberland, Pa. He is married to Sarah Ebert. They have eight children, as follows: (1) Lillie, Mrs. George Keller, Andersonburg, Pa. (2) Elizabeth, Mrs. Harvey Clark, Carlisle, Pa. (3) Mary, Mrs. Frank Weller, Blain, Pa. (4) Isabella, Mrs. Albert Bernheisel, Blain, Pa. (5) Clark, living at McCrea, Cumberland County, Pa. (6) Elsie, Mrs. Dewey Nelson, of Cumberland County, Pa. (7 and 8) Daisy and Hattie, twins at home.

**FAMILY NO. 82.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Clay Kiner ..... | Mar. 10, 1859 | Mar. 31, 1887 | Oct. 28, 1920 | 81 |
| | Elizabeth Mumper ..... | Apr. 12, 1868 | Mar. 31, 1887 | Mar. 21, 1922 | .. |
| | Frank Alonzo ..... | June 19, 1888 | Dec. 23, 1914 | ..... | .. |
| | Albin Hooke ..... | Oct. 14, 1889 | Oct. 14, 1913 | ..... | .. |
| | George Elmer ..... | Nov. 3, 1890 | ..... | Apr. 13, 1891 | .. |
| | John Willis ..... | Mar. 31, 1892 | Feb. 13, 1915 | ..... | .. |
| | Harry Ray ..... | Sept. 12, 1893 | May 29, 1915 | ..... | .. |
| | Russell Sage ..... | Sept. 16, 1895 | Mar. 18, 1916 | ..... | .. |
| | Ira James ..... | Aug. 25, 1897 | May 12, 1917 | ..... | .. |
| | Lloyd ..... | Sept. 16, 1900 | ..... | Dec. 28, 1905 | .. |
| | Lawson ..... | Sept. 16, 1900 | ..... | Oct. 19, 1900 | .. |
| | Martha Elizabeth ..... | June 30, 1903 | ..... | Dec. 25, 1905 | .. |

John Clay Kiner was a carpenter. He lived in Sheaffer's Valley till 1902 when he and the family removed to Duncannon, Pa., where the family home was till both parents died. He and his wife were members of the Church of God. Some twenty years and more ago, he worked with Mr. Andrew Clouser, contracting carpenter of New Bloomfield, Pa.

Frank is a carpenter of Palmyra, Pa. He is married to Estella Lutz. They have two children, Frank Donald, born Dec. 23, 1915, and Edelbert Rodger, born June, 1917.

Albin Hooke works in the Lucknow shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is married to Lulu V. Orris. They live in Duncannon, Pa., and have three children, Violet Cathalene, born Oct. 9, 1914; Richard Orris, born Sept. 7, 1918, and Reta Arlene, born Aug. 20, 1920.

John is married to Susan Irene Galebach. They have four children, John Oscar, born Sept. 12, 1915; Dorothy Evelyn, born Jan. 18, 1917; Charles Edward, born Oct. 17, 1918, and Betty Irene, born Feb. 15, 1920. The family lives in Marysville where the father is a yard brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Harry Ray is married to Erma Priscilla Carpenter of Duncannon, Pa. They have three children, Ruth Erma, born Jan. 17, 1916. Helen Elizabeth, born May 17, 1919, and James Robert, born Oct. 24, 1921. The family lives in Enola, Pa., and Mr. Kiner is a fireman on the middle division of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Russell is married to Bertha Violet Belton. They have had four children, Sylvia May, born dead, Feb. 6, 1917; Wayne Edwin, born April 12, 1918, and died May 3, 1922; Lillian Elizabeth, born June 3, 1920, and Fern Virginia, born July 28, 1922. The family lives in Duncannon where the father is employed in the track department of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Ira is married to Jennie Maxwell. They have two children, William Maxwell, born March 19, 1919, and Freda May, born March 9, 1921. The family lives in Duncannon, Pa., and the father is an employee in the Lucknow shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 83.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, Mary Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary A. E. Kiner | July 4, 1860 | June 5, 1882 | Apr. 24, 1922 | 81 |
| | Joseph Saltsburg | ..... | June 5, 1882 | ..... | .. |
| | John C. | May 24, 1883 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Maudie Jane | Feb. 23, 1885 | ..... | Mar. 27, 1922 | .. |
| | Elmer | Oct. 18, 1887 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Clint J. | May 2, 1890 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Lincoln A. | Mar. 10, 1893 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Joseph Saltsburg is a sawmill employee in Sheaffer's Valley, where the family lives.

John is married to Kate Boyer. They have no children.

Maudie was the wife of Percy Miller, of Carlisle, Pa., and died without issue.

Elmer lives in Sheaffer's Valley and is married to Mary B. Weller. They have three sons and one daughter.

Lincoln lives in Duncannon, Pa. He is married to Stella Cook. They have one son and one daughter.

### FAMILY NO. 84.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | George W. Kiner | Apr. 2, 1863 | Sept. 26, 1882 | ..... | 81 |
| | Jennie M. Clouse | June 21, 1865 | Sept. 26, 1882 | ..... | .. |
| | Harry C. | July 6, 1883 | Sept. 27, 1902 | ..... | 85 |
| | Miles G. | Oct. 26, 1885 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Sadie B. | Apr. 27, 1888 | ..... | Dec. 20, 1909 | .. |
| | Charles H. | Feb. 15, 1891 | ..... | Feb. 23, 1891 | .. |
| | William H. | Sept. 20, 1892 | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| | Edgar V. | Oct. 4, 1894 | Feb. 7, 1917 | ..... | 88 |
| | Dewey L. | June 3, 1898 | ..... | Sept. 10, 1901 | .. |
| | Raymond E. | Oct. 6, 1900 | ..... | Nov. 4, 1901 | .. |
| | Ralph B. | Dec. 20, 1902 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Paul R. | Nov. 27, 1906 | ..... | ..... | .. |

George W. Kiner lives on the farm in Sheaffer's Valley, Perry County, Pa., where his parents lived, and is an employee at the sawmill in the valley.

Miles lives at home and is unmarried.

Ralph and Paul are at home.

### FAMILY NO. 85.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, George, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Harry C. Kiner | July 6, 1883 | Sept. 27, 1902 | ..... | 84 |
| | Annie M. Kiner | ..... | Sept. 27, 1902 | ..... | .. |
| | Myrtle M. | Jan. 8, 1905 | Jan. 27, 1921 | ..... | 86 |
| | Filmore R. | Apr. 12, 1907 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Verna G. | Mar. 29, 1909 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Sylvia M. | Apr. 8, 1911 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Mary M. | May 29, 1920 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Martin L. | Mar. 30, 1922 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Harry C. Kiner and family live in Sheaffer's Valley, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 86.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, George, Harry, Myrtle.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Myrtle M. Kiner | Jan. 8, 1905 | Jan. 27, 1921 | ..... | 85 |
| | Harry Warren | ..... | Jan. 27, 1921 | ..... | .. |
| | Sara | July —, 1922 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Harry Warren and family live in Newport, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 87.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, George, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Wm. H. Kiner | Sept. 20, 1892 | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| | Laura Jane Hess | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Arthur L. | Apr. 2, 1911 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Jennie C. | July 26, 1912 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Margaret M. | Oct. 22, 1914 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Cloyd D. | Aug. 10, 1916 | ..... | Mar. 21, 1917 | .. |
| | Kenneth T. | Apr. 26, 1918 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Ray W. | Aug. 18, 1921 | ..... | ..... | .. |

William H. Kiner and family live in Sheaffer's Valley, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 88.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, George, Edgar.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Edgar V. Kiner | Oct. 4, 1894 | Feb. 7, 1917 | ..... | 84 |
| | Carrie M. Liddick | ..... | Feb. 7, 1917 | ..... | .. |
| | George Wm. | Dec. 23, 1918 | ..... | Dec. 29, 1918 | .. |
| | Miles Stergis | Oct. 19, 1919 | ..... | Nov. 13, 1919 | .. |
| | Claton Franklin | Sept. 30. 1920 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | James Earl | May 21, 1922 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Edgar V. Kiner and family live near Duncannon, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 89.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sarah Jane Frances Kiner | Jan. 10, 1875 | ..... | ..... | 81 |
| | Walter S. Umholtz | Nov. 28, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nettie Florence | July 19, 1894 | ..... | ..... | 470 |
| | Mabel Grace | Jan. 5, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rosie May | Oct. 9, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Stella Ernestine | Sept. 30, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie Frances | Feb. 12, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ellis Earl | Dec. 23, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laura Frances | Feb. 22, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Ellsworth | Apr. 8, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Pauline Jeanette | May 11, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Walter S. Umholtz and family live in New Bloomfield, Pa. He is a teamster for Hoffman and Tressler, lumbermen.

Mabel is the wife of H. D. Kauffman, a jitney driver of Newport, Pa. They have no children.

Rosie is the wife of Samuel Bornman, a silk mill employee of Duncannon, Pa. They have two children, Casper and Helen Rose.

Stella is the wife of Harvey Little, an employee of the oak extract company of Newport, Pa. They have four children, David, Edna, Benjamin and Elizabeth.

Nellie is the wife of William Dowdrick an employee of the Duncannon Iron Co. The family lives in Duncannon. They have two children, Gerald and Homer Lee.

Ellis is an employee of the Logan Iron and Steel Co., Burnham, Pa. He is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 90.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Martha Esterline, Ella.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ella Esterline | July 22, 1856 | Dec. 31, 1873 | Feb. 14, 1921 | 56 |
| | Irvin T. Sutch | Feb. 17, 1848 | Dec. 31, 1873 | Dec. 29, 1911 | .. |
| | Irvin L. | Sept. 23, 1874 | Mar. 18, 1896 | ..... | 91 |
| | Milton | Aug. 17, 1877 | ..... | Oct. 20, 1882 | .. |
| | W. P. | Apr. 13, 1879 | Aug. 3, 1900 | ..... | 94 |
| | A. G. | Apr. 27, 1889 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Irvin T. Sutch was a car painter in the shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Altoona, Pa., where the family lived. He was a brother of Lemuel T. Sutch, family No. 476, and of Mrs. David P. Sheibley, family No. 671.

A. G. is not married. He is a bookkeeper in Miami, Ariz.

### FAMILY NO. 91.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Martha Esterline, Ella Sutch, Irvin.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Irvin L. Sutch | Sept. 23, 1874 | Mar. 18, 1896 | ..... | 90 |
| | Ida M. Dougherty | ..... | Mar. 18, 1896 | ..... | .. |
| | Madolyn | Dec. 25, 1896 | Sept. 17, 1918 | ..... | 92 |
| | Martha | Mar. 25, 1900 | Sept. 25, 1918 | ..... | 93 |
| | Helen | July 7, 1902 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Eva Gertrude | Apr. 13, 1909 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Hazel | Aug. 29, 1911 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Irvin L. Sutch and family live at 808 Second Avenue, Altoona, Pa. He is a painter.

Helen, Eva and Hazel are at home. Helen is a stenographer. She is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 92.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Martha Esterline, Ella Sutch, Irvin, Madolyn.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Madolyn Sutch | Dec. 25, 1896 | Sept. 17, 1918 | ..... | 91 |
| | A. H. McKean | ..... | Sept. 17, 1918 | ..... | .. |
| | Martha Elizabeth | Jan. 31, 1922 | ..... | ..... | .. |

A. H. McKean is an electrical engineer. He and his family live at 131 W. Pike Street, Canonsburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 93.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Martha Esterline, Ella Sutch, Irvin, Martha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Martha Sutch | Mar. 25, 1900 | Sept. 25, 1918 | ..... | 91 |
| | W. C. Gearhart | ..... | Sept. 25, 1918 | ..... | .. |
| | John Irvin | Dec. 25, 1920 | ..... | ..... | .. |

W. C. Gearhart is a machinist of Altoona, Pa. The family lives at 812-R Fifth Avenue, in that city.

### FAMILY NO. 94.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Martha Esterline, Ella Sutch, W. P.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | W. P. Sutch | Apr. 13, 1879 | Aug. 3, 1900 | ..... | 90 |
| | Rose Kearney | ..... | Aug. 3, 1900 | ..... | .. |
| | Elwood | Nov. 28, 1901 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Ruth | Aug. 3, 1903 | ..... | ..... | .. |

W. P. Sutch is a machinist. The family lives at 2518 Seventh Avenue, Altoona, Pa.

Elwood is unmarried and is a machinist.

Ruth is a librarian in Altoona and is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 95.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Margaret Kiner, Martha Esterline, Margaret Sweger, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Charles Sweger | Sept. 20, 1876 | June 14, 1898 | ..... | 56 |
| | Alice Gertrude Senecal | Sept. 8, 1876 | June 14, 1898 | ..... | .. |
| | Harry Charles | July 5, 1899 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | John Francis | Dec. 27, 1916 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Charles Sweger studied electrical engineering with the International Correspondence School and is now chief electrician with the Matthiessen and Hegeler Zinc Co., at LaSalle, Ill., where the family lives.

Harry graduated from LaSalle High School and was employed by the National City Bank of LaSalle, when, during the World War, he entered the Student's Army Training Camp at Lake Forest, Ill. He is now with the Western Clock Co., at LaSalle and Peru, Ill.

### FAMILY NO. 96.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John Kline | May 19, 1800 | Oct. 23, 1823 | May 27, 1869 | 55 |
| | Catharine Fleisher | Apr. 7, 1804 | Oct. 23, 1823 | Feb. 15, 1881 | .. |
| | Samuel | Aug. 31, 1825 | ..... | Jan. 12, 1906 | .. |
| | Martha | Feb. 22, 1827 | ..... | Jan. 29, 1889 | .. |
| | Sarah | Feb. 6, 1829 | ..... | Feb. 21, 1906 | .. |
| | Dianna | Apr. 15, 1831 | ..... | Mar. 18, 1855 | .. |
| | Elizabeth | Aug. 1, 1833 | Jan. 25, 1855 | May 17, 1919 | 97 |
| | Catharine | Dec. 1, 1835 | ..... | Mar. 25, 1837 | .. |
| | John | Dec. 23, 1837 | ..... | Feb. 4, 1850 | .. |
| | George | Nov. 15, 1839 | ..... | Dec. 4, 1843 | .. |
| | Henry | Apr. 13, 1842 | ..... | Oct. 3, 1911 | .. |
| | Jacob | Mar. 1, 1845 | Mar. 29, 1868 | ..... | .. |
| | ..... | ..... | Apr. 7, 1903 | Mar. 27, 1921 | .. |

John Kline and wife are buried at Milford, (post office, Wila), Perry County, Pa. I understand this is where they lived. Mrs. Kline was a daughter of George Fleisher of Elliottsburg, Pa.

Samuel married first Hanna Byers. One daughter was born to them. She is Mrs. Samuel Fickes of Newport, Pa. Samuel Kline's first wife died and he married Rachel Snyder. They had five daughters and four sons. One son, Joseph, lives at Milford, Perry County, Pa.

Martha married Wm. Yohn. They had one daughter. Parents and child are all dead.

Sarah married James F. Kepner. Two sons and seven daughters were born to them. One daughter died in youth. The other eight children grew up and married. One of the daughters died about 1920 or 1921. Some of these children live in Marysville.

Dianna died unmarried.

Henry married Catharine Bealor. They had one son and three daughters. The parents and two of the daughters are dead. A son lives is Marysville, Pa.

Jacob married Mary C. Shafer, who was born Jan. 11, 1851. They had five children, viz: (1) Charles E., living at 635 Dauphin Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is married but has no children. (2) Katie M. died unmarried. (3) Harry A. was born March 26, 1873, and married Oct. 25, 1894, to Nora E. Waltman. They live at 749 Mifflin Street, Lebanon, Pa., and have no children. (4) Minnie died in infancy. (5) Rose is Mrs. Howard Wooden, lives at 940 East Twenty-first Street, Erie, Pa., and has one child, Mary Rebecca. Jacob Kline's first wife, Mary C. Shafer, died Jan. 11, 1900, and he married Mrs. Annie E. Kennedy. He and his family lived in Marysville, Pa., and belonged to the United Evangelical church. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

### FAMILY NO. 97.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, John, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elizabeth Kline ..... | Aug. 1, 1833 | Jan. 25, 1855 | May 17, 1919 | 96 |
| | Rev. S. I. Shortess ..... | Jan. 7, 1834 | Jan. 25, 1855 | Jan. 19, 1910 | ... |
| | Thos. Albert ..... | Apr. 7, 1856 | Sept. 14, 1884 | ..... | 98 |
| | Ella Nora ..... | Jan. 17, 1858 | ..... | Dec. 4, 1916 | ... |
| | John David ..... | Mar. 22, 1860 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Elizabeth ..... | Dec. 1, 1861 | June 16, 1885 | ..... | 100 |

Rev. Samuel Irvin Shortess was born near New Bloomfield, a son of Thomas and Eleanor (Greer) Shortess. When young he learned the carpenter trade. In the Civil War, he served with the 208th P. V. I. In 1867, he was ordained to preach in the Evangelical church. He preached in a number of places, his last charge being Millersburg, Pa., where he lived a number of years after retirement, and where he died.

### FAMILY NO. 98.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, John, Elizabeth Shortess, Thomas.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | T. A. Shortess | Apr. 7, 1856 | Sept. 14, 1884 | | 97 |
| | Mary Augusta Seidle | Aug. 1, 1857 | Sept. 14, 1884 | | .. |
| | Esther M. | July 3, 1885 | | | .. |
| | William L. | Nov. 27, 1886 | | | 99 |
| | Elizabeth A. | May 15, 1888 | | | .. |
| | Samuel J. | Jan. 19, 1890 | | | .. |
| | Anna M. | Jan. 23, 1892 | | Jan. 27, 1893 | .. |
| | Eloner M. | Feb. 10, 1894 | | | .. |
| | Thomas W. | May 19, 1895 | | | .. |
| | George S. | Jan. 17, 1897 | | | .. |

Thomas Albert Shortess and family live in Beavertown, Pa. All the family belong to the church.

Esther lives at 5416 Maple Avenue, Arlington, Baltimore, Md., and is employed in an insurance office in that city. She is not married.

Elizabeth is an employee in a shoe factory at Millersburg, Pa. She is not married.

Samuel was in the United States Army for four years. He is now in the employ of the city electric company in Baltimore, Md. He is unmarried and lives with his sister, Esther.

Eloner is a trained nurse of Baltimore, Md. She is not married and lives with her sister, Esther.

Thomas is married and lives at 548 Green Street, Berwick, Pa. He is a carshop employee.

George is a college graduate and is now studying medicine in Baltimore, Md., and lives with his sister, Esther. He is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 99.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, John, Elizabeth Shortess, Thomas, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Wm. Levi Shortess | Nov. 27, 1886 | May 10, 1918 | | 98 |
| | Ella Nerva Michael | June 10, 1884 | May 10, 1918 | | .. |
| | Georgianna Elizabeth | Mar. 24, 1919 | | | .. |
| | Asher Lee | Oct. 14, 1921 | | | .. |

William L. Shortess, for sometime past, has been a machinist in the shops of the American Car and Foundry Co., Berwick, Pa., in which city the family lives at 605 West Front Street. In 1923, he entered into the hardware business in the same city.

### FAMILY NO. 99a.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, John, Elizabeth Shortess, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Rev. J. D. Shortess | Mar. 22, 1860 | Dec. 22, 1881 | | 97 |
| | Minerva L. Spitler | June 12, 1858 | Dec. 22, 1881 | | .. |
| | Florence Minerva | Dec. 9. 1882 | Feb. 22, 1902 | | .. |
| | Jesse Cloyd | June 24, 1884 | June 15, 1914 | Jan. 4, 1920 | .. |
| | Samuel Irvin | Mar. 24, 1886 | Apr. 1, 1918 | | .. |
| | Erma Mathilda | Oct. 16, 1892 | | | .. |

Rev. John David Shortess graduated in 1882 from the Union Theological Seminary at New Berlin. Since that time, he has had several pastorates in the Central Pennsylvania Conference of the United Evangelical church and is now pastor at Lewisburg, Pa.

Florence married William Russell Sterner and has two children, Glen Dale, born Nov. 24, 1902, and John D., born July 27, 1904. She lives with her parents and the children are, 1923-4, seniors in Lewisburg High School.

Jesse married Luella Frank. They have one child, Olga Frank, born June 10, 1915. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Shortess taught school till 1922, when she entered Bucknell University as a junior.

Prof. Samuel Irvin married Anna Irene Reynolds. They have two children, John Reynolds, born Aug. 24, 1919, and Anna Louise, born March 14, 1923. Prof. Shortess is Principal of the High School Department and instructor of science at Bloomsburg Normal School.

Erma is a music teacher in Lewisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 100.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, John, Elizabeth Shortess, Anna.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Anna Elizabeth Shortess | Dec. 1, 1861 | June 16, 1885 | ..... | 97 |
| | Rev. Irvin C. Yeakel ... | Mar. 4, 1852 | June 16, 1885 | Feb. 1, 1918 | .. |
| | Ivy Verdilla ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Ursula R. S. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Katharyn Elizabeth ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Grace Altona ..... | ..... | Sept. 5, 1919 | ..... | .. |
| | Eleanor Frances Frieda | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Irvin Shortess ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |

Rev. Irvin C. Yeakel and family lived at 6237 Bellona Avenue, Baltimore, Md., till the time of his death. His widow and children still live there. Some time after his death, the family name was changed from Yeakel to Yeaworth by decree of the court.

Ivy graduated from Western Maryland College and is now a missionary in Mexico sent by the Foreign Board of Missions of the Presbyterian church.

Ursula is a graduate of Maryland Institute, Baltimore, Md., and of Johns Hopkins University. She is an art supervisor in the Baltimore public schools.

Katharyn graduated from Eastern High School, Baltimore, Md., and attended Johns Hopkins University. She is stenographer and private secretary to the President of Provident Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.

Grace graduated from Eastern High School, Baltimore, and from Goucher College. She is the wife of Rev. J. V. Koontz, pastor of the Presbyterian church, Mannington, W. Va. They have had three children, Grace Elizabeth, born December, 1920, and Anna Margaret and Grier Yeaworth, born Aug. 29, 1922. Grier died the same date.

Eleanor is a graduate of Eastern High School, Baltimore, Md., of the State Normal School, West Liberty, W. Va., and of Johns Hopkins University. She is a teacher in the Baltimore city schools.

MISS IVY YEAWORTH

Irvin is a graduate of Normal High School, West Liberty, W. Va., Johns Hopkins University, and Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating from the latter in 1923.

**FAMILY NO. 100a.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Catharine Kistler, Abram.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Abram Kistler ..... | Apr. 8, 1829 | 1860 | Apr. 10, 1889 | 55 |
| | Sarah Eby ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Samuel ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Elizabeth ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Fannie Kough ..... | Aug. 2, 1835 | 1860 | Jan. 23, 1923 | .. |
| | Sarah Jane ..... | June 27, 1861 | 1898 | ..... | .. |
| | Caroline Sheibley ..... | Sept. 12, 1863 | 1883 | ..... | .. |
| | Franklin Gearhart .... | Feb. 23, 1866 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | James Isor ..... | May 23, 1868 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Chas. Decker ..... | Feb. 8, 1872 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Abram Kistler lived at Blain and managed the Gutshall tannery.

Samuel was married, lived in North Dakota and had four or five children.

Elizabeth married John Kipp. They lived in Newport, Pa. She has been dead since about 1903. They had four children, viz: (1) Russell lived in Newport, Pa., was married to Miss Kock, and had one child. Russell died about 1915. His widow and child live in Newport. (2) Maurice is a farmer, is married to Miss Stambaugh and has five or six children, among whom are Donald, John, Earl and Ruth. (3) Vern was a school teacher and died with the flu, unmarried. (4) Emma Birdella married Everet Sugg, an electrician. They live at Enid Okla., and have one child, Everet Lee.

Sarah Jane, known as Jennie, is Mrs. Jacob Snyder of Blain, Pa. She has one son, Jacob Lau.

Caroline married George McClellan Walker. They are farmers and live on the R. F. D. from Newport, Pa. They have had the following children: (1) Fannie died in childhood. (2) Alice is at home unmarried. She is a school teacher of Newport and formerly taught in Millerstown. In 1907, she graduated from Shippensburg Normal School, and attended Columbia University Summer School in 1922. (3) Roy McClellan married Anna Stambaugh and has five children, Mack, Martha, Jane, Paul and David. Roy manages the Newport creamery and deals in pasteurized milk. (4) Earl is at home unmarried and is a fruit farmer. During the World War, he served with the 5th Div., R. A., from Nov. 1, 1917, to July 31, 1919. He was overseas and saw active service in the Anould Sector, St. Die, St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse. During his oversea service, he became seriously ill as the result of eating gassed food. (5) Frances married Edward Noll, Newport, Pa. They have no children. (6) Ruth is the wife of Charles Burd, a farmer of Mansville. They have no children.

Franklin married Rebecca Clouse. They lived in Blain, Pa. The wife is dead. They had three children: (1) Stella is the wife of Samuel Shields, a farmer of Blain, Pa. They have twelve children. (2) Clair attended Shippensburg Normal School. He is a school teacher of Blain, Pa., is married to Sarah Kunkle and has five children. (3) Joseph is at home unmarried. Franklin, the father of these three children, was a farmer of Blain, Pa. After the death of his first wife, he retired and moved to Harrisburg, Pa., where he now lives. He is married again to Irene Inman. They have no children.

Isor married Ella C. Smith, family No. 129. They live in Newport, Pa., and have one son, Carlos, a farmer on the rural route from Newport. Carlos is married to Mary ———. They have no children.

Charles married Sadie Anderson. They have one child, Olive, and live at Vineland, N. J., where Charles is Superintendent of a hospital.

**FAMILY NO. 100b.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Catharine Kistler, Caroline.

The children of William and Caroline (Kistler) Lay, family No. 55, are as follows: (1) Elmer is a tinner and lives in Carlisle, Pa. He is married

and has four children: (a) Ella married Mr. Adams. They live in Carlisle and have five children. Mr. Adams is a railroad employee in Harrisburg. (b) Elmer is a tinner of Carlisle and is married. (c) Frank, unmarried, does office work in Philadelphia. (d) Margaret is at home in Carlisle, unmarried. (2) Wilson lives in Chambersburg, Pa. He is married to Miss Henry formerly of New Germantown, Perry County, Pa., and has a family of children. (3) Ellen was married to Mr. Homer of Carlisle. She is dead.

**FAMILY NO. 101.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elizabeth Kline ..... | about 1805-10 | ..... | Nov. 10, 1875 | 55 |
| | Daniel Smith ..... | 1805 | ..... | Dec. —, 1872 | ... |
| | William P. ..... | Mar. 4, 1830 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alexander G. ..... | Oct. 2, 1831 | Nov. 16, 1852 | ..... | ... |
| | ..... | ..... | Jan. 19, 1875 | Sept. 15, 1896 | 102 |
| | John J. ..... | Mar. 26, 1833 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David ..... | May 17, 1835 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel A. ..... | July 29, 1837 | 1870 | ..... | 106 |
| | Susan E. ..... | Nov. 28, 1839 | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| | Joseph D. ..... | Nov. 21, 1841 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jackson J. ..... | Dec. 19, 1843 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Daniel Smith was a weaver and lived near Center schoolhouse, Center Square, Toboyne Township, Perry County, Pa. The Smith ancestry of this family is entirely different from that given under family No. 120, as far as I could learn. I do not know the two ancestries far enough back to be able to name a common ancestor. But like the other, this ancestry is of especial interest because it includes a hero of the Revolution and its descendants are found in more than one branch of the Sheibley family. John George Heim was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, and arrived on the shores of America in October, 1751. He was the father of William Heim who was born Jan. 11, 1761, and who settled in Mahanoy Township, Northumberland County, Pa., about 1780, and removed to Jackson Township, Perry County, Pa., about 1815, and died there March 2, 1856. He, William, was a soldier of the Revolution and of the War of 1812. He and his wife, Elizabeth, were the parents of Rev. John William Heim, pioneer Lutheran minister of Perry County, and also of Elizabeth (Heim) Smith, wife of John Nicholas Smith, of Blain, Pa. John Nicholas and Elizabeth (Heim) Smith of Blain were the parents of seven children among whom were Daniel, father of the family tabulated above and Peter, father of family No. 129. An interesting fact in connection with the Smith relationship, which, however, is outside the Sheibley genealogy, is that after the death of John Nicholas Smith, his widow, with seven children, married Jacob Rowe, father of the head of family No. 249, who was a widower with ten children. And to the last marriage there were other children also.

William was a soldier of the Civil War and lost his life in the service. He was buried in North Carolina. He was married and had two children, Samuel and Maggie. The family lived in Newville, Pa., about 1880, and later in Newberg, Cumberland County, Pa., where the mother's parental

home had been. Samuel and Maggie later went to Omaha, Neb., and died there.

John was not married. A relative has written that he died in the army, presumably in the Civil War.

David, when young, injured his spine in a fall from a fence, and was unable to do more than light work. He was a caretaker of children and lived in East Waterford, Juniata County, Pa. He was not married and has been dead many years.

Joseph was married. He was a weaver. He and his wife both died when their children were young. These children, two girls, Lila and Annie, were reared in the home of David Book, who is now living in East Newport, Pa. Lila married Hook Hench. They lived near Cisna Run, but are now living in the west. Annie married George Smith of New Germantown, Pa., who by a former marriage was the father of Vernon Smith, family No. 685. Annie is dead, survived by a family of children.

Jackson was never married. He lived nearly all his life in or near New Germantown. He now lives at East Waterford, Juniata County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 102.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Alexander G.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Alexander G. Smith .... | Oct. 2, 1831 | Nov. 16, 1852 | ..... | ... |
| | ..... | ..... | Jan. 19, 1875 | Sept. 15, 1896 | 101 |
| | Margaret E. Beaston .... | Aug. 24, 1834 | Nov. 16, 1852 | Jan. 30, 1874 | ... |
| | James A. ..... | Feb. 19, 1854 | ..... | Mar. 18, 1879 | ... |
| | Emeline ..... | Mar. 5, 1856 | ..... | June 9, 1906 | ... |
| | John R. ..... | Dec. 10, 1858 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William F. ..... | Feb. 21, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer E. ..... | July 19, 1866 | Feb. 6, 1890 | ..... | 103 |
| | Eugene ..... | Sept. 18, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | S. Jennie (Snyder) Trostle ..... | Mar. 28, 1844 | Jan. 19, 1875 | Jan. 24, 1919 | ... |
| | Orie C. ..... | Jan. 28, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 104 |
| | Carrie May ..... | Aug. 4, 1879 | ..... | Aug. 24, 1879 | ... |
| | Ira L. ..... | May 17, 1880 | Nov. 3, 1904 | ..... | 105 |
| | Myrtle Gertrude ..... | June 4, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alexander G. Smith was a soldier of the Civil War. He was a private in Co. B, 202d Reg., P. V. I. He entered the service in August, 1864, and served till the end of the war. His home was near Blain, Pa., where he was a farmer. He was a deacon and elder in the Church of God, and was a useful citizen, highly respected.

James A. was married to Mary Priscilla Smith, who was born July 30, 1852, and who died Dec. 30, 1880. They had one child, Minnie F., who was born Jan. 23, 1874, and died Aug. 18, 1882.

Emeline was the wife of William Shields. He was a bricklayer and the family lived in Shelby, Ohio. Both parents are dead. They had ten children, as follows: (1) Olive was married to Alvin Rosenberry. She is dead. Her husband was a salesman and when last heard from lived in Cleveland, Ohio. They had four children, Alma, Ray, Homer and Vera. (2) Charles lives at 641 Pleasant Avenue, Warren, Ohio. He is a contracting painter. He is married to Clara Hollenbaugh. They have one

child, Mildred, the wife of Oscar J. Brukner, assistant Manager of the *Evening Telegram* of Tarentum, Pa. (3) Annie is married to William E. Junkin. They live at Bedford, Ohio, and have the following children: Ivan, Margaret, Wayne, Jeanette, Marion and a boy whose name is not at hand, and Vance. Of these children, Margaret is married to Ralph C. McConnel and lives in California. (4) George was married and was a farmer near Shelby, Ohio. He is dead. (5) Winfield Scott is married and has three children. He is a painter. His best known address is Columbus, Ohio. (6) Frank is married and has three children. The family lives in Riverside, Cal., where he is an employee of the trolley company. (7) Mabel is the wife of C. Logue Shoup, a farmer near Shelby, Ohio. They have four children: Alice Elizabeth, John, Emma June and Mary Ellen. (8) Ione married Ernest R. Hartzel, a railroad employee. They have one child, Robert and, when last heard from, lived in Willard, Ohio. (9) Amy married Mr. Horn, a farmer of Ohio. They have two children. (10) Helen Louise married George Reed Page. They live in Mansfield, Ohio.

John married Clara Hampton. They are farmers and live at East Waterford, Juniata County, Pa. They had five children, as follows: (1) Emma married John Showers but is now dead. Mr. Showers is a farmer of Juniata County. They have one child, Ernestine. (2) Marshall married Cora Piper. They are farmers of East Waterford, Pa., and have five children, Elmer, Wayne, Pauline, Mary and John. Of these children, Elmer is married to Goldie Beaston and lives in East Waterford, Pa. (3) Edgar married Miss Reeder. They live in Juniata County, Pa., and have a family of children. (4) Rudy is an employee of the Logan Iron and Steel Company, Burnham, Pa. He is married to Olie Dronberger of East Waterford, Pa. They have three daughters. (5) Minnie is the wife of John Shafner, a Pennsylvania Railroad employee of Harrisburg, Pa. They have one son, John.

William is an orange grower of Riverside, Cal. He is not married.

Eugene is a conductor on the Pacific Electric Railway. He and his family live in Riverside, Cal. He was married, first to Phenie Foss. They had a son, Warrington Ernest, who is married and works for an electric company in Riverside, Cal. Eugene's first wife died and he married Rose Lynn Ritchie.

Myrtle married Charles Beaston. They are farmers of Manheim, Lancaster County, Pa., and have six children, Beulah, Glenn, Linden, Charles, Thelma and Mae.

**FAMILY NO. 103.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Alexander G., Elmer.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elmer E. Smith ..... | July 19, 1866 | Feb. 6, 1890 | ..... | 102 |
| | Mary J. Armstrong ..... | May 15, 1871 | Feb. 6, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Roy G. ..... | Nov. 19, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Olive L. ..... | Aug. 27, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Son ..... | Sept. 29, 1894 | ..... | Nov. 15, 1894 | ... |
| | Mary Helen ..... | May 14, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Elmer E. Smith lives about a mile and a half northwest of New Bloom-

field, Pa., where he has a very attractive home and is a successful farmer. The family belongs to the Lutheran church.

Roy lives unmarried at home and assists in managing the farm.

Olive graduated from the New Bloomfield High School, attended the New Bloomfield Academy and graduated from the training school of Ridley Park Hospital. She is now a nurse of Alliance, Ohio, and is unmarried.

Helen graduated from the New Bloomfield High School and attended the Carson Long Institute. She is at home and is unmarried.

**FAMILY NO. 104.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Alexander G., Orie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Orie C. Smith | Jan. 28, 1876 | Sept. 30, 1897 | ..... | 102 |
| | Arabella M. Johns | July 31, 1873 | Sept. 30, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Hannah Jane | July 13, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Alexander | Aug. 13, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie Dorothy | Oct. 28, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David Clarence | Feb. 12, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude Annabel | Aug. 15, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Estella | May 17, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Rodney | Jan. 31, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rose Kathleen | Mar. 28, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kermit Carlton | Nov. 13, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Orie Chester | July 21, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Orie C. Smith and family removed from Perry County, Pa., to East Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pa., in 1914, where they now live, post office, Maytown, Pa. He is a farmer. The family belongs to the Maytown Church of God of which Mr. Smith is an elder and Superintendent of the Sunday School. All the children live at home.

David Clarence is a school teacher.

**FAMILY NO. 105.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Alexander G., Ira.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ira Linden Smith | May 17, 1880 | Nov. 3, 1904 | ..... | 102 |
| | Elizabeth Stokes | Mar. 13, 1882 | Nov. 3. 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn May | Mar. 10, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Ira L. Smith was formerly a merchant of New Germantown, Pa. Later he lived in Blain, Pa., at which time he was the general agent of Edward P. Stine & Co., of Philadelphia, wholesale commission merchants. In 1914, he located in Harrisburg, Pa., and was with J. E. Dare, coal dealer, for a year. Since that time he has been the very successful agent of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., of New York. The family lives at 2035 Swatara Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 106.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Samuel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Samuel A. Smith | July 29, 1837 | 1870 | Mar. 12, 1914 | 101 |
| | Clarisa A. Hockenberry | June 20, 1853 | 1870 | ..... | ... |
| | Oscar B. | Feb. 6, 1871 | ..... | July 11, 1893 | ... |
| | Jesse Blain | Feb. 17, 1873 | June 12, 1894 | ..... | 107 |
| | J. Frank | Aug. 4, 1875 | Feb. 23, 1899 | ..... | 108 |
| | Russell | died in infancy | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maud V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel A. Smith lived a number of years in New Germantown, Pa. He was a school teacher there in the late 70s and I was one of his pupils. He also clerked in the store of Dr. F. A. Gutshall. Later the family moved to East Waterford, Pa. Mrs. Smith was born on the Hockenberry Sulphur Spring farm in Horse Valley. She is still living at East Waterford.

Oscar was a farmer and was not married. He was killed by having a wagon run over him.

Maud is not married. She is a seamstress.

### FAMILY NO. 107.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Samuel, Jesse.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jesse B. Smith | Feb. 17, 1873 | June 12, 1894 | ..... | 106 |
| | Lucretia M. Bartley | Mar. 21, 1876 | June 12, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | R. Marie | Jan. 3, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Blain | Nov. 18, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Max | Nov. 21, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jesse Blain Smith, for several years, was head bookkeeper with Hartzler and Zook, founderers and manufacturers of farm impliments, etc., at Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa., and is, since 1921, head of the sales department with the same company.

### FAMILY NO. 108.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Samuel, Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | J. Frank Smith | Aug. 4, 1875 | Feb. 23, 1899 | ..... | 106 |
| | Lottie M. Hockenberry | July 3, 1879 | Feb. 23, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Rex. F. | Nov. 26, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Emma C. | Jan. 13, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eugene C. | Feb. 28, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruoh L. | Dec. 21, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

J. Frank Smith and family live at East Waterford, Juniata County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 109.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Susan.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Susan E. Smith | Nov. 28, 1839 | ..... | Dec. —, 1909 | 101 |
| | John Shatto | Mar. 17, 1828 | ..... | Dec. 4, 1889 | ... |
| | Orphus Newton | Apr. 6, 1857 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Joseph Henry | Feb. 18, 1859 | ..... | 1906 | ... |
| | Will McNotton | Aug. 8, 1861 | ..... | 1907 | ... |
| | Ida Elizabeth | Aug. 12, 1863 | 1883 | 1890 | ... |
| | Darwin John | Dec. 5, 1865 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alvaretta Jennie | Jan. 26, 1869 | ..... | Oct. 29, 1920 | 110 |
| | Clara Katherine | Mar. 12, 1871 | Oct. 30, 1890 | ..... | 113 |
| | Irene Flora | June 26, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Dennis | Oct. 20, 1876 | Dec. 23, 1902 | ..... | 114 |
| | Clinton Cloyd | July 13, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Shatto was a school teacher of Toboyne and Jackson Townships, Perry County, Pa., until he lost his eyesight some years before his death. The family lived about a mile and a quarter southeast of New Germantown.

As I understand, their home was the brick house on top of Buckwheat ridge.

Joseph was not married. He went west when he was nineteen years of age and worked in Chicago for a Perry County, (Pa.), man named Kepner. In 1904, he went to California, where he died.

Will McNotton married Georgie Horton. They lived at Riverside, Cal., and had four children: Gladys, Edith, Lawrence and a fourth child. The last child and the mother died when the child was born in March, 1904. Will, the father, was a fruit grower and dealer in fertilizer in California. Gladys and Edith are both married, have children and live in California. Lawrence, born Feb. 20, 1897, enlisted in the U. S. Navy at the age of 16, and has had a very commendable record. He served two enlistments of deep sea duty, serving the first on the U. S. S. Galveston. During the World War, he served on the U. S. S. Truston, Destroyer, and was awarded a life saving medal for helping save the crew of a burning vessel in French waters.

Ida married Miles Stambaugh. They lived in the vicinity of Marysville, Pa., where it is thought Mr. Stambaugh still lives. They had two children: Effiie, who married Mr. Cooney, and whose last known address was Lewistown, Pa., and Mabel, who married Mr. Boldosser, and whose last known residence was Mannassa, Perry County, Pa.

Darwin was not married. He spent all his life near New Germantown except two years he lived with his brother, Will, in California.

Irene lived at home until the death of her mother when she went to Mt. Joy, Lancaster County, Pa. She is unmarried.

Clinton is unmarried. He is employed by the Gerberich Payne Shoe Co., of Mt. Joy, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 110.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Susan Shatto, Jennie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alvaretta Jennie Shatto . | Jan. 26, 1869 | ..... | Oct. 29, 1920 | 109 |
| | Sylvester Gutshall ..... | Dec. 20, 1856 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy Pearl ..... | Mar. 28, 1886 | ..... | Mar. 28, 1886 | ... |
| | Wm. Floyd P. ..... | Mar. 13, 1887 | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| | Joseph Forest ..... | Nov. 4, 1893 | ..... | Mar. 7, 1916 | ... |
| | Susanna Goldie ..... | Mar. 7, 1897 | Oct. 15, 1917 | ..... | 112 |
| | Harvey Woods ..... | Feb. 13, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Shatto ..... | May 6, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Sylvester Gutshall was a farmer of Jackson and Toboyne Townships, Perry County, Pa. As I understand the family lived most of their married life a mile and a quarter southeast of New Germantown, Perry County, Pa., in the brick house on top of Buckwheat ridge where Mrs. Gutshall's parents lived. Mrs. Gutshall died there. The family belonged to the Center Square Church of God.

Joseph was not married.

Harvey is a farmer of Lancaster County, Pa.

Helen lives with her sister, Mrs. Leach, in Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 111.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Susan Shatto, Jennie Gutshall, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Wm. Floyd Palmer Gutshall | Mar. 13, 1887 | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| | Effie Elnora Gibbons | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Loy Lester | Sept. 29, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elnora Jane | Mar. 23, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Floyd Henry | Sept. 28, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. F. P. Gutshall was a farmer of Jackson Township, Perry County, Pa., near New Germantown, till 1920, when he moved to a farm in Lancaster County, where the family now lives. Address, Mt. Joy, R. F. D., No. 1.

### FAMILY NO. 112.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Susan Shatto, Jennie Gutshall, Susanna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Susanna Goldie Gutshall | Mar. 7, 1897 | Oct. 15, 1917 | ..... | 110 |
| | Jas. Monroe Leach | ..... | Oct. 15, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | James Monroe | June 19, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edison Lawrence | Feb. 2, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James M Leach entered the United States Army, April 25, 1913, at Columbus, Ohio, assisted in rescue work during the flood in that city in that month. Three months later he was ordered to Galveston, Texas, to train for service in Mexico. He served in Mexico during 1914 and was wounded at Vera Cruz, served at Galveston, Texas, during the flood in the spring of 1915, and trained further at Brownsville, Texas, till the end of his four years' enlistment. He was promoted to Corporal, July 19, 1916. He reënlisted April 25, 1917, for the duration of the war, trained at Gettysburg, Pa., Camp Green, N. C., and Newport News. April 6, 1918, he sailed for France where he served with Co. L, 4th U. S. Inf., till the end of the war, and was discharged at Camp Dix, Sept. 5, 1919. He and his family live at 2014 State Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and belong to the Church of God.

### FAMILY NO. 113.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Susan Shatto, Clara.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clara Katherine Shatto | Mar. 26, 1871 | Oct. 30, 1890 | ..... | 109 |
| | Edward Ashwell | May 25, 1868 | Oct. 30, 1890 | Apr. 4, 1915 | ... |
| | May | Jan. 19, 1892 | Mar. 15, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Cloyd | Jan. 22, 1896 | ..... | Jan. 10, 1918 | ... |
| | Ralph Edward | Dec. 4, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hazel S. S. | Apr. 10, 1904 | Sept. 12, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Thelma Katherine | June 11, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geneveva Victoria | Nov. 5, 1913 | ..... | Nov. 5, 1913 | ... |

Edward Ashwell was a coremaker in the foundry of the Domestic Engine and Pump Co., of Shippensburg, Pa., and was constable in that town. The family lived there but Mrs. Ashwell now lives in Carlisle, Pa.

May is the wife of Caulder H. Hubley, who was born April 27, 1894.

He works in the table factory in Shippensburg, Pa. The family lives in that town at 201 N. Penn Street. They have no children.

William was the first boy from Cumberland County, Pa., to lose his life in the World War. He was a First Class Private in Bat. G, 7th Reg., C. A. C. He died in Aube, France, of menengitis, and is buried at Shippensburg, Pa. Prior to his enlistment, he was employed by the Harrisburg Pipe and Pipe Bending Works.

Ralph was in the World War, and served with the Army of Occupation at Coblenz, Germany. He was a bugler in Co. F, 8th Inf., A. P. O. He is now at home in Carlisle, Pa., and works in the rubber factory.

Hazel is the wife of J. W. Hockersmith, a poultry expert of Rexmont, Lebanon County, Pa. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 114.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Elizabeth Smith, Susan Shatto, Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Frank D. Shatto | Oct. 20, 1876 | Dec. 23, 1902 | ..... | 109 |
| | Clara Reiner | Dec. 25, 1873 | Dec. 23, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth May | Sept. 12, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hannah Mary | Dec. 23, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Ellen | Nov. 19, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph Henry | Nov. 19, 1909 | ..... | Nov. 20, 1909 | ... |
| | George Robert | Jan. 28, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank Dennis Shatto, when a young man, engaged in the wallpaper and paint business in Mt. Joy, Lancaster County, Pa. From 1911 to 1915, he was chief of police of Mt. Joy. He is now in the employ of the shipping department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and lives at 73 Manheim Street, Mt. Joy, Pa. The family belongs to the Church of God.

### FAMILY NO. 115.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Lydia.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Lydia Kline | Oct. 21, 1806 | Apr. 17, 1828 | ..... | ... |
| | ..... | ..... | Dec. 21, 1841 | Jan. 27, 1858 | 55 |
| | John Kepner | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Eleanor | Oct. 18, 1832 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rev. John W. Collins | ..... | Dec. 21, 1841 | Jan. 2, 1897 | ... |
| | Josephus C. | Sept. 13, 1842 | ..... | ..... | 116 |
| | Mary Agnes Jane | Nov. 17, 1845 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Catharine | Feb. 10, 1849 | ..... | Dec. 31, 1859 | ... |

John Kepner, at the time of his marriage, lived in Tuscarora Valley, Mifflin County, Pa., but I think after marriage he and his wife lived in Toboyne Township, Perry County, though I have no certain information on this point.

Margaret married John Stauffer. They lived at Newburg, Cumberland County, Pa. Frank Stauffer, living at Fourteenth and Derry Streets, Harrisburg, Pa., is a son.

Rev. John W. Collins lived at Center Square, Toboyne Township, Perry County, Pa. He was a farmer and a preacher in the Church of God. He

had other children by a second marriage who, however, are not in this genealogy.

Mary Agnes Jane married Jacob Hoover. They lived in Harrisburg, Pa. She died there. They had four children. Rev. N. T. Hoover, of the Church of God, Mechanicsburg, Pa., is a son.

### FAMILY NO. 116.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Lydia Collins, Josephus.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Josephus C. Collins | Sept. 13, 1842 | | | 115 |
| | Rachel Dronberger | | | | ... |
| | Lewis T. | Sept. 24, 1863 | | | 117 |
| | John W. | Mar. 2, 1866 | | | 118 |
| | Charles G. | Jan. 21, 1868 | | | 119 |

Josephus C. Collins was a farmer of Cumberland County, Pa. During the Civil War, he served as a private in Co. A, 20th Pa. Cav., from June 16, 1863, till Jan. 6, 1864. His wife was a sister of George Dronberger of New Germantown.

### FAMILY NO. 117.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Lydia Collins, Josephus, Lewis.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lewis T. Collins | Sept. 24, 1863 | | | 116 |
| | Minnie Eberly | | | | ... |
| | Anna | Aug. 25, 1885 | | | ... |
| | Elsie | Aug. 25, 1887 | | | ... |
| | Emma | May 5, 1889 | | | ... |
| | William | Sept. 1, 1892 | | | ... |
| | Laura Schwartz | | | | ... |
| | Ruth A. | Aug. 25, 1897 | | | ... |
| | Margarite | Sept. 13, 1898 | | | ... |
| | Lester | Dec. 4, 1899 | | | ... |

Lewis T. Collins and family live in Oakland, Kan.

### FAMILY NO. 118.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Lydia Collins, Josephus, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John W. Collins | Mar. 2, 1866 | | | 116 |
| | Minnie Clugston | | | | ... |
| | Bessie E. | Jan. 23, 1891 | | | ... |
| | James Gracy | Nov. 18, 1892 | | | ... |
| | Myrtle S. | Feb. 7, 1895 | | | ... |
| | Stella M. | Mar. 22, 1897 | | | ... |
| | Benjamin J. | Aug. 7, 1901 | | | ... |
| | William R. | Aug. 22, 1906 | | | ... |
| | Ruth E. | Feb. 19, 1910 | | | ... |
| | Thomas M. | Mar. 22, 1912 | | | ... |

John W. Collins and family live at Doylesburg, Franklin County, Pa.

Bessie is the wife of Vincent Doyles of Mont Alto, Pa.

James married Margaret Deviney of Doylesburg, Pa.

Myrtle is married to Ira Zeibler of Waynesboro, Pa.

Stella married Thomas Foose. They have two children, Chester and Norman, and live at Doylesburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 119.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Lydia Collins, Josephus, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. G. Collins | Jan. 21, 1868 | ... | ... | 116 |
| | First wife | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Child | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Alaile Greagore | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Anna Mary | Nov. 12, 1891 | ... | ... | ... |
| | William F. | Jan. 30, 1893 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Etta May | Mar. 4, 1895 | ... | dead | ... |
| | Roy Edward | Feb. 1, 1898 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Henry W. | Apr. 17, 1900 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Daisy Helen | Sept. 17, 1902 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ethel Marie | Sept. 15, 1905 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Tessa Jane | Sept. 15, 1905 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Clarence P. | Aug. 22, 1908 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Elsie Rebecca | Jan. 8, 1911 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Charles David | Sept. 12, 1914 | ... | ... | ... |

Charles G. Collins formerly lived at Sandy Hill, Perry County, Pa. His first wife and the only child of that marriage died there about 1888 or 1889. The present address of the family is not at hand.

Anna is the wife of David Yetter of Juniata County, Pa.

Daisy is married to Sherm J. Peck of Mifflin County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 120.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Kline | Nov. 8, 1810 | Mar. 19, 1839 | Mar. 27, 1875 | 55 |
| | Sarah Smith | Mar. 5, 1807 | Mar. 19, 1839 | June 10, 1880 | ... |
| | George A. | Sept. 4, 1840 | Oct. 3, 1865 | Sept. 19, 1922 | ... |
| | Margaret Ellen | Aug. 22, 1842 | ... | Sept. 24, 1912 | ... |
| | Jacob H. | Oct. 23, 1843 | Mar. 9, 1875 | May 23, 1911 | 121 |
| | William A. | Jan. 5, 1846 | Jan. 18, 1871 | Jan. 25, 1915 | 124 |
| | Carrie S. | Oct. 26, 1848 | Oct. 3, 1871 | ... | ... |

Peter Kline was a prosperous farmer and lived about a mile from Blain, Pa. He was actively interested in the welfare of his community. The Smith ancestry of this family is of unusual interest because it is the ancestry of a large and old Perry County family which is intermarried with several of our Sheibley families and because their ancestor was a soldier of the Revolution. For these reasons, this ancestry is given in detail. Adam Smith, grandfather of Sarah (Smith) Kline, was a native of France, (another authority states that this ancestor was Henry Smith, native of Germany), and in his boyhood emigrated to America just before the breaking out of the Revoluion. He was a soldier of the Continental Army. Three sons survived him, Jacob, Henry and Samuel. Jacob, a native of Berks County, Pa., when a young man, lived near Mannsville, Perry County, but later bought a farm in Oliver Township, Perry County, Pa., which he cultivated till the approach of his old age. Then he went to live with his son Jonas on Fair Hill farm two miles northwest of New Bloom-

field. Jacob Smith married Miss Weary. Their children were: Valentine; Jacob, father of Catharine Smith, family No. 282; Jonas J.; Henry L.; Marie, (Mrs. George Saucerman); Betsy, (Mrs. Christian Swab); Sarah, (Mrs. Peter Kline, mother of the family tabulated above); Elizabeth, (Mrs. Henry Smith); Lydia, (Mrs. Levi Burd); Samuel, father of family No. 257; Margaret, (Mrs. Peter Sheibley, family No. 263); and Catharine, (Mrs. John K. Smith). It is interesting to notice that this is a different Smith ancestry from that given under family No. 101.

George married Mary A. Bealor in 1865 and the year following moved to the west. His first wife died in 1903 leaving three children, all of whom are now married and living in the west. In 1909, George married again. He died at his home in Toledo, Iowa, where the second wife continues to reside. Mr. Kline was a member of the Methodist church.

Margaret was not married. She lived nearly all her life in and near Blain, Pa., where she is buried. She was an active church worker.

Carrie is the wife of John A. McKee, a pipe fitter of Newport, Pa. They have four grown-up children.

### FAMILY NO. 121.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, Jacob.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob H. Kline ..... | Oct. 23, 1844 | Mar. 9, 1875 | May 23, 1911 | 120 |
| | Elizabeth Burd ..... | Nov. 1, 1854 | Mar. 9, 1875 | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Brooks ..... | Mar. 20, 1876 | Sept. —, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Russell ..... | Jan. 26, 1878 | Dec. 25, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Purl ..... | July 3, 1879 | June 21, 1899 | ..... | 122 |
| | Edgar Wm. ..... | Oct. 30, 1880 | Apr. —, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Claude Wallace ..... | July 24, 1882 | Dec. 24, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | | | May 25, 1911 | ..... | 123 |
| | Eva ..... | Mar. 8, 1889 | July 27, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | John Warren ..... | Mar. 24, 1895 | ..... | Oct. 28, 1895 | ... |

Jacob H. Kline was a veteran of the Civil War, having served as Corporal in the 120th Pa. Cav. He and his family moved from Perry County, Pa., to Byron, Ill., in 1877, where they lived, I believe, till he died. Mrs. Kline now lives with their daughter, Mrs. Crawford, in St. Paul, Minn.

Harry married Elizabeth Jane Murphy of Cash, S. D., where they live and conduct a country store. They have no children.

Charles married Mabel Bird of Davenport, Iowa. They live at 821 Lafayette Parkway, Chicago, Ill., and have no children. He is a coal dealer.

Edgar married Iva White of Ellendale, N. D. They have two children, twins, Claudine Helena and Maxine Elizabeth, born about 1913. The family lives at 2646 Grand Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.

Eva is the wife of Rev. B. L. Richardson of Comfrey, Minn. They live at Backus, Minn., and have these children: Orville Kline, born about 1911; Jean Elizabeth, born about 1917; Bert L., Jr., born about 1920, and Betty Ruth, born about 1922.

### FAMILY NO. 122.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, Jacob, Purl.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Purl Kline | July 3, 1879 | June 21, 1899 | ... | 121 |
| | R. B. Crawford | Mar. 20, 1877 | June 21, 1899 | ... | ... |
| | Lila May | Aug. 2, 1900 | ... | Oct. 2, 1900 | ... |
| | Leslie James | May 20, 1902 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ruth Elizabeth | Dec. 27, 1903 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Robert Phil | July 9, 1914 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Arthur Wallace | Aug. 22, 1916 | ... | ... | ... |

Rutherford B. Crawford is a train dispatcher. The family lives at 1124 Grand Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

Leslie enlisted Aug. 24, 1920, for two years' service in the U. S. Marines.

### FAMILY NO. 123.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, Jacob, Claude.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Claude W. Kline | July 24, 1882 | Dec. 24, 1904 | ... | 121 |
| | Otella Valentine | July 21, 1882 | Dec. 24, 1904 | Dec. 17, 1909 | ... |
| | Edna Wyatt Duncan | May 13, 1887 | May 25, 1911 | ... | ... |
| | Claude Wallace | Sept. 28, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Victor Lloyd | Feb. 9, 1918 | ... | ... | ... |

Claude Wallace Kline has charge of the sales department of the Hillyard Paper Mills Co., of St. Joseph, Mo. The family lives at 2901 Lafayette Street, St. Joseph.

### FAMILY NO. 124.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wm. A. Kline | Jan. 5, 1846 | Jan. 18, 1871 | Jan. 25, 1915 | 120 |
| | Kathryn Elizabeth Mumper | May 27, 1855 | Jan. 18, 1871 | ... | ... |
| | Myra | Aug. 15, 1872 | June 10, 1893 | ... | ... |
| | Irvin Eugene | Nov. 22, 1874 | June 10, 1910 | ... | ... |
| | Emma | Feb. 23, 1876 | ... | ... | 125 |
| | Ella | July 30, 1877 | June 12, 1904 | ... | .. |
| | Sara May | May 3, 1879 | June 30, 1904 | Dec. 3, 1921 | 126 |
| | George Alfred | July 27, 1880 | May —, 1905 | ... | ... |
| | John Russell | May 27, 1882 | Apr. 4, 1907 | ... | ... |
| | Bertha Sophia | Apr. 11, 1885 | Jan. 20, 1912 | ... | 127 |
| | Annie Purl | Feb. 25, 1888 | ... | Jan. 27, 1893 | ... |
| | Mary | Dec. 21, 1889 | Jan. 10, 1911 | ... | 128 |
| | Ida | June 6, 1893 | Jan. 4, 1915 | ... | ... |
| | Margaret | Apr. 10, 1896 | ... | ... | ... |

William A. Kline was a farmer. He worked on his father's farm near Blain, Pa., and bought the farm in 1877, continuing the work as his own enterprise. He lived two years in Illinois. The last eight years of his life he lived retired in Blain, Pa. His wife was a daughter of William and Sophia (Roth) Mumper. Both Mr. and Mrs. Kline were members of the M. E. church of Blain.

Myra married George A. Spohn, a shoemaker. They lived in Blain and later in Carlisle, Pa. One child, Myrtle, was born to them. Mr. Spohn died in November, 1914, and Mrs. Spohn later married J. J. Miller. They live on Route 6 from Waterloo, Iowa. They have no children.

Irvin graduated from Lock Haven Normal School in 1896, from Dickinson College in 1901 and received the A.M. degree in 1902. He is a teacher of mathematics in the Atlantic City High Schools. He married Mabel Lenore Sieber, who was born Nov. 5, 1879. They live at 11 N. Plaza Place, Atlantic City, N. J., and have no children. They belong to the Presbyterian church.

Ella married Howard C. Spidle. They live at 1011 S. Queen Street, York, Pa., and have no children.

George is a teacher in Southern High School, Philadelphia, Pa. He is married and has three children. Address, 6147 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

John lives in Waterloo, Iowa. He is a farmer, is married and has about three children.

Ida is the widow of D. H. Snyder, who was a carpenter. They have two children, Robert and Erma Jeanette. Mrs. Snyder is matron of the Littlestown (Pa.) Orphans' Home.

Margaret lives at Elwyn, Pa., and is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 125.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, William, Emma.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Emma Kline | Feb. 23, 1876 | ... | ... | 124 |
| | M. Marcellus Zeigler | July 23, 1874 | ... | ... | ... |
| | William E. | Aug. 5, 1902 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Helen Louise | Jan. 6, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Robert O. | June 20, 1909 | ... | May 19, 1910 | ... |
| | Howard A. | Mar. 20, 1912 | ... | ... | ... |

M. Marcellus Zeigler and family live at 609 Dallas Street, York, Pa. He is a carpenter.

William is a graduate of the York High School and a student at Gettysburg College intending to study for the ministry.

Helen is a student in York High School.

### FAMILY NO. 126.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, William, Sara.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sara May Kline | May 3, 1879 | June 30, 1904 | Dec. 3, 1921 | 124 |
| | Nevin F. Gutshall | ... | June 30, 1904 | ... | ... |
| | Son | Apr. 24, 1905 | ... | Apr. 24, 1905 | ... |
| | Irvin Eugene | May 16, 1906 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ralph Roosevelt | Aug. 20, 1908 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Wm. Sherwood | Dec. 5, 1909 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Howard Wayne | June 6, 1911 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Julia Catharine | Aug. 28, 1912 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Frederick Rupp | Oct. 20, 1913 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Myra Olive | Mar. 1, 1916 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Mary Jane | June 24, 1917 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Sarah May | Dec. 3, 1921 | ... | ... | .. |

Nevin F. Gutshall and his wife Sara Kline lived all their married life in Lewistown, Pa., where he has been reporter on the *Evening Sentinel*. Since the death of his first wife, he married Stella Rarick, a widow with four children. They live at 19 Shaw Street, Lewistown, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 127.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, William, Bertha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Bertha Sophia Kline .... | Apr. 11, 1885 | Nov. 12, 1913 | ..... | 124 |
| | E. W. Miller ..... | Sept. 1, 1882 | Nov. 12, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Perry Kline ..... | Oct. 3, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lydia Kathryn ..... | Jan. 27, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jean ..... | Aug. 23, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Ephriam Walter Miller is a farmer. He and his family live on Route 2 from Waterloo, Iowa.

**FAMILY NO. 128.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Peter, William, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Kline ..... | Dec. 21, 1889 | Jan. 10, 1911 | ..... | 124 |
| | Creigh Patterson ..... | Apr. 28, 1883 | Jan. 10, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | George Wm. ..... | Nov. 24, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Richard Creigh ..... | July 23, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Marie ..... | July 6, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Creigh Patterson is a son of the late George Patterson of Landisburg, Pa. Creigh was educated at the New Bloomfield Academy and Mercersburg Academy. He is cashier of the Bank of Blain in which town the family lives.

**FAMILY NO. 129.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Mary Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Ann Kline ..... | Nov. 12, 1812 | 1833 | Apr. 1, 1897 | 55 |
| | Peter Smith ..... | Aug. 2, 1809 | 1833 | July 22, 1876 | ... |
| | Susanna ..... | Mar. 16, 1835 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Jacob ..... | May 4, 1837 | Dec. 30, 1858 | May 18, 1899 | 130 |
| | Samuel G. ..... | Jan. 15, 1839 | Nov. 3, 1859 | Aug. 5, 1921 | ... |
| | Sarah Elizabeth ..... | Apr. 18, 1841 | ..... | aged 16 years | ... |
| | George W. ..... | Dec. 14, 1842 | Jan. 14, 1873 | Oct. 23, 1912 | ... |
| | Peter ..... | Jan. 28, 1845 | June 10, 1875 | ..... | ... |
| | Daughter ..... | Feb. 21, 1848 | ..... | Feb. 21, 1848 | ... |
| | David W. ..... | July 2, 1849 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary ..... | Feb. 27, 1853 | ..... | ..... | 132 |

Peter Smith was a farmer and lived about three-quarters of a mile from Blain, Pa. For the Smith ancestry and relationship of this family, see family No. 101.

Samuel G. was a soldier of the Civil War and served throughout the war. He served two enlistments, the second being with Co. F, 208th P. V. I. He was a carpenter and lived all his life in or near Blain except a few years when he lived in Franklin County soon after marriage. He was a member of the Lutheran church. His wife was Celia Caroline Bausum. They had nine children, viz: Annie, who is dead; Ida, who married Charles D. Baltozer, and is dead; Emma I., wife of Charles E. Oxenford, of Blain; George W., who is dead; Ella C., wife of Isor Kistler, of Newport, Pa., see family No. 100a; Margaret M., wife of Roy Willams, of Binghamton, N. Y.; Elizabeth A., wife of Samuel W. Gish, of Albine, Kan.; Edward D., of Newland, Ind.; and Jacob, who died in infancy. Mrs. Samuel G. Smith died Jan. 18, 1920.

George W. spent two years when a young man in Illinois. He had a brilliant record in the Civil War. He entered the service Feb. 20, 1864, as a private in Co. M, 7th Pa. Cav., and served till the end of the war. He was soon promoted to Corporal and was offered a promotion to Sergeant but refused. He was present May 19, 1865, at Irvinsville, Ga., when Gen. Sherman captured Jefferson Davis. Except for two years spent in Illinois, he lived all his life in and about Blain, Pa., where he was a prominent citizen and prominent member of the Methodist church. He was a carpenter. His wife was Rebecca Thomas, daughter of Daniel Thomas. She died Dec. 7, 1906. She and her husband are buried at Blain. They had three children, Maud I., Riley M., and a twin of the latter that died in infancy. Maud was born Nov. 18, 1873, and died March 9, 1923. She was not married, was a milliner of Blain, where she spent her entire life, was a member of the Reformed church and teacher in the Sunday school. She is buried at Blain. Riley is a member of the firm of Smith and Stine, owners of a general store in Blain, Pa. He is married to Minnie McKee. They have no children.

Peter resides in Blain, Pa. Until about four years ago, he was a farmer of Jackson Township. His wife was Belle M. Finley, who was born June 10, 1845, died April 18, 1923, and is buried at Blain. To them were born six children: (1) William Franklin, of Blain, is married to Mary Cisna. They have three or four children. (2) Charles Oscar, of Meadeville, Pa., is married and has children. (3) Lester, formerly a farmer of Lancaster County, is married, and now lives in Meadeville, Pa. (4 and 5) Alice Viola and Julia Mae died aged about four years, and (6) Sophia Caroline died in infancy.

David W. lives in Kingsville, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 130.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Mary Ann Smith, Jacob.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob Smith | May 4, 1837 | Dec. 30, 1858 | May 18, 1899 | 129 |
| | Sarah Ann Bower | Oct. 18, 1840 | Dec. 30, 1858 | May 14, 1896 | ... |
| | James Albert | Oct. 7, 1859 | ... | Oct. 7, 1859 | ... |
| | Julia Alice | Dec. 5, 1860 | ... | July 13, 1862 | ... |
| | Clara Ellen | Mar. 14, 1863 | ... | Apr. 29, 1864 | ... |
| | Ira Melvin | June 23, 1867 | ... | Dec. 17, 1868 | ... |
| | Mary Catharine | Mar. 31, 1871 | Sept. 4, 1903 | Nov. 2, 1915 | ... |
| | Wilby Luther | Jan. 27, 1874 | ... | ... | 131 |
| | Adda Leanora | Nov. 6, 1876 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lester Shirley | Jan. 2, 1883 | ... | Apr. 21, 1883 | ... |

Jacob Smith served during the Civil War in the 7th Pa. Cav., from 1863 to 1865. He was a wagonmaker and lived practically all of his life in or near Blain, Pa.

Mary was Mrs. Secrist.

Adda Leanora is married to Wm. H. Best, 262 Peffer Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 131.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Mary Ann Smith, Jacob, Wilby.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wilby L. Smith | Jan. 27, 1874 | ..... | ..... | 130 |
| | Lottie A. Bistline | Oct. 12, 1874 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Leah M. | May 7, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wilby Luther Smith, known as William, is the partner of Harry Henry, family No. 692, in the hardware firm of Smith and Henry, of Blain, and is also President of the Blain Borough Council.

### FAMILY NO. 132.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Mary Ann Smith, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Smith | Feb. 27, 1853 | ..... | ..... | 129 |
| | John G. Gray | Dec. 26, 1852 | ..... | Apr. 4, 1922 | ... |
| | Della E. | Sept. 29, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry W. | Mar. 26, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace L. | Sept. 24, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John G. Gray was a farmer near Blain, Pa., where Mrs. Gray still lives.

Della is married to Roy King. They live in Kingsville, Ohio, and have two children.

Harry is not married. He lives in Pittsburgh, Pa., and works for the Westinghouse Company.

Grace is unmarried and lives at home.

### FAMILY NO. 133.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Dianna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Dianna Kline | Feb. 6, 1819 | Sept. 24, 1840 | Mar. 6, 1856 | 55 |
| | Henry Ebberts | 1818 | Sept. 24, 1840 | Dec. 20, 1884 | ... |
| | Samuel Alex. | May 13, 1842 | Sept. 20, 1866 | Oct. 16, 1917 | 395 |
| | John C. | July 6, 1845 | ..... | Apr. 2, 1865 | ... |
| | William H. | Nov. 5, 1853 | ..... | Jan. 2, 1856 | ... |
| | Malinda Ellen | Sept. 18, 1847 | 1867 | July 15, 1921 | 134 |
| | Daughter | Dec. 12, 1849 | ..... | May 3, 1850 | ... |
| | Marguirete | Apr. 1, 1851 | ..... | Aug. 14, 1853 | ... |

Henry Ebberts was a son of Lawrence and Catharine (Keck) Ebert, of Tyrone Township, Perry County, Pa. He, Henry, was a farmer and lived all his grownup life near Port Royal, Pa., except the last year of his life, when he lived in Pittsburgh. He was married a second time to Sarah Ann Work by which marriage there were also children. He and his wife Dianna are buried near Port Royal.

John C. was not married. He was a soldier of the Union Army in the Civil War and was killed in front of Petersburg.

### FAMILY NO. 134.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Dianna Ebberts, Ella.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Malinda Ellen Ebberts | Sept. 18, 1847 | 1867 | July 15, 1921 | 133 |
| | Hugh P. Seads | Dec. 4, 1838 | 1867 | Feb. —, 1890 | ... |
| | Son | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Cloyd H. | May 20, 1870 | Sept. 16, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Herbert J. | Jan. 23, 1873 | July 9, 1913 | ..... | 135 |

Hugh Porter Seads and family lived practically all their married life in Williamsport where their son Cloyd still lives at their home address, 801 Center Street. The father was a carpenter. Cloyd is married to Estella Rockwell, born Oct. 12, 1868. They have no children. Cloyd is file clerk with the Pennsylvania Railroad. He and his wife belong to the Methodist church and Mrs. Seads is a very active Sunday School worker.

**FAMILY NO. 135.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Dianna Ebberts, Ella Seads, Herbert.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Herbert J. Seads ..... | Jan. 23, 1873 | July 9, 1913 | ..... | 134 |
| | Elizabeth Campbell ..... | ..... | July 9, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Jean Ellen ..... | Oct. 29, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Herbert ..... | Oct. 5, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Herbert J. Seads is general agent of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., Altoona, Pa. His business address is Rooms 26-28, Central Trust Building, Altoona, Pa.

## FAMILY NO. 136.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Solomon Shively | May 2, 1777 | ..... | Mar. 29, 1857 | 1 |
| | Elizabeth Bower | ..... | ..... | about Aug. 1813 | ... |
| | Mary | Sept. 27, 1801 | Jan. 6, 1825 | Oct. 14, 1889 | 137 |
| | Elizabeth | Feb. 24, 1803 | ..... | Feb. 22, 1890 | 142 |
| | Samuel | Apr. 12, 1805 | ..... | Feb. 4, 1886 | 176 |
| | John | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202 |
| | Rebecca | Feb. 1, 1810 | Apr. 26, 1838 | Jan. 23, 1883 | 211 |
| | Lydia | Apr. 4, 1812 | Apr. 26, 1832 | Nov. 14, 1889 | 219 |
| | Mary Wertz | 1793-4 | ..... | Dec. 19, 1856 | 818 |
| | Sarah | Mar. 24, 1816 | ..... | Oct. 6, 1856 | 249 |
| | Julia Ann | Feb. 8, 1817 | Dec. 4, 1838 | July 22, 1884 | 257 |
| | Peter | about 1819 | ..... | 1889 | 263 |
| | Leah | Oct. 15, 1821 | Sept. 3, 1840 | Sept. 28, 1885 | 268 |
| | William | Nov. 14, 1823 | Oct. 29, 1846 | Jan. 29, 1902 | 277 |
| | Elizabeth Jane | May 3, 1826 | July 2, 1845 | July 10, 1853 | 283 |
| | George | Apr. 1, 1828 | Dec. 26, 1854 | Aug. 25, 1902 | 282 |
| | Daniel | Nov. 12, 1829 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Solomon | Oct. 24, 1831 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine Ellen | Apr. 1, 1833 | Aug. 8, 1854 | Mar. 31, 1903 | 283 |
| | Caroline | July 17, 1837 | ..... | Dec. 5, 1918 | ... |

THE HOME OF SOLOMON SHIVELY
LATER THE HOME OF CAPT. ZEPHANIAH WILLHIDE

Solomon Shively, my grandfather, according to the census of 1850 was born in Berks County, Pa. This was probably his own statement made to the enumerator of the last census taken during his lifetime, and I give it as much credence as any I have found to show where the family of my great-grandfather, Peter Scheibly, lived before coming to Perry County. Until 1815, Solomon Shively was a farmer of Tyrone Township, Perry County. April 29, 1808, he bought, from his brother-in-law and sister, Frederick and Catharine (Scheibly) Sheaffer, a farm in that township at the place

where Murray's Run emptied into Sherman's Creek, and sold it Feb. 20, 1815, to Dr. John Creigh for 1500 pounds. The deed by which he sold this farm mentions both Sherman's Creek and Murray's Run in the metes and bounds. Just where Murray's Run was in Tyrone Township, I have not been able to learn, but I think the farm was near Landisburg. The deed by which he sold this farm recites that his occupation was that of a mason. April 15, 1815, he acquired from Michael Hubler, a large tract of land in Toboyne Township, Perry County, on which, March 1, 1816, he laid out the town of New Germantown. The lots in this lay-out were sold at public sale, March 18, 1816. He retained the larger portion of the Michael Hubler tract which lies to the north of New Germantown till 1850, when he sold it to his son-in-law, Capt. Zephaniah Willhide, my father. During Solomon Shively's tenure of this farm he brought it to a high state of cultivation, not neglecting the aesthetic for the utilitarian. It is to-day, and has been since the beginning of my recollection, and I was born on this farm, one of the most beautiful homesteads in Perry County. Away up at the foot of the mountain, the farm buildings make up a community in themselves. I am told that the first dwelling house on this farm was built of logs and stood east of the springhouse but not even a foundation wall remained in my time. In 1827, he built the west end of the stone mansion house and my father built the east half after he bought the farm. As stated above, Solomon Shively was the father of New Germantown, which was at one time a borough, being incorporated June 18, 1842. He donated the lot of ground on which the Methodist church was built, the graveyard adjoining, and also ground for school purposes, as stated in the deed to my father. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. For authoritative proof, see introductory chapter on Our Military Ancestors. He, Peter Bower, family No. 711, and Henry Titzel, Esq., who was not a relative, were the Administrators of the Peter Scheibly estate. Solomon's first wife was a daughter of Christopher Bower, a well-to-do farmer who lived just south of Cisna Run, Madison Township, Perry County. She died when the family lived in Tyrone Township and the location of her grave is not known. He and his second wife are buried at New Germantown.

Daniel was killed at the age of about sixteen years, by having a tree fall upon him when he was in the woods with the woodchoppers.

Solomon, the son, died in infancy.

Caroline was the last surviving member of the family. She never married and had her home with my mother, her sister Catharine. After mother's death, she made her home with my brother Milo, then with my brother, Albert, then kept house alone in New Germantown. When no longer able to keep house for herself, she made her home with me and died here in New Bloomfield. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist church of New Germantown and is buried in the graveyard adjoining, in my father's lot.

**FAMILY NO. 137.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Shively ..... | Sept. 27, 1801 | Jan. 6, 1825 | Oct. 14, 1889 | 136 |
| | John Hoobaugh ..... | June 12, 1786 | Jan. 6, 1825 | Nov. 6, 1829 | ... |
| | George ..... | Dec. 11, 1825 | Jan. 2, 1855 | Apr. 9, 1913 | 138 |
| | John ..... | Aug. 24, 1827 | ..... | June 1, 1863 | ... |

John Hoobaugh, my uncle by marriage, was born in Juniata County, Pa. He and his family lived there till the time of his death. Mrs. Hoobaugh and her sons moved to a farm near Greenpark, Perry County, Pa., in the spring of 1835. She lived the remainder of her life there and died there and is buried at Elliottsburg.

John, Jr., married Mary Ann Garber. They lived near Greenpark and had no children. She died July 15, 1906, aged 79 years and 7 months. They are buried at Elliottsburg. John was a carpenter.

**FAMILY NO. 138.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Mary Hoobaugh, George.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | George Hobach ..... | Dec. 11, 1825 | Jan. 2, 1855 | Apr. 9, 1913 | 137 |
| 3 | Catharine Jane Bernheisel | Mar. 31, 1833 | Jan. 2, 1855 | July 12, 1908 | 772 |
| | John U. ..... | Oct. 19, 1855 | July 1, 1911 | ..... | 139 |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | May 16, 1858 | ..... | July 25, 1905 | ... |
| | David Leinbaugh ..... | Nov. 15, 1859 | ..... | May 29, 1878 | ... |
| | Anna Mary ..... | Mar. 29, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Jane ..... | Oct. 29, 1864 | May 13, 1897 | ..... | 140 |
| | Geo. Calvin ..... | Aug. 28, 1867 | ..... | Jan. 23, 1886 | ... |
| | Jacob Bernheisel ..... | July 14, 1869 | Aug. 28, 1906 | Apr. 29, 1915 | 141 |
| | Matilda Ellen ..... | Apr. 26, 1871 | about 1898 | Sept. 6, 1904 | ... |
| | Elizabeth Naomi ..... | Dec. 3, 1872 | ..... | Mar. 18, 1873 | ... |
| | Catharine Rebecca .... | Feb. 12, 1875 | ..... | Mar. 16, 1912 | ... |

George Hobach was a carpenter, a maker of grain cradles and a farmer of Tyrone Township, Perry County, Pa. His home was the farm near Bernheisel's Mill that has ever since been known as the Hobach place. He was long employed at the foundry at Green Park. He and his wife were members of the Reformed church, were highly esteemed and their home was widely known among a host of friends and relatives as a most hospitable place. They are buried at Elliottsburg.

William was a carpenter. He married Catharine Smith, who survives. They lived in Akron, Ohio. They have had five children. They are: (1) George Franklin is a machinist of 813 Crosby Street, Akron, Ohio. He is married to Amanda ———. They have one child, George Alton. (2) John Calvin is an employee in an automobile factory in Akron, is married to Edith ———, and has no children. (3) Ralph lives in Akron, is a baker, is married and has two children, Catharine and William. (4) Ruth is married, lives in Akron and has two children, Joseph and George Franklin. (5) Arthur died in infancy.

Anna attended the public schools, the Bloomfield Academy and Albright College and graduated from the training school of Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, after which she engaged in nursing in various hospitals. She

lived with her parents till the time of their death and now lives in New Bloomfield, Pa. She is unmarried.

George attended the Bloomfield Academy. He had just entered into the dry goods business in Philadelphia when he died of typhoid fever.

Matilda studied music eight years at Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore. She taught music at Huntingdon, Pa., until her marriage to Wm. Focht of that place. She was killed in a railroad wreck and is buried at Huntingdon. She had no children.

Catharine attended a private school in Baltimore, Woman's College, Baltimore and Millersville State Normal School and was a music student at Peabody Conservatory. She was teaching in High School in Baltimore when she died. She is buried at Elliottsburg.

### FAMILY NO. 139.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Mary Hoobaugh, George, John.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Catharine Hobach, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Dr. John U. Hobach ... | Oct. 19, 1855 | July 1, 1911 | ..... | 138 |
| | Martha Welsh ..... | May 21, 1888 | July 1, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | John ..... | July 20, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bernard ..... | Feb. 21, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. John U. Hobach attended the Bloomfield Academy, graduated from Franklin and Marshall College in 1878 and from the University of Pennsylvania in medicine in 1884. He began his practice of medicine in Duncannon, Pa., but soon located in Baltimore, Md., where he was also a medical examiner with the Pennsylvania Railroad for sixteen years. Since 1902, he has practiced in Philadelphia. His office is in the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Building and he is medical examiner for that company. Mrs. Hobach graduated from Millersville Normal School and taught school five years before marriage. Home address, 400 Delaware Avenue, Lansdale, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 140.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Mary Hoobaugh, George, Sarah.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Catharine Hobach, Sarah.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Sarah Jane Hobach .... | Oct. 29, 1864 | May 13, 1897 | ..... | 138 |
| | John Coldren ..... | July 29, 1864 | May 13, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | John, Jr. ..... | Nov. 30, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George ..... | May 2, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Coldren and family live at Greenpark, Pa. He is a progressive farmer.

John, Jr., is a graduate of the New Bloomfield High School and a student at the Pennsylvania State College.

George is a student at the New Bloomfield High School.

**FAMILY NO. 141.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Mary Hoobaugh, George, Jacob.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Catharine Hobach, Jacob.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Jacob B. Hobach ..... | July 14, 1869 | Aug. 28, 1906 | Apr. 29, 1915 | 138 |
| | Gertrude Nannie Graham | Dec. 13, 1872 | Aug. 28, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | George ..... | Sept. 30, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret ..... | Oct. 17, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jacob Bernheisel Hobach attended the Bloomfield Academy and learned the printing trade. Later he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad as brakeman and was promoted to conductor. At the time of his death he was baggage man with the same company. His home was in Odenton, Md., where his widow and children still live. He was a member of the Reformed church as is his wife also. He is buried at Elliottsburg. Mrs. Hobach is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Graham of Tyrone Township. She was educated in the township schools, the Bloomfield Academy and Shippensburg Normal School. Before her marriage, she was a school teacher in Perry and Cumberland Counties, Pa., which work she resumed at Severn, Md., after the death of her husband. She is a musician, being skilled on the piano, organ and violin. At present, she is postmistress at Odenton, Md.

**FAMILY NO. 142.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elizabeth Shively ..... | Feb. 24, 1803 | ..... | Feb. 22, 1890 | 136 |
| | Henry Wentz, Sr. ..... | June 6, 1801 | ..... | Apr. 1, 1880 | ... |
| | Mary W. ..... | May 23, 1824 | Dec. 24, 1845 | Apr. 24, 1903 | 143 |
| | Hannah ..... | Dec. 25, 1826 | ..... | Oct. 11, 1901 | 151 |
| | John ..... | Nov. 11, 1828 | ..... | June 1, 1911 | 160 |
| | David ..... | June 6, 1830 | Sept. 16, 1858 | Dec. 3, 1905 | 161 |
| | Lydia A. ..... | Jan. 13, 1832 | Dec. 17, 1857 | Oct. 12, 1889 | 165 |
| | George ..... | July 3, 1834 | ..... | ..... | 169 |
| | Daughter ..... | Oct. 3, 1836 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 11, 1837 | ..... | Oct. 12, 1921 | ... |
| | Henry, Jr. ..... | Dec. 9, 1839 | June 8, 1865 | ..... | 171 |
| | Son ..... | Dec. 8, 1841 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Sarah Ann ..... | Sept. 9, 1843 | Sept. 22, 1875 | Jan. 1, 1891 | 173 |
| | Levi S. ..... | Sept. 8, 1845 | July 2, 1870 | Mar. 16, 1922 | 174 |
| | Priscilla Catharine .... | Nov. 13, 1847 | Sept. 27, 1877 | Apr. 24, 1901 | 175d |

Henry Wentz, Sr., my uncle by marriage, was born in York County, Pa. He lived in Perry County, Pa., till 1834, when he and his family removed to Richland County, Ohio. Till both parents passed away, they were farmers near Shelby in that county, on the farm where their son, Levi, lived all his active life. The family belonged to the Lutheran church.

Elizabeth lived all her life, except the last year and a half, on the farm of her parents near Shelby. After the death of her parents, she continued to live on the farm with her brother, Levi. She was not married.

MRS. ELIZABETH (SHIVELY) WENTZ
*Family No. 142*

**FAMILY NO. 143.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary W. Wentz ..... | May 23, 1824 | Dec. 24, 1845 | Apr. 24, 1903 | 142 |
| | John Fireoved ..... | Oct. 26, 1824 | Dec. 24, 1845 | Oct. 18, 1901 | ... |
| | Levi W. ..... | Sept. 5, 1846 | Nov. 3, 1870 | Nov. 3, 1920 | 144 |
| | Hannah Catharine .... | Mar. 6, 1849 | Nov. 3, 1870 | Mar. 18, 1903 | 145 |
| | Solomon ..... | May 1, 1852 | July 2, 1874 | Dec. 14, 1895 | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Aug. 14, 1854 | Dec. 21, 1892 | ..... | 148 |
| | Sarah Alzina ..... | July 31, 1856 | ..... | Oct. 26, 1888 | ... |
| | Samantha Jane ..... | May 22, 1860 | ..... | Jan. 27, 1884 | ... |
| | Willis ..... | Feb. 20, 1861 | May 26, 1893 | ..... | 150 |

John Fireoved was a farmer. He and his family lived near Shelby, Ohio. Solomon married Jennie Miller who was born April 20, 1848. They had

two children who died in infancy. Solomon was a government contractor in Oklahoma. He died there. His widow lives in Shelby, Ohio.

Samantha married George Stroup. They lived in Fremont, Ohio, and had one son, Ervin. Ervin is married to Clara Blackford. He is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Alliance, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 144.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary Fireoved, Levi.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Levi W. Fireoved ..... | Sept. 5, 1846 | Nov. 3, 1870 | Nov. 3, 1920 | 143 |
| | Mary Waters ..... | ..... | Nov. 3, 1870 | ..... | ... |
| | J. Leroy ..... | Dec. 18, 1875 | June 7, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Claire ..... | Nov. 28, 1882 | Oct. 25, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | John D. ..... | Oct. 13, 1887 | Dec. 31, 1921 | ..... | ... |

Levi Fireoved was a locomotive engineer and lived at Crestline, Ohio. He died on the fiftieth anniversary of his wedding.

J. Leroy married Bethlyn Davidson and is a druggist of Springfield, Ohio.

Claire married Frank Crowell. He is a salesman of bonds, etc., for a Columbus bank and lives at Crestline, Ohio.

John is bookkeeper for the Anti-Saloon Printing Co., Westreville, Ohio. During the World War, he saw service in training camp at Pensacola, Fla.

### FAMILY NO. 145.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary Fireoved, Kate.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Hannah Catharine Fireoved ..... | Mar. 6, 1849 | Nov. 3, 1870 | Mar. 18, 1903 | 143 |
| | Daniel W. Souder ..... | June 14, 1848 | Nov. 3, 1870 | Aug. 20, 1910 | ... |
| | Willis Henry ..... | Feb. 4, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rachel Jane ..... | Dec. 20, 1874 | ..... | Dec. 20, 1875 | ... |
| | Mary Etta ..... | Jan. 18, 1876 | Sept. 19, 1901 | ..... | 146 |
| | Estella Caroline ..... | Oct. 23, 1877 | July 22, 1903 | ..... | 147 |
| | Anna Alzyna ..... | Aug. 7, 1879 | Apr. 13, 1912 | ..... | ... |

Daniel Wentz Souder met with an accident by which he lost both legs, after which he was made clerk of the Courts at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Later he was an agent for the sale of artificial limbs.

Willis is an employee of the Mazda Lamp Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind. He was in the U. S. Army from about 1900 till Jan. 25, 1904, and rose to the rank of First Sergeant.

Anna married Earl Arthur Wilkinson, born Dec. 12, 1881. They live at 308 Water Street, Plymouth, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 146.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary Fireoved, Kate Souder, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary E. Souder ..... | Jan. 18, 1876 | Sept. 19, 1901 | ..... | 145 |
| | Robt. W. Dean ..... | Jan. 5, 1871 | Sept. 19, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Howard Thayer ..... | Dec. 3, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet Catharine .... | Apr. 6, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ida Belle ..... | Jan. 29, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Wentz ..... | June 5, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna May ..... | May 11, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert N. Dean is a fireman with the Fort Wayne (Ind.) Fire Department.

### FAMILY NO. 147.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary Fireoved, Kate Souder, Estella.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Estella C. Souder | Oct. 23, 1877 | July 22, 1903 | ..... | 145 |
| | Herman W. Brandtmiller | Jan. 29, 1878 | July 22, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Willis Paul | Oct. 26, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Louise | Nov. 22, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Daniel | Dec. 15, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Florence Etta | July 30, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Herman W. Brandtmiller and family live at 506 F. Street, N. W., Ardmore, Okla. During the Spanish War he enlisted June 18, 1898, with the 28th Light Battery, Indiana Vol., saw service in the United States and was honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1898.

### FAMILY NO. 148.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary Fireoved, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elizabeth Fireoved | Aug. 14, 1854 | Dec. 21, 1892 | ..... | 143 |
| | George Snyder | ..... | Dec. 21, 1892 | ..... | .. |
| | John Russell | July 22, 1894 | Dec. 21, 1913 | ..... | 149 |

George Snyder is a farmer of Plymouth, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 149.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary Fireoved, Elizabeth Snyder, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | John R. Snyder | July 22, 1894 | Dec. 21, 1913 | ..... | 148 |
| | Hazel Broadhead | ..... | Dec. 21, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Nettie | May 19, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Richard | Feb. 25, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John William | Jan. 19, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Russell Snyder and family live at Galion, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 150.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Mary Fireoved, Willis.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Willis Fireoved | Feb. 20, 1861 | May 26, 1893 | ..... | 143 |
| | Carrie Landis | Feb. 5, 1866 | May 26, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Landis | Apr. 25, 1894 | May 8, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Eugene | Mar. 12, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ellen | Mar. 30, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Willis Fireoved is a farmer on the rural route from Shelby, Ohio.

Landis married Mary C. Brock. They are farmers of Shelby, Ohio.

Eugene is in the employ of the Ohio Brass Works, Mansfield, Ohio.

Ellen is attending a school of elocution at Boston, Mass.

### FAMILY NO. 151.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Hannah Wentz | Dec. 25, 1826 | ..... | Oct. 11, 1901 | 142 |
| | Adam W. Stine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Henry | May 25, 1853 | Feb. 22, 1874 | Aug. 2, 1915 | 152 |
| | John F. | Dec. 15, 1854 | Oct. 13, 1880 | ..... | 155 |
| | David Leander | Jan. 4, 1857 | June 7, 1882 | ..... | 156 |
| | William A. | Jan. 21, 1858 | Mar. 19, 1895 | ..... | 157 |
| | Eva Elizabeth | Sept. 25, 1860 | Nov. 9, 1898 | ..... | 158 |
| | Sarah Alice | Jan. 4, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Edgar | July 3, 1868 | Sept. 12, 1901 | ..... | 159 |

Adam W. Stine and family lived in Crestline, Ohio. He was a carpenter and contractor.

Sarah Alice lives in Redlands, Cal., with her sister, Eva, Mrs. Waring.

### FAMILY NO. 152.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel H. Stine | May 25, 1853 | Feb. 22, 1874 | Aug. 2, 1915 | 151 |
| | Loretta Mowery | Aug. 23, 1841 | Feb. 22, 1874 | Dec. 4, 1920 | ... |
| | Carrie | Dec. 4, 1874 | Sept. 10, 1902 | ..... | 153 |
| | Wallace Roy | Oct. 24, 1877 | June 1, 1904 | ..... | 154 |
| | Frank | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel H. Stine was a carpenter. He lived and died in Fremont, Ohio.

Frank lives at 1417 Holley Avenue, Firestone Park, Akron, Ohio. He is in charge of the heavy forging department of the Starr Drill Co., and is an expert in his trade. In the Spanish War, he enlisted with Co. K, Ohio Vol. Inf., April 25, 1898. He was appointed First Duty Sergeant. He trained at Camp Bushnell, Columbus, Ohio; Camp George H. Thomas, Chicamauga, Ga., and at Camp Poland, Knoxville, Tenn. Then he was on duty in Cuba till April, 1899. He was mustered out at Augusta, Ga., May 25, 1899.

### FAMILY NO. 153.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, Samuel, Carrie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Carrie Stine | Dec. 4, 1874 | Sept. 10, 1902 | ..... | 152 |
| | Theo. Carnicum | Feb. 20, 1872 | Sept. 10, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary | July 21, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Merl | Oct. 13, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lucille | Oct. 18, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harlen | Aug. 6, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Theodore Carnicum is a farmer near Fremont, Ohio, where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 154.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, Samuel, Wallace.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Wallace R. Stine | Oct. 24, 1877 | June 1, 1904 | ..... | 152 |
| | Laura Dutt | Apr. 27, 1881 | June 1, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Francis | Apr. 6, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wallace Roy Stine and family live at Dayton, Ohio. He is Superintendent of the machine department of the Dayton Steel Foundry Co., manufacturers of Dayton steel truck wheels. In the Spanish War, he enlisted with Co. K, O. V. I., April 25, 1898. He was appointed Second Duty Sergeant. He trained at Camp Bushnell, Columbus, Ohio; Camp George H. Thomas, Chicamauga, Ga., and at Camp Poland, Knoxville, Tenn. Then he was on duty in Cuba till April, 1899. He was mustered out at Augusta, Ga., May 25, 1899.

### FAMILY NO. 155.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John F. Stine ..... | Dec. 15, 1854 | Oct. 13, 1880 | ..... | 151 |
| | Mary Jane Robertson ... | ..... | Oct. 13, 1880 | ..... | ... |
| | Lucy R. ..... | Dec. 20, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ella C. ..... | June 22, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John F. Stine is a machinist. He and his family live at Mansfield, Ohio.

Lucy married Clayton Wagner, a hardware merchant of Mansfield, Ohio. They have a daughter, Jane, born Nov. 10, 1914.

Ella lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 156.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, David.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | David L. Stine ..... | Jan. 4, 1857 | June 7, 1882 | ..... | 151 |
| | Delia Gibbs ..... | Nov. 15, 1863 | June 7, 1882 | ..... | ... |
| | Sidney L. ..... | May 20, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Leander Stine is an architect and frescoer. The family lives at 501 Strickney Avenue, Toledo, Ohio.

Sidney enlisted in the World War, Aug. 27, 1917, at Ft. Benjamin Harrison. He was in the Officers' Training Camps there and at Fortress Monroe till Nov. 27, 1917, when he was commissioned Second Lieut., in the Coast Arillery. He served in the Coast Defense at New Orleans, La., Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 19, 1918, when he was promoted to First Lieut., and sent overseas, arriving in France, October 21. He graduated from the Heavy Artillery School, Dec. 14, 1918. He returned to the United States and was discharged, Jan. 21, 1919. He is now engaged in architectural work with his father.

### FAMILY NO. 157.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, Wm.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. A. Stine ..... | Jan. 21, 1858 | Mar. 19, 1895 | ..... | 151 |
| | Harriet E. Hoover ..... | ..... | Mar. 19, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Martha ..... | Oct. 14, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet ..... | Oct. 28, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William A. Stine and family live at Ft. Wayne, Ind., where he is an employee of the Mazda Lamp Co.

Martha married Dr. Max R. Andrews, a dentist, of Ft. Wayne, Ind. They had a son, Max, Jr., born March 19, 1904, and died June, 1922.

### FAMILY NO. 158.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, Eva.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Eva Elizabeth Stine .... | Sept. 25, 1860 | Nov. 9, 1898 | ..... | 151 |
| | Cassius O. Waring ..... | Sept. 13, 1856 | Nov. 9, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Walker Stine ..... | Oct. 31, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Cassius Othello Waring is a retired shoe merchant. The family lives at 750 Sylvan Blvd., Redlands, Cal.

Walker is a student in business college in Redlands, Cal.

### FAMILY NO. 159.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Hannah Stine, Charles.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. E. Stine ..... | July 3, 1868 | Sept. 12, 1901 | ..... | 151 |
| | Grace Aileen Reed ..... | Oct. 28, 1878 | Sept. 12, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Dorothy ..... | Aug. 9, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Edgar Stine is a banker of Crestline, Ohio.

Dorothy is a student at Oberlin College, Crestline, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 160.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John Wentz ..... | Nov. 11, 1828 | ..... | June 1, 1911 | 142 |
| | Pauline Smolicks ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Priscilla .... | Sept. 25, 1865 | ..... | May 10, 1870 | ... |
| | Geo. Franklin ..... | Mar. 24, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Florence Amelia ..... | Apr. 27, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Sterling ..... | Jan. 30, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Archie Lulu ..... | Oct. 22, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geneva Faye ..... | Dec. 30, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Wentz was a carpenter and architect and for many years was employed by the Big Four Railroad, designing bridges and buildings.

George is a printer of Ashland, Ohio.

Florence married Harry Welch. They have two children, Gail Cortez and Olga Pauline, and live at Shelby, Ohio.

William is shipping clerk for a rubber company, Ashland, Ohio.

Lulu married Ray Merrin, who is employed by a motor car company in Detroit, Mich. They have a son, John, who is clerk in a bank in Detroit.

Geneva married William A. Roth. He owns a meat market in Mansfield, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 161.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | David Wentz | June 6, 1830 | Sept. 16, 1858 | Dec. 3, 1905 | 142 |
| | Mary M. Bloom | ..... | Sept. 16, 1858 | Oct. 22, 1909 | ... |
| | Eva Samantha | May 5, 1860 | Feb. 17, 1885 | Nov. 22, 1905 | 162 |
| | Mary Ida | Dec. 9, 1862 | Dec. 25, 1883 | ..... | 163 |
| | Cora Elizabeth | Feb. 19, 1865 | Dec. 30, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie Rosella | Jan. 29, 1867 | Jan. 20, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Edith | May 1, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harlan David | Oct. 25, 1872 | ..... | Jan. 23, 1877 | ... |
| | Samuel Bloom | Jan. 8, 1875 | ..... | Sept. 7, 1877 | ... |

David Wentz was a carpenter. He lived a few years in Crestline, Ohio, and then moved to Shelby, Ohio, where he lived till the time of his death.

Jennie married Floyd M. Brown. He is employed at the tube mills, Shelby, Ohio. They had a child, Nina, born and died, Jan. 3, 1902.

Edith lives on Dale Avenue, Shelby, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 162.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, David, Eva.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Eva Samantha Wentz | May 5, 1860 | Feb. 17, 1885 | Nov. 22, 1905 | 161 |
| | Frank S. Hohn | ..... | Feb. 17, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Pleasia Mae | Sept. 3, 1886 | Mar. 27, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel Viola | Feb. 24, 1893 | ..... | Apr. —, 1903 | ... |
| | Effie Lathiel | Sept. 19, 1894 | Mar. 28, 1912 | ..... | ... |

Frank S. Hohn and family live at Marion, Ohio.

Mae was the wife of Edward W. Walet, who died Nov. 3, 1914.

Effie is the wife of Frank Maidlow.

### FAMILY NO. 163.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, David, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Ida Wentz | Dec. 9, 1862 | Dec. 25, 1883 | ..... | 161 |
| | Warren J. Landis | ..... | Dec. 25, 1883 | ..... | ... |
| | Roy | Nov. 25, 1885 | ..... | May 13, 1896 | ... |
| | Bertha Edna | Sept. 1, 1890 | Feb. 19, 1917 | ..... | ... |

W. J. Landis is a farmer on the rural route from Shelby, Ohio.

Bertha is the wife of Lloyd W. Baker. They have a child, Roscoe David, born Sept. 3, 1918.

### FAMILY NO. 164.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, David, Cora.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Cora E. Wentz | Feb. 19, 1865 | Dec. 30, 1885 | ..... | 161 |
| | James C. Dunlap | ..... | Dec. 30, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Chalmer | May 17, 1887 | Oct. 16, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Ellis David | Sept. 9, 1890 | June 12, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Mabelle | May 28, 1892 | Jan. 23, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Nina Almira | May 6, 1896 | ..... | Sept. 1, 1899 | ... |

James Chalmer Dunlap and family live on the R. F. D. from Shelby, Ohio. They are farmers.

Earl is married to Edith Fay Munday.

Ellis is married to Gladys Pittenger.

Mary is the wife of Carl A. Baker.

**FAMILY NO. 165.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Lydia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Lydia Wentz | Jan. 13, 1832 | Dec. 17. 1857 | Oct. 12, 1889 | 142 |
| | George Bloom | June 29, 1833 | Dec. 17, 1857 | July 21, 1916 | ... |
| | William | Oct. 7, 1858 | Feb. 24, 1897 | ... | ... |
| | Elizabeth | June 6, 1860 | ... | Sept. 12, 1917 | ... |
| | Henry | Aug. 27, 1862 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Clara | May 12, 1864 | Oct. 20, 1897 | July 16, 1916 | 166 |
| | Samuel | Aug. 30, 1866 | ... | ... | 167 |
| | Ellis L. | Jan. 14, 1870 | June 23, 1897 | ... | 168 |
| | Edward | May 14, 1872 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Araminta | Oct. 25, 1874 | ... | ... | ... |

George Bloom was a farmer near Shelby, Ohio.

William married Mary J. Leak. They are farmers of Northfield, Ohio.

Henry and Araminta live on the farm where their parents lived. Address, R. F. D., Shelby, Ohio.

Edward married Ida Oberlin, and is a farmer.

**FAMILY NO. 166.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Lydia Bloom, Clara.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clara Bloom | May 12, 1864 | Oct. 20, 1897 | July 16, 1916 | 165 |
| | George Hawk | ... | Oct. 20, 1897 | ... | ... |
| | Ellis L. | Aug. 6, 1898 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Vera T. | Dec. 6, 1899 | ... | ... | ... |
| | John C. | May 1, 1901 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Araminta C. | Jan. 6, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |

George Hawk is a farmer. He and his family live on the rural route from Shelby, Ohio.

Ellis is a graduate in agriculture from Ohio State University.

Vera is dietitian in a hospital at Elyria, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 167.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Lydia Bloom, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel Bloom | Aug. 30, 1866 | ... | ... | 165 |
| | Jennie Moore | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ernest E. | May 13, 1900 | ... | May 13, 1900 | ... |
| | David Dale | June 22, 1902 | ... | Mar. 19, 1904 | ... |
| | Anna Pauline | Mar. 6, 1904 | Jan. 1, 1921 | ... | ... |
| | Cathleen | Oct. 8, 1911 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Clara Isabella | Oct. 14, 1914 | ... | ... | ... |

Samuel Bloom is a farmer. Address, R. F. D., Shelby, Ohio.

Anna is married to Friend Chingen.

**FAMILY NO. 168.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Lydia Bloom, Ellis.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ellis L. Bloom | Jan. 14, 1870 | June 23, 1897 | ... | 165 |
| | Anna Belle Ruley | Mar. 10, 1871 | June 23, 1897 | ... | ... |
| | Helen Lenore | June 24, 1899 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dorothy Belle | Sept. 3, 1904 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Marjorie Ellis | June 3, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Barbara Claire | Oct. 1, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |

Ellis L. Bloom is inspector of real estate with the Farm Mortgage Security Company in Spokane, Wash. The family lives at 208 Park Place, Spokane.

### FAMILY NO. 169.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | George Wentz | July 3, 1834 | ..... | ..... | 142 |
| | Evaline York | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William | Oct. 27, 1870 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | George Leander | Oct. 27, 1872 | Nov. 12, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie | Oct. 8, 1874 | Nov. 20, 1895 | ..... | 170 |
| | James | Dec. 6, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ada Dale | Feb. 18, 1878 | Nov. 11, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Arthur | Oct. 28, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George Wentz went west from Shelby, Ohio, and lived in Iowa and Wisconsin. He was a worker in marble and granite, and made many monuments during the Civil War. He served as a soldier in that war as a member of Co. G, 3d Iowa Vol. Inf., participated in the Mississippi River campaigns and was wounded at the battle of Shiloh and again at Jackson, Miss. He has probably been dead many years. He was last heard from by his relatives in Shelby in 1886.

George L. is a brick maker. He is married to Helen B. Miller. They have one child, Agnes, born Dec. 29, 1907. The family lives at 2817 Douglas Place, Denver, Colo.

James was a brick maker but is now a carpenter. He lives at 60 S. Monroe Street, Denver, Colo.

Ada married Joseph Reynolds. They have two children, Samuel York, born Sept. 2, 1899, and Helen, born Sept. 5, 1901. The family lives at 747 Eden Avenue, Fresno, Cal.

Arthur is a brick maker. He lives at 33 S. Cook Street, Denver, Colo.

### FAMILY NO. 170.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, George, Jennie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jennie Wentz | Oct. 8, 1874 | Nov. 20, 1895 | ..... | 169 |
| | Daniel B. Wilson | July 17, 1877 | Nov. 20, 1895 | Sept. 3, 1909 | ... |
| | Ethel | Apr. 18, 1897 | Sept. 2, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Carrie | Aug. 15, 1901 | May 16, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Mabel | Jan. 26, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bernice | July 17, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Daniel Bert Wilson's family lives at 33 South Cook Street, Denver, Colo.

Ethel is the wife of Joe Allen.

Carrie married Charles Cullen, who was born March 31, 1897.

### FAMILY NO. 171.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Henry.

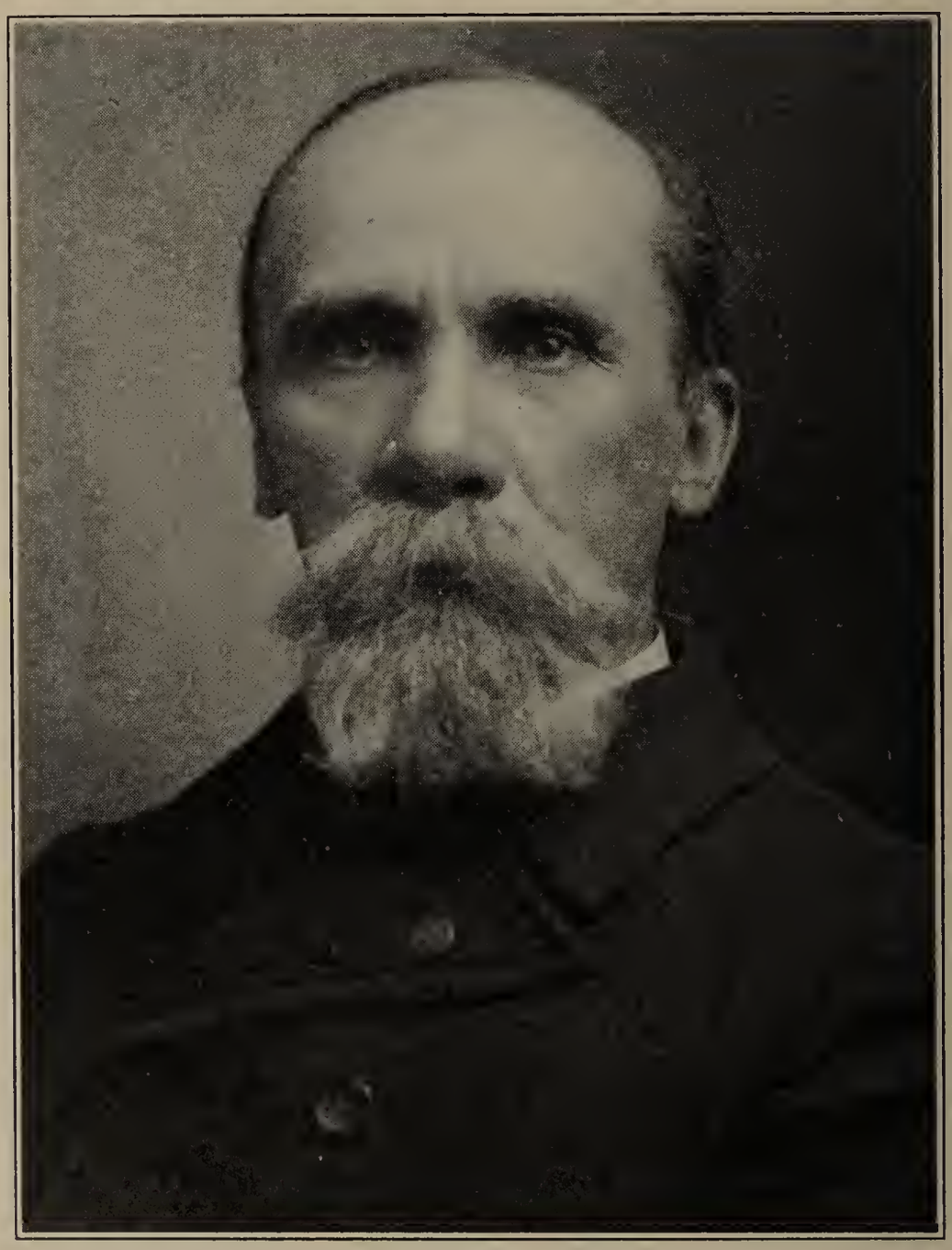
| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Henry Wentz, Jr. | Dec 9, 1839 | June 8, 1865 | ..... | 142 |
| | Sarah A. Bushey | Nov. 14, 1841 | June 8, 1865 | May 29, 1907 | ... |
| | Henry Ruckle | Mar. 21, 1867 | ..... | Nov. 19, 1877 | ... |
| | Estella Blanche | Oct. 4, 1869 | June 7, 1894 | ..... | 172 |
| | George Ralph | Mar. 1, 1879 | ..... | Aug. 1, 1886 | ... |

Henry Wentz, Jr., was born on his parents' farm near Shelby, Ohio. Before the war, he was a carpenter. In the Civil War, he enlisted, July 7, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., as a private in Co. E, 11th Ind. Vol. He was promoted to Corporal, Aug. 31, 1861, to Second Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1861, to Orderly Sergeant, May 21, 1862, to Second Lieut., Nov. 13, 1862, and to

Henry Wentz, Jr., in the Vicksburg Campaign

First Lieut., May 24, 1863. He was promoted to command Co. G, at the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 18, 1864. In the Mississippi River Campaigns, he participated in the following engagements: Campaign of Calaway Landing, where he marched 125 miles through rain, snow and mud; capture of Ft. Henry and Ft. Heinman; seige of Ft. Donaldson, where his forces captured 14,800 prisoners; battle of Shiloh; seige of Corinth; Clarendon campaign and White River campaign in Arkansas; and the

entire seige of Vicksburg, assisting in the capture of 31,600 prisoners, and large quantities of ammunition and stores. He was in the seige of Jackson, Miss., and took part in the Tesch campaign. In July, 1864, his organization was sent east and became attached to Gen. Sheridan's forces in the Shenandoah valley. There, Henry Wentz was in the battles of Halltown,



HENRY WENTZ, JR.

Va., Winchester, Va., Fisher's Hill, Va., and the famous battle of Cedar Creek, Va. He was mustered out about Jan. 1, 1865, after three and a half years of strenuous campaigning. For a number of years after the close of the war, he engaged in the hardware business in Crestline, Ohio. In 1876, he located in Shelby, Ohio. In 1880, he, with others, founded the Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Co., of Shelby. He has been a Director of the Company ever since and is now its President and Treasurer. It is the

oldest and largest plate glass insurance company in the United States. He also does a general insurance business under the name of Henry Wentz & Co. His family is of the Lutheran church. He has been a very great help to me in the preparation of this genealogy. He and his daughter, Mrs. Summers, live at 90 East Main Street, Shelby, Ohio. He has taken a great interest in the development of the industries of his city and was largely instrumental in building its boulevard.

Henry Wentz, Jr., as Colonel, 9th Reg., Knights of Pythians

### FAMILY NO. 172.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Henry, Blanche.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Estella Blanche Wentz .. | Oct. 4, 1869 | June 7, 1894 | ..... | 171 |
| | Dr. D. V. Summers .... | Feb. 12, 1865 | June 7, 1894 | Nov. 27, 1917 | ... |
| | Henry Hugh ..... | Mar. 7, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Wentz ..... | June 3, 1897 | Aug. 17, 1922 | ..... | ... |

Dr. Daniel V. Summers was a physician of Shelby, Ohio. Mrs. Summers lives there now with her father. She is very energetic and active in all church, civic and community affairs and has been a great help to me in the preparation of this book.

Henry lives at Pinedale, Wyo. He is a homesteader. He is also a graduate nurse.

Helen married Howard D. Smith, who was born Feb. 18, 1892. They live at Mansfield, Ohio. Before marriage, she was a trained nurse and nursed for a time at Mapel Street Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich.

### FAMILY NO. 173.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah A. Wentz ..... | Sept. 9, 1843 | Sept. 22, 1875 | Jan. 1, 1891 | 142 |
| | Samuel Miller ..... | Feb. 16, 1842 | Sept. 22, 1875 | Sept. 5, 1921 | ... |
| | Chester Cloyd ..... | July 30, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles ..... | Mar. —, 1878 | ..... | Sept. 2, 1878 | ... |
| | Harry Bloom ..... | Feb. 10, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harlan Wentz ..... | Feb. 16, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Miller was a farmer. He was a private in Co. F, 20th O. V. I., and was in the battles of Raymond, Miss., and Champion Hill and the seige of Vicksburg.

Chester and Harlan work in the tube mills in Shelby, Ohio.

Harry is a machinist of Cleveland, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 174.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Levi.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Levi S. Wentz ..... | Sept. 8, 1845 | July 2, 1870 | Mar. 16, 1922 | 142 |
| | Dianna Miller ..... | ..... | July 2, 1870 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel H. ..... | July 5, 1871 | ..... | Aug. 3, 1896 | ... |
| | Nelly H. ..... | Nov. 9, 1872 | June 7, 1893 | ..... | 175 |
| | Clayton V. ..... | Dec. 9, 1874 | Mar. 5, 1903 | ..... | 175a |
| | James L. ..... | Aug. 3, 1877 | Mar. 30, 1907 | ..... | 175b |
| | Carl L. ..... | Apr. 4, 1886 | ..... | ..... | 175c |
| | Anna Grace ..... | Mar. 27, 1889 | ..... | Mar. 9, 1922 | ... |

Levi S. Wentz was a farmer and lived near Shelby, Ohio, on the farm that was his parents' before him. He lived all his life on this farm except the last two years which he spent retired in Shelby. The family belongs to the Lutheran church.

### FAMILY NO. 175.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Levi, Nelly.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Nelly H. Wentz ..... | Nov. 9, 1872 | June 7, 1893 | ..... | 174 |
| | Frank Bushey ..... | Sept. 19, 1866 | June 7, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Anna ..... | Aug. 22, 1896 | Dec. 12, 1918 | ..... | ... |

Frank Bushey is a carpenter of Shelby, Ohio, where the family lives.

Anna married Clarence Stroup, born May 30, 1897. They have a child, Edwin Dean, born Aug. 9, 1922.

### FAMILY NO. 175a.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Levi, Clayton.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clayton V. Wentz | Dec. 9, 1874 | Mar. 5, 1903 | ..... | 174 |
| | Maud Malone | June 11, 1879 | Mar. 5, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred | Dec. 11, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Winifred | July 23, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Ann | Aug. 18, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Clayton V. Wentz is foreman of the lumber yard at Shelby, Ohio, where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 175b.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Levi, James.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James L. Wentz | Aug. 3, 1877 | Mar. 30, 1907 | ..... | 174 |
| | Oral Foltz | Jan. 17, 1887 | Mar. 30, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald L. | May 11, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna May | Apr. 4, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eleanor Jean | Mar. 26, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James L. Wentz and family live at Shelby, Ohio. He is in the employ of the Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Co., as adjuster and resetter of glass.

### FAMILY NO. 175c.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Levi, Carl.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Carl L. Wentz | Apr. 4, 1886 | ..... | ..... | 174 |
| | Clare Hershiser | Mar. 24, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jane | June 25, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Levi | Aug. 26, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Willis | Sept. 22, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Carl L. Wentz lives on a farm east of Shelby, Ohio. Address, Shelby, R. F. D.

### FAMILY NO. 175d.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Wentz, Priscilla.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Priscilla Catharine Wentz | Nov. 13, 1847 | Sept. 27, 1877 | Apr. 24, 1901 | 142 |
| | David L. Stroup | Sept. 1, 1853 | Sept. 27, 1877 | ..... | ... |
| | Stella May | May 26, 1881 | 1898 | ..... | ... |

David L. Stroup is a retired farmer.

Stella is married to Bert J. Shelley. They have two children, Ralph Leroy, born March 30, 1899, and Marion Stroup, born June 14, 1907. The family lives in Montana.

**FAMILY NO. 176.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Samuel Sheibley | Apr. 12, 1805 | ... | Feb. 4, 1886 | 136 |
| | Elizabeth Wolfe | about 1809 | ... | May 5, 1873 | ... |
| | Mary | about 1830 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rebecca | ... | Apr. 4, 1854 | Mar. 2, 1904 | 177 |
| | Jane Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Catharine Ann | about 1836 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Caroline | Apr. 4, 1842 | Jan. 11, 1866 | ... | 189 |
| | Leah C. | about 1843-4 | about 1889 | ... | ... |
| | Matilda | 1846 | 1867 | ... | 194 |
| | David Alex. | 1849 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Benjamin | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Samuel Sheibley, my uncle, was a carpenter and lived near Kistler, then called Emory Chapel, Perry County, on the property that is now the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Henry and Matilda (Sheibley) Bair. His wife was a sister of Mrs. Alexander Adams, mother of John R. Adams of New Bloomfield, Pa. Samuel Sheibley and wife are buried at Emory Chapel. The family record of this family was destroyed and the approximate dates given above are taken from the U. S. Census reports.

Mary married Samuel Smith. They had three children, William, Anna and James. Parents and all the children are dead. Anna was the wife of George Penapacker, Blairs Mills, Mifflin County, Pa. They reared a large family of children, one son being killed in the World War. Mr. Penapacker was living in 1920.

Jane married Alexander Metz, a farmer and blacksmith of Stony Point, Perry County. Alexander Metz was a brother of the late Henry Metz of New Bloomfield, Pa. Alexander and his wife are both dead. They had six children: (1) H. Philmore lives on Gamble Street, Shelby, Ohio. (2) Jerome was born Dec. 11, 1859. About 1887 he married Mary E. Hollenbaugh. To them were born ten children, two of whom died in infancy. Most of Jerome's life was spent in farming in Perry County, Pa., but some years ago, he retired and moved to Shelby, Ohio. He died Dec. 19, 1922. His widow and eight children live at 68 Walnut Street, Shelby, O. (3) Ida married Mr. Wooster and lived in Shelby, Ohio. She is dead. A daughter, Pearl, married Mr. Arnold and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. (4) Albert lives in Healdton, Okla. (5) Jacob A. See family No. 188. (6) Annie married Mr. Preston and lives in Shelby, Ohio.

Catharine Ann kept house for her father after the death of her mother. She lives at 34 Hale Street, Lewistown, Pa.

Leah married Benjamin Bistline, a widower, of Andersonburg. By a former marriage, he was the father of Mrs. C. M. Bower of Blain, Pa., and Mrs. Bower wrote that Leah was "one of the very best stepmothers." Leah had no children.

David Alexander went west and if he is living his whereabouts are unknown. In 1897, he lived in Americus, Kan. He lived at one time in Oklahoma.

Benjamin Sheibley is a jeweler of Lewistown, Pa. Before locating in that town, he was a member of the firm of Sheibley and Sheaffer, jewelers. In this firm, he was the partner of Frederick Sheaffer, family No. 183.

### FAMILY NO. 177.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Rebecca Sheibley ..... | Aug. 8, 1831 | Apr. 4, 1854 | Mar. 2, 1904 | 176 |
| 3 | Daniel Sheaffer ..... | Oct. 4, 1826 | Apr. 4, 1854 | Jan. 4, 1896 | 442 |
| | Harriet Olevia ..... | Jan. 28, 1855 | Oct. 16, 1873 | ..... | 178 |
| | Frederick F. ..... | Nov. 2, 1856 | May 23, 1907 | June 29, 1921 | 183 |
| | Mary Stockton ..... | Dec. 8, 1859 | ..... | Apr. 22, 1865 | ... |
| | Ellen Donnely ..... | Sept. 28, 1861 | May 25, 1887 | Oct. 28, 1913 | 185 |
| | Carrie Salome ..... | Dec. 25, 1863 | June 18, 1890 | ..... | 186 |
| | William H. ..... | May 18, 1867 | June 4, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | | | May 17, 1903 | ..... | 187 |
| | Samuel ..... | Mar. 4, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude Elizabeth ... | Jan. 18, 1873 | Sept. 12, 1893 | Mar. —, 1921 | ... |

Daniel Sheaffer was a blacksmith of Blain, Pa., and followed his trade till within a short time of his death. In the Civil War, he served with Co. E, 173d P. V. I., from Nov. 2, 1862, till Aug. 17, 1863. In 1881, he was elected County Commissioner of Perry County and served three years. He was a member of the Reformed church and highly respected by all. He and his wife are buried at Blain.

Mary is buried at Blain.

Samuel is not married. He is a shipping clerk and lives in Pittsburgh.

Gertrude was the wife of David Z. Kennedy, who was born Feb. 15, 1864. They lived in Chicago and had no children. Mr. Kennedy was a plumber.

### FAMILY NO. 178.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Harriet.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Harriet.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeh Kern, Simon.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Harriet Olevia Sheaffer . | Jan. 28, 1855 | Oct. 16, 1873 | ..... | 177 |
| 4 | Simon Peter Kern ..... | July 22, 1847 | Oct. 16, 1873 | June 2, 1901 | 693 |
| | Austin Roy ..... | Aug. 28, 1874 | Aug. 16, 1899 | ..... | 179 |
| | Freddie Alva ..... | Mar. 10, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| | Clyde Campbell ..... | Aug. 22, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Sheaffer ..... | May 30, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Viola ..... | Mar. 12, 1891 | June 12, 1917 | ..... | 182 |

Simon Peter Kern was a school teacher of Blain for many years and conducted a butchering business. He was also a Justice of the Peace. Mrs. Kern lives at 2149 Penn Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 179.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Harriet Kern, Austin.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Harriet Kern, Austin.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Simon, Austin.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 6 | Austin R. Kern ..... | Aug. 28, 1874 | Aug. 16, 1899 | ..... | 178 |
| | Sarah Florence Rickard . | July 31, 1876 | Aug. 16, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Emil Rickard ..... | Jan. 12, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Simon ..... | July 10, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Austin Roy ..... | Dec. 22, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Belle ..... | Sept. 28, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Austin Roy Kern and family live in Middletown, Pa. He is the agent of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. His wife is a daughter of James C. and Anna Salome (Shope) Rickard.

**FAMILY NO. 180.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Harriet Kern, Freddie.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Harriet Kern, Freddie.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Simon, Freddie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 6 | Freddie A. Kern | Mar. 10, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 178 |
| | Elizabeth Morrow | Aug. 25, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lester Morrow | Jan. 14, 1901 | Apr. 10, 1920 | ..... | ... |

Freddie Alva Kern and wife live in Blain, Pa. Mrs. Kern is a daughter of James M. Morrow. The family belongs to the Reformed church.

**FAMILY NO. 181.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Harriet Kern, Freddie, Lester.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Harriet Kern, Freddie, Lester.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Simon, Freddie, Lester.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6, 7 | Lester M. Kern | Jan. 14, 1901 | Apr. 10, 1920 | ..... | 180 |
| | Nellie Smith | Nov. 12, 1899 | Apr. 10, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Lester Alvin | Jan. 7, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daughter | Jan. 11, 1923 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Lester Morrow Kern graduated from the Blain Vocational School in 1919, taught school in Jackson Township, Perry County, one year, worked part of a year as machinist helper in the P. R. R. shops in Harrisburg, Pa., and was then appointed clerk to the District Forester at Blain, Pa., where he and his family now live.

**FAMILY NO. 182.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Harriet Kern, Grace.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Harriet Kern, Grace.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Simon, Grace.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 6 | Grace V. Kern | Mar. 12, 1891 | June 12, 1917 | ..... | 178 |
| | Emory Miller | Oct. 25, 1892 | June 12, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Richard Kennedy | Oct. 2, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Emory Miller and family live at 2149 Penn Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is engaged with the R. L. Dollings Company, Investment Bankers, with offices in the Dauphin Building, Harrisburg.

### FAMILY NO. 183.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Frederick.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Frederick.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Frederick F. Sheaffer .. | Nov. 2, 1856 | May 23, 1907 | June 29, 1921 | 177 |
| | Clara Ellen Peck ..... | Aug. 26, 1854 | ..... | Feb. 2, 1902 | ... |
| | Charles E. ..... | Dec. 22, 1876 | Nov. 21, 1906 | ..... | 184 |
| | Elizabeth May ..... | Sept. 20, 1879 | ..... | May 4, 1911 | ... |
| | Walter H. ..... | Jan. 8, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph E. ..... | Sept. 12, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth May Corble .. | Apr. 17, 1868 | May 23, 1907 | ..... | ... |

Frederick F. Sheaffer, for a number of years, conducted a clothing store and jewelry store in Blain, Pa. About 1888, he located in McVeytown and engaged in the same line of business, in which he was very successful. At first he conducted the business in partnership with Benjamin Sheibley, family No. 176, and later in his own name. At the time of his death he was an elder of the Presbyterian church and Superintendent of the Sunday School. He was also President of the borough council. His first wife was a daughter of John and Phoebe (Hench) Peck.

Walter is not married. He is a clerk in a freight office in Pittsburgh.

Ralph lives in Pittsburgh.

### FAMILY NO. 184.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Frederick, Charles.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Frederick, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 6 | Chas. E. Sheaffer ..... | Dec. 22, 1876 | Nov. 26, 1905 | ..... | 183 |
| | Rilla Sides ..... | ..... | Nov. 26, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Eveline ..... | Jan. 9, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles E. Sheaffer graduated from McVeytown High School in 1895 and Easton Optical College in 1896. He has been in the life insurance and mercantile business. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. The family lives in Lewistown, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 185.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Ellen.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibley, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Ellen.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Ellen D. Sheaffer ..... | Sept. 28, 1861 | May 25, 1887 | Oct. 28, 1913 | 177 |
| | Thos. W. Kinsloe ..... | Mar. 13, 1861 | May 25, 1887 | ..... | ... |
| | Ida Gertrude ..... | Nov. 20, 1888 | ..... | Nov. 16, 1894 | ... |
| | Edmund Burke ..... | July 3, 1890 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Grace Elizabeth ..... | Sept. 7, 1891 | June 6, 1914 | ..... | ... |

Thomas West Kinsloe is a traveling salesman and lives at 4837 Grand Blvd., Chicago. He is a son of S. E. B. P. Kinsloe.

Edmund Burke lives in Chicago.

Grace married Harry Cadet Stanley. They live in Minneapolis, Minn.

### FAMILY NO. 186.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Carrie.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, Carrie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Carrie S. Sheaffer | Dec. 25, 1863 | June 18, 1890 | ..... | 177 |
| | Joseph Wilt | June 30, 1863 | June 18, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Ellen | May 16, 1892 | ..... | Jan. 17, 1896 | ... |
| | Chas. Russell | Sept. 3, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Edward | Sept. 15, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet Olevia | July 5, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Joseph Wilt is a farmer near Blain, Pa. He is a son of John Wilt. The family belongs to the Reformed church.

### FAMILY NO. 187.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon Samuel, Rebecca Sheaffer, Wm.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Daniel, William.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Ann Deach, Amanda Snyder, Florence.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4, 5 | Wm. H. Sheaffer | May 18, 1867 | June 4, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | ..... | ..... | May 17, 1903 | ..... | 177 |
| 5 | Florence Mary Snyder | June 15, 1870 | June 4, 1896 | Jan. 12, 1901 | 683 |
| | Rebecca | Jan. 12, 1901 | ..... | Jan. 12, 1901 | ... |
| | Ida Nesbit | Aug. 20, 1871 | May 17, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Alexander | Aug. 4, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Thurman Nesbit | May 22, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Burke | Oct. 4, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William H. Sheaffer is a blacksmith of Blain, Pa. His first wife was an active church worker in the M. E. church. Her sad death was greatly mourned. The present Mrs. Sheaffer was formerly of New Bloomfield where she has many friends and has been my great help in the preparation of this book. She is a Presbyterian. Mr. Sheaffer is a Reformed.

### FAMILY NO. 188.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Jane Metz, Jacob.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jacob A. Metz | Mar. 25, 1866 | 1891 | ..... | 176 |
| | Lizzie Newcomer Rice | Apr. 2, 1869 | 1891 | Oct. 3, 1901 | ... |
| | Forest Earl | Apr. 26, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jesse Rice | Dec. 25, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Effie May | Nov. 27, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Oliver | Apr. 24, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sara Jane Rice | Nov. 18, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Elizabeth | July 22, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Bruce | Sept. 21, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Alvin | May 16, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dale Preston | Feb. 26, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Boyd Dervin | Jan. 31, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carl Joseph | Mar. 25, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jacob A. Metz owns and farms the farm that his parents bought from John Hench in 1856 on which they went to housekeeping in that year. Jacob has lived upon this farm all his life. He also owns the James Arnold farm immediately adjoining. His post office is Andersonburg, Pa. His first wife was from Saville. His second wife was from Landisburg.

Forest married Glema Hartman of Blain, Pa. They have one child, Frances Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1920. The family lives in Lemoyne, Pa. Forest is a fireman.

Jesse was employed with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Harrisburg as shipping clerk in 1917. In July of that year, he enlisted in the National Guard of Pennsylvania. In August, he was drafted into the U. S. Army. He went overseas with the 103d Ammunition Train, 28th Div. He landed at Liverpool, May 30, 1918, and later went to France, where he was in the campaigns of Chateau Thierry, Meuse-Argonne and Thiacourt. He returned home and was honorably discharged, May 16, 1919. He returned to Harrisburg and got his old position, where he is now employed. He married Margaret Hampsher of Lemoyne. They live in Lemoyne, Pa.

Effie married Edward R. Boltozer of Blain. They have one child, Roy David, and live at Wormleysburg, Pa. The father is a railroad brakeman.

Harry married Emily Simonton of Mifflintown, Pa. They live in Marysville, Pa., and have one child, born Sept. 26, 1920. Harry is in the mail service.

**FAMILY NO. 189.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Caroline.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Catharine Kistler, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Caroline V. Sheibley ... | Apr. 25, 1842 | Jan. 11, 1866 | ..... | 176 |
| 4 | John A. Kistler ..... | Feb. 8, 1832 | Jan. 11, 1866 | Dec. 30, 1910 | 55 |
| | Milton Samuel ..... | Jan. 5, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alilia Irene ..... | Dec. 22, 1869 | Dec. 4, 1895 | ..... | 190 |
| | Olevia H. ..... | Sept. 19, 1871 | ..... | ..... | 191 |
| | Clark L. ..... | Mar. 8, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary J. ..... | Jan. 14, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edwin Cloyd ..... | Nov. 19, 1876 | July 14, 1907 | ..... | 192 |
| | Frederick Blain ..... | Oct. 3, 1878 | ..... | ..... | 193 |

John A. Kistler was born in Spring Township, Perry County. He was very young when his parents moved to Jackson Township where he attended the common schools. At the age of twenty he began to learn the tanner trade with James Magee, Huntingdon, Pa., but soon turned his attention to farming in Jackson Township, Perry County, which pursuit he followed till the time of his death. In the Civil War, he enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, in Co. I, 49th P. V. I., and was with this regiment three years, taking part in all its engagements. He was wounded in the fight on the Rappahannock river. The family belonged to the Methodist church. Mrs. Kistler is still living, makes her home in Blain.

Milton graduated from West Chester Normal School, and from Dickinson College in 1894. He taught at Edinborough Normal School. He is in the real estate business in New York City. He married Mary E. Sheehan of New York state. They live at St. George's Hotel, Brooklyn, N. Y., and have no children.

Clark married Blanche McCord. They have had four children. Of these, Olie and Luther are living and Clarence and Carrie are dead. The family lives in Lewistown, Pa.

Mary is a graduate of Edinborough Normal School, Erie, Pa., and in 1909 graduated in the Deaconess course of the Methodist church. She is a visiting Deaconess, in connection with the St. James' Methodist Episcopal church, Madison Avenue and Twelfth Street, one of the largest churches in New York City. Her work is like that of a pastor's helper, doing social service work, visiting the sick, the poor and the membership in general, planning and conducting outings at the shore, in the city and in the mountains. The Deaconesses are appointed at the annual conferences the same as the ministers. Her address is 1175 Madison Avenue, New York City.

### FAMILY NO. 190.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Caroline Kistler, Alilia.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Catharine Kistler, John, Alilia.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alilia I. Kistler ..... | Dec. 22, 1869 | Dec. 4, 1895 | ..... | 189 |
| | Abram F. Bucher ..... | Aug. 29, 1869 | Dec. 4, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Lloyd Day ..... | Oct. 3, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Leroy Milton ..... | July 22, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Abram F. Bucher and family live at 2057 Fifty-eighth Street, New York City.

Both boys were educated in the public schools of New York City. Lloyd graduated from Cornell University in 1920. He is a veteran of the World War. He went to France with the 77th Div., was commissioned Second Lieut., and was transferred to the 28th Div. He was in the campaigns of the Marne and the Argonne Forest and was slightly wounded.

### FAMILY NO. 191.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Caroline Kistler, Olevia.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Catharine Kistler, John, Olivia.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Sarah Averill, Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Olevia H. Kistler ..... | Sept. 19, 1871 | Dec. 26, 1901<br>Dec. 4, 1918 | ..... | 189 |
| | J. Frank Averill ..... | Jan. 18, 1866 | Dec. 26, 1901 | Nov. 17, 1906 | 503 |
| | Sarah Caroline ..... | Feb. 8, 1903 | Sept. 21, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | James C. Rickard ..... | ..... | Dec. 4, 1918 | ..... | ... |

John Frank Tudor Averill and family lived in Blain, Pa., where James C. Rickard and his wife also live. Mr. Rickard is a merchant. Mr. Averill was a carpenter.

Sarah graduated from Blain Vocational School and taught two years in Jackson Township. She is the wife of Benjamin Bower, also a school teacher of Blain, and son of Hon. C. M. Bower and wife.

### FAMILY NO. 192.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Caroline Kistler, Edwin.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Catharine Kistler, John, Edwin.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Dr. E. C. Kistler | Nov. 19, 1876 | July 14, 1907 | ..... | 189 |
| | Florence Fetro | Aug. 23, 1880 | July 14, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen C. | May 30, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kathryn A. | Apr. 22, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Romaine G. | Jan. 22, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. Edwin Cloyd Kistler and family live at Blain, Pa., where he has practiced medicine for a number of years.

### FAMILY NO. 193.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Caroline Kistler, Fred.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalena Kline, Catharine Kistler, John, Fred.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Fred B. Kistler | Oct. 3, 1878 | ..... | ..... | 189 |
| | Mary F. Hollenbaugh | Nov. 21, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Florence | Aug. 18, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Leslie Caroline | Dec. 21, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude Marie | July 13, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Genevieve | Sept. 19, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frederick Blain Kistler is a builder and contractor and lives at 412 King's Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Edith married Alva Myers, an accountant with a rubber company in New York City.

Leslie married William Ichener, a salesman of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have a son, William Frederick, born Jan. 21, 1921.

Gertrude married Elton Bolten, a sales manager with Benjamin Moore and Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one baby, Robert Elton, born Jan. 2, 1922.

### FAMILY NO. 194.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Matilda Sheibley | 1846 | 1867 | ..... | 176 |
| | Henry Bair | Dec. 20, 1838 | 1867 | ..... | ... |
| | Atchison H. | Aug. 20, 1868 | Nov. 8, 1898 | ..... | 195 |
| | Lizzie Myrtle | Mar. 19, 1870 | Nov. 28, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Thomas | July 1, 1871 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha | May 26, 1873 | Dec. 25, 1900 | ..... | 198 |
| | Mary | May 25, 1875 | May 30, 1899 | ..... | 199 |
| | Josie | June 9, 1877 | Nov. 2, 1899 | Nov. 16, 1918 | 200 |
| | Ella | Jan. 29, 1882 | ..... | Apr. 12, 1889 | ... |
| | Russell | Nov. 26, 1884 | ..... | Aug. 5, 1914 | ... |

Henry Bair owns and lives upon the Samuel Sheibley homestead near Bixler, Perry County, Pa., the home of his father-in-law.

Thomas is not married.

Ella and Russell died unmarried.

**FAMILY NO. 195.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda Bair, Atchison.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Atchison Bair | Aug. 20, 1868 | Nov. 8, 1898 | ..... | 194 |
| | Allie Belle Gleed | Aug. 7, 1871 | Nov. 8, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah M. | Feb. 3, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clara B. | Dec. 9, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Atchison H. Bair left Perry County, Pa., in 1886 for Beloit, Kan. Later he went to Dunlap, Kan., and worked on the construction of the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He kept store and was postmaster at Corniskey, Kan., for about a year, after which he removed to Tacoma, Wash. He lived several years in the Henderson Bay Country in that state. In the autumn of 1892, he located at Yakima, Yakima County, Wash., where he has since been engaged in diversified farming. Mrs. Bair was born at Olathe, Kan.

Sarah and Clara are students at Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.

**FAMILY NO. 196.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda Bair, Lizzie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lizzie M. Bair | Mar. 19, 1870 | Nov. 28, 1893 | ..... | 194 |
| | Joseph Stine | Apr. 21, 1868 | Nov. 28, 1893 | Oct. 30, 1896 | ... |
| | Nelle | Sept. 1, 1895 | June 21, 1918 | ..... | 197 |

Joseph Stine was a miller and, during his lifetime, the family lived at Kistler, Perry County, Pa. All the family belonged to Emory Chapel Methodist church. Mrs. Stine lives with her parents near Bixler, Perry County.

**FAMILY NO. 197.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda Bair, Lizzie Stine, Nelle.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Nelle Stine | Sept. 1, 1895 | June 21, 1918 | ..... | 196 |
| | J. Stewart Askins | Apr. 15, 1894 | June 21, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Jane Elizabeth | Apr. 1, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | J. Stewart, Jr. | June 29, 1923 | ..... | ..... | ... |

J. Stewart Askins is a son of W. H. Askins, deceased, and wife, of New Bloomfield. He is a salesman with the Johnson Paper Co., of Harrisburg, where the family lives at 216 N. Fifteenth Street. In the World War, he was a Band Corporal in the 60th Pioneer Inf. Band. Mrs. Askins attended the New Bloomfield Academy before marriage.

**FAMILY NO. 198.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda Bair, Bertha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Bertha Bair | May 26, 1873 | Dec. 25, 1900 | ..... | 194 |
| | Samuel Smith | Dec. 15, 1876 | Dec. 25, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred | Oct. 26, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth | Aug. 28, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Smith and family live in Newport, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 199.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda Bair, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Bair | May 25, 1875 | May 30, 1899 | ..... | 194 |
| | Frank Meredith | July 17, 1874 | May 30, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald | Aug. 25, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charlotte | Apr. 12, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hugh | Feb. 20, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank Meredith and family live in Blain, Pa. He is in the employ of the State Highway Department.

**FAMILY NO. 200.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda Bair, Josie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Josie Bair | June 9, 1877 | Nov. 2, 1899 | Nov. 16, 1918 | 194 |
| | Jesse Beasom | May 4, 1872 | Nov. 2, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth | Dec. 16, 1900 | May 8, 1920 | ..... | 201 |
| | Frederick | June 30, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen | Jan. 30, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catherine | Aug. 26, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph | Oct. 7, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy | Aug. 7, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jesse Beasom and family live in Newport, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 201.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Samuel, Matilda Bair, Josie Beasom, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Elizabeth Beasom | Dec. 16, 1900 | May 8, 1920 | ..... | 200 |
| | Lawrence Knight | July —, 1898 | May 8, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Richard | July —, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Lawrence Knight is a veteran of the World War. He enlisted at Lewistown, Pa., June 9, 1917. He was assigned to Troop H, 20th Cav., and trained at Columbus, Ohio; Fort Riley, Kan.; Camp Logan, Tex.: Ft. Sill, Okla., and Camp Mills, N. Y. He was sent overseas, July 13, 1918, and took part in several major engagements. He returned home and was discharged, June 26, 1919. He is now employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad as stationary engineer at Marysville, Pa., where the family lives.

**FAMILY NO. 202.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John C. Sheibley | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136 |
| | Elizabeth Kern | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Magdalena | Nov. 29, 1835 | ..... | Mar. 19, 1906 | ... |
| | Sarah K. | Mar. 11, 1838 | Sept. 27, 1860 | Oct. 30, 1891 | 203 |
| | Simon Bower | Dec. 5, 1842 | Feb. 1, 1866 | July 17, 1917 | 205 |
| | David H. | May 19, 1845 | ..... | aged 20 or 21 yrs. | ... |
| | Margaret | Dec. 6, 1846 | Mar. 18, 1875 | Apr. 24, 1920 | 209 |
| | J. Calvin | Sept. 17, 1849 | ..... | about 1918 | ... |

John C. Sheibley, my uncle, was a carpenter and farmer near Blain during his active years. When he retired he moved to Spring Township and lived just east of Landisburg. His family belonged to St. Peter's Reformed

church of which he was an elder. He was an elder when the brick church was built in 1857. He was christened John, not John C., but, as I am told, put in the middle initial himself to distinguish himself from the many other John Sheibleys.

Mary Magdalena removed from Blain to Spring Township with her parents when she was quite young. She lived with her parents till they died and then lived with her brother, J. Calvin. She was a member of the Reformed church and is buried at St. Peter's. She was not married.

J. Calvin, when a young man, taught school in Perry County for some years. Later he managed a drug store one year in Thomasville, Ga. For the remainder of his life, he was a farmer near Landisburg. He was not married.

**FAMILY NO. 203.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Sarah.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah K. Sheibley ..... | Mar. 11, 1838 | Sept. 27, 1860 | Oct. 30, 1891 | 202 |
| | Wm. S. Dunkelberger .. | Sept. 16, 1833 | Sept. 27, 1860 | Jan. 9, 1893 | ... |
| | Anna Mary ..... | Apr. 24, 1862 | ..... | Aug. 28, 1863 | ... |
| | Clara Elizabeth ..... | Feb. 11, 1864 | Apr. 18, 1889 | ..... | 204 |

William S. Dunkelberger was a farmer of Spring Township, Perry County, near St. Peter's church, to which church the family belonged and in which he was a deacon. Both parents and Anna are buried at St. Peter's.

**FAMILY NO. 204.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Sarah Dunkelberger, Clara.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clara E. Dunkelberger .. | Feb. 11, 1864 | Apr. 18, 1889 | ..... | 203 |
| | D. K. Heckendorn ..... | Oct. 14, 1864 | Apr. 18, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Merritt ..... | May 13, 1891 | ..... | Oct. 2, 1918 | ... |

David Kennedy Heckendorn was a coach painter before marriage. After marriage he was a farmer near St. Peter's, Perry County, till 1916, when he and his son bought the store and huckster business of Sheridan Lightner at Mannsville. After the death of his son, he returned to farming near St. Peter's in which church he was formerly a deacon and is now an elder. Address, New Bloomfield, R. F. D.

Wm. was a veteran of the World War. He entered the service June 24, 1918. He was at Camp Lee, Va., in the 15th Co., 4th Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade of Infantry. He contracted the flu which developed into pneumonia and he died at Camp Lee. He is buried at St. Peter's.

**FAMILY NO. 205.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Simon.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Simon B. Sheibley ..... | Dec. 5, 1842 | Feb. 1, 1866 | July 17, 1917 | 202 |
| | Emily M. Snyder ..... | Feb. 21, 1845 | Feb. 1, 1866 | ..... | ... |
| | Edward Walter ..... | Sept. 16, 1867 | Nov. 26, 1891 | ..... | 206 |
| | Bertram H. ..... | Aug. 23, 1869 | Jan. 27, 1898 | ..... | 207 |
| | John W. ..... | Sept. 5, 1874 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Jan. 21, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie Linville ..... | June 29, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Mabel ..... | Oct. 4, 1883 | June 13, 1903 | ..... | 208 |
| | Benjamin Hooke ..... | May 10, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Simon Bower Sheibley was a farmer near Alinda where he lived all his life. Mrs. Sheibley still lives there.

John William and Mary are both unmarried and live at home with their mother. William works the farm.

Annie is the wife of Willis S. Rice, who is foreman of the passenger car inspectors in the Pennsylvania Railroad station, Harrisburg, Pa., where the family lives at 1714 Regina Street. They have two children, Earl Sheibley and Frank Keen.

Benjamin was a farmer near Landisburg, Pa., till the spring of 1923, when he bought the store stand at Kistler, Perry County, where he now lives. He is married to Fannie Bell Lightner. They have one child, John Wm.

**FAMILY NO. 206.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Simon, Edward.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edward W. Sheibley .... | Sept. 16, 1867 | Nov. 26, 1891 | ..... | 205 |
| | Lilly May Hewitt ..... | Mar. 28, 1872 | Nov. 26, 1891 | ..... | ... |
| | Lillian Emily ..... | Apr. 9, 1893 | Jan. 4, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | George Dewey ..... | June 10, 1898 | May 28, 1918 | ..... | ... |

Edward Walter Sheibley is department manager of the Sheibley-Tyler Co., of Philadelphia. See family No. 700. The entire family belongs to the Protestant Episcopal church. Business address, 625 Market Street, Philadelphia. Home address, Springfield, Delaware County, Pa.

Lillian is the wife of William Barron and lives in Springfield, Delaware County, Pa.

George is a graduate of Central High School, Philadelphia. He is bacteriologist of the Springfield Water Co., Philadelphia. Residence, Fairview, N. J. He is married to Ruth Wolf. They have one son, Richard William, born July 15, 1920.

**FAMILY NO. 207.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Simon, Bertram.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Bertram H. Sheibley .... | Aug. 23, 1869 | Jan. 27, 1898 | ..... | 205 |
| | Jane Almira Easly ..... | July 24, 1870 | Jan. 27, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | John W. ..... | May 10, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary E. ..... | Nov. 13, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frederick E. ..... | Dec. 18, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Bertram Howard Sheibley located in Cleveland, Ohio, about 1892. He is auditor for the Society of Savings in the City of Cleveland. He entered the banking business Jan. 1, 1900, and has been with this institution ever since. He is also engaged in the real estate business. Mrs. Sheibley was reared near Shelby, Ohio. The family lives at 2915 Meadowbrook Blvd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio, and belongs to the Catholic church.

John enlisted in the World War and when discharged had the rank of sergeant. He saw service in the United States. Since then he has been a salesman and graduated in 1923 from the Cleveland Law School.

Mary is a student in the Cleveland School of Arts.

Frederick is in High School.

### FAMILY NO. 208.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Simon, Edith.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edith M. Sheibley ..... | Oct. 4, 1883 | June 13, 1903 | ..... | 205 |
| | Harry B. Cooney ..... | 1880 | June 13, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | David Sheibley ..... | May 4, 1904 | ..... | May 4, 1904 | ... |
| | Robert Lee ..... | Jan. 3, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Bair Cooney is in the employ of the Bethlehem Steel Co. The family lives at 409 Vine Street, South Bethlehem, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 209.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Margaret Sheibley ..... | Dec. 6, 1846 | Mar. 18, 1875 | Apr. 24, 1920 | 202 |
| | Alfred K. Souder ..... | Aug. 17, 1844 | Mar. 18, 1875 | Oct. 15, 1917 | ... |
| | Mary ..... | Oct. 25, 1876 | Oct. 24, 1911 | ..... | 210 |
| | Son ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alfred K. Souder was the storekeeper at Alinda, Perry County, Pa., for thirty years immediately preceding his death.

The son, whose name is not at hand, lives at 1926 First Avenue, Altoona, Pa.

Annie married Adam Zorger. He is a farmer at Alinda. They have one son, Robert Souder, born about April, 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 210.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, John, Margaret Souder, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Souder ..... | Oct. 25, 1876 | Oct. 24, 1911 | ..... | 209 |
| | Frank M. Rice ..... | May 30, 1876 | Oct. 24, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Lorna Margaret ..... | Jan. 27, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph Alfred ..... | July 11, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank M. Rice is the eldest son of the late ex-Sheriff Joseph A. Rice. Frank is a traveling salesman. He and his family live in Carlisle, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 211.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Rebecca Sheibley ..... | Feb. 1, 1810 | Apr. 26, 1838 | Jan. 23, 1882 | 136 |
| | Edward Dromgold ..... | Feb. 23, 1810 | Apr. 26, 1838 | July 3, 1841 | ... |
| | Son ..... | May 7, 1839 | ..... | May 7, 1839 | ... |
| | Mary Eleanor ..... | Apr. 26, 1840 | Apr. 26, 1886 | Feb. 28, 1923 | ... |
| | Rebecca Elizabeth .... | Aug. 27, 1841 | Feb. 14, 1861 | ..... | ... |
| | | | Apr. 7, 1881 | Feb. 21, 1903 | 212 |

Edward Dromgold, my uncle by marriage, was the eldest son of Thomas Dromgold, born about 1780, and his wife, Elizabeth (Donnally) Dromgold, born about 1786. Edward and his parents are buried at Eschol, Pa. Edward's wife, Rebecca, is buried at Elliottsburg.

Mary Ellen was the wife of Jacob Dum, born Dec. 20, 1819, and died Nov. 17, 1893. By a former marriage, he had children who, however, are

not in this genealogy. He and his wife, Mary Ellen, had no children. She was an energetic church worker and temperance worker. In her younger years, she was a successful school teacher. She and her husband are buried at Elliottsburg, where they lived. Jacob Dum was a farmer.

### FAMILY NO. 212.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Henry, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Rebecca Elizabeth Dromgold | Aug. 27, 1841 | Feb. 14, 1861<br>Apr. 7, 1881 | Feb. 21, 1903 | 211 |
| | Robert N. Willis | 1831 | Feb. 14, 1861 | ... | ... |
| | Samuel Edward | Oct. 29, 1861 | ... | May 6, 1894 | ... |
| | Robert Milton | Mar. 21, 1868 | ... | ... | 213 |
| | Grace Eleanora | Sept. 5, 1870 | Nov. 25, 1891 | ... | 214 |
| | Mary Rebecca | Jan. 26, 1873 | ... | Apr. 30, 1876 | ... |
| | Florence Edna | Dec. 23, 1878 | Sept. 16, 1896 | ... | 216 |
| 5 | Wm. Harrison Foose | Aug. 22, 1858 | Apr. 7, 1881 | ... | 523 |
| | Herbert Roy | Oct. 19, 1885 | ... | ... | 218 |

William Harrison Foose and family lived in Madison Township, Perry County, where he still resides. He has been a farmer all his life. Address, Andersonburg, Pa.

Samuel was not married. He lived for a time in Colorado and died there in Cripple Creek.

### FAMILY NO. 213.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca Willis, Robert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Robert M. Willis | Mar. 21, 1868 | ... | ... | 212 |
| | Catharine B. Maxwell | 1879 | ... | June —, 1906 | ... |
| | Grace G. | Feb. 12, 1896 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Fay R. | June —, 1898 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Clelle R. | 1900 | ... | ... | ... |

The best known address of this family is Denver, Colo.

### FAMILY NO. 214.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca Willis, Grace.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, William, Charles.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Emma Reeder, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Grace E. Willis | Sept. 9, 1870 | Nov. 25, 1891 | ... | 212 |
| 4 | Chas. E. Bernheisel | Dec. 18, 1864 | Nov. 25, 1891 | ... | 802 |
| | Forest Willis | Dec. 19, 1892 | Oct. 7, 1914 | ... | 215 |
| | Newton Clarence | Oct. 26, 1894 | June 24, 1920 | ... | ... |
| | Wm. Lawrence | Oct. 26, 1894 | Dec. 7, 1920 | ... | 862 |

Chas. Edward Bernheisel is a prosperous farmer of Greenpark, Perry County, Pa.

Newton is a graduate of Shippensburg Normal School, class of 1915, and is a school teacher. During the World War, he enlisted with the 5th U.

S. Engineers, May 30, 1917. With this organization he was on the Mexican border as cook with rank of Corporal. Later he saw oversea service in the Argonne after which he was sent to the Officers' Training School at La Valbonne, France. He was there when the armistice was signed. He returned home and was discharged, March 10, 1919. The same day, he was appointed Army Field Clerk at Camp Dix, where he remained till March 15, 1920, engaged in demobilization work, and was then again honorably discharged. His wife was Ray Elizabeth Robertson of Mt. Holly, N. J., and is a member of the Episcopal church. Her husband is a Reformed. Address, 52 Madison Avenue, Mt. Holly, N. J.

William is married to Mary Bernice Reeder, family No. 862. They live at Greenpark, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 215.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca Willis, Grace Bernheisel, Forest.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, William, Chas., Forest.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 6 | Forest W. Bernheisel ... | Dec. 19, 1892 | Oct. 7, 1914 | ..... | 214 |
| | Dora Edythe Garber .... | Feb. 25, 1887 | Oct. 7, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Janet ..... | Nov. 21, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Forest Willis Bernheisel and family live at Greenpark, Pa. He is a farmer.

### FAMILY NO. 216.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca Willis, Florence.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Florence E. Willis ..... | Dec. 23, 1878 | Sept. 16, 1896 | ..... | 212 |
| | B. F. Kistler ..... | Feb. 16, 1874 | Sept. 16, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Pauline Eleanor ..... | Nov. 27, 1897 | Apr. 19, 1919 | ..... | 217 |
| | Mack Dromgold ..... | May 6, 1899 | Dec. 20, 1922 | ..... | 768 |
| | Edwin Bruce ..... | Nov. 26, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Lavena ..... | Aug. 18, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Benj. Franklin ..... | Oct. 8, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Walker ..... | Apr. 23, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Benjamin Franklin Kistler and wife are farmers and have a very attractive home, a substantial old-fashioned stone house, about a mile south of Elliottsburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 217.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca Willis, Florence Kistler, Pauline.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Pauline E. Kistler ..... | Nov. 27, 1897 | Apr. 19, 1919 | ..... | 216 |
| | David M. Tressler ..... | Apr. 17, 1898 | Apr. 19, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Frances ..... | Jan. 26, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Minich Tressler attended the New Bloomfield Academy. He manages the farm of his father, David Tressler, the Tressler homestead, three miles west of New Bloomfield, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 218.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca Foose, Herbert.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Henry, Wm., Herbert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 6 | Herbert R. Foose | Oct. 19, 1885 | ... | ... | 212 |
| | Mary A. Baer | May 10, 1880 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Roy Elwood | May 21, 1910 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dorothy Elmira | July 12, 1912 | ... | ... | ... |

Herbert Roy Foose is a school teacher and rural mail carrier. The family lives at Elliottsburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 219.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Lydia Shively | Apr. 4, 1812 | Apr. 26, 1832 | Nov. 14, 1889 | 136 |
| | Benj. F. Hosler | Aug. 7, 1809 | Apr. 26, 1832 | Dec. 23, 1868 | ... |
| | Mary Anne | Dec. 30, 1833 | Oct. 31, 1850 | Feb. 24, 1876 | 220 |
| | Eliza Jane | Oct. 31, 1834 | Oct. 1, 1851 | ... | 226 |
| | Caroline Barbara | Dec. 16, 1836 | Mar. —, 1854 | Nov. 12, 1885 | 237 |
| | Margaret | Sept. 4, 1838 | ... | July 7, 1865 | ... |
| | Sarah | Mar. 24, 1841 | ... | Oct. —, 1870 | ... |
| | Emma | Apr. 10, 1843 | ... | Oct. 3, 1918 | ... |
| | Jesse D. | Jan. 18, 1846 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Harriet | Dec. 9, 1848 | ... | aged 2 years | ... |
| | Ophelia F. | Aug. 18, 1852 | Jan. 13, 1876 | ... | 245 |
| | Benjamin F. | Jan. 6, 1860 | ... | ... | ... |

Benjamin F. Hosler, my uncle by marriage, son of John and Maria (Zimmerman) Hosler was born in Lancaster County, Pa. At an early age, he removed with his parents to Perry County, Pa., where all lived till they moved to Indiana. Mrs. Hosler was born on her father's farm near Loysville, Perry County, Pa. Her mother died when she was but sixteen months old. She then lived with her grandfather, Peter Scheibly, and his wife, till the death of her grandfather when she went to live with her uncle and aunt, Jacob and Sarah (Scheibly) Bernheisel, with whom she remained till the time of her marriage. After marriage, she and her husband lived a year with Mr. Hosler's parents five miles from Landisburg. Then Benjamin bought a farm in Fishing Creek Valley, eight miles from Landisburg, and they lived there six years. In 1839, together with Mr. Hosler's parents and other families, they moved by wagon to Indiana, being on the way about six weeks. They bought a farm on Coal Creek, seven miles from Attica, Fountain County, Ind., where they lived twenty-five years, after which they moved to Attica, where they lived till Mr. Hosler's death. From May, 1881, till the time of her death, Mrs. Hosler had her home with her daughter, Mrs. John W. Rodgers, in Bloomington, Ill. Benjamin F. and Lydia (Shively) Hosler were members of the Presbyterian church. They are buried in Union Chapel Coal Creek Cemetery, Attica, Ind. John and Maria (Zimmerman) Hosler are buried in Coal Creek Church Cemetery, seven miles from Attica, Fountain County, Ind. In The History of the Landisburg (Reformed) Charge, a list of members received at St. Peter's by

certificate in 1810 contains the names of John and Maria Hasler. The Hosler family, (here spelled Hasler), is prominently mentioned as members of this congregation. In 1828, Rev. Jacob Scholl received Benjamin Hasler and Lydia Shively into this Reformed congregation, St. Peter's.

Margaret, as I understand, was not married. She is buried in Coal Creek Cemetery, Fountain County, Ind.

Sarah married John V. Dengler. They lived in Attica, Ind., where he was a butcher and had a meat market. Both are buried in Coal Creek Cemetery near Attica. They had three children, viz: (1) Arthur was a farmer. He was married and lived in Veedersburg, Ind., or Hoopeston, Ill. His present address is unknown. (2) Willie is dead. As I understand, he was married and lived in Hoopeston, Ill. (3) Bertie was married but died at Rossville, Ill.

Emma married Samuel Debra of Oxford, Ind. They had six children, viz: (1) Morton died at Oxford, Ind., leaving a widow, Ida, and two children. The widow is the wife of Rev. John Erwin, Boswell, Ind. (2) Frank is married. (3) Minnie married Mr. Williams and lives in Gas City, Ind. (4) Edna married Charles Craw and lives in Oxford, Ind. Mr. Craw publishes the *Oxford Gazette* and does commercial printing. (5) Rupert lives in Oxford, Ind. (6) I have no record of the sixth child.

Jesse was married three times. His first wife was Julia Sloan. They had no children. The second wife was Mary Sabine of Richwood, Ohio. They had two children, Lucy and Charles. Charles died in 1912. Lucy married Mr. Jones. He died and she lives in Agosta, Ohio. Jesse and his third wife live in Agosta, Ohio, and have two children, Clarence and Hazel.

Benjamin is married to Mary Hempstead. The live at 505 East Taylor Street, Bloomington, Ill., and have no children. He is a shoe salesman with the John W. Rodgers Shoe Company of that city.

**FAMILY NO. 220.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Mary Ann.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Ann Hosler ..... | Dec. 30, 1833 | Oct. 31, 1850 | Feb. 24, 1876 | 219 |
| | Wm. Franklin C. Lebo .. | Feb. 2, 1826 | Oct. 31, 1850 | Jan. 6, 1906 | ... |
| | James Wm. ..... | Dec. 5, 1851 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edward Allen ..... | Dec. 5, 1855 | ..... | July 10, 1857 | ... |
| | Nellie ..... | Aug. 18, 1859 | ..... | Jan. 1, 1861 | ... |
| | Harry ..... | Nov. 22, 1860 | Feb. 26, 1889 | ..... | 221 |
| | Elmer Ellsworth ..... | Oct. 8, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy May ..... | Aug. 8, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George ..... | May 23, 1871 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Fannie ..... | Sept. 24, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. Franklin C. Lebo was a soldier of the Civil War and served in Co. F, 42d Ind. Vol.

James is a wood worker. He is married and has children. The family lives at Avon Park, Fla.

Elmer is a car inspector. He is married but has no children. Address, Clinton, Ind., R. F. D., No. 1, Box 122.

Daisy is not married. She is a nurse at the Receiving Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

George is married but has no children. He is a farmer and is active in politics. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Williamsport, Ind.

Fannie was married to Lee Harter of Covington, Ind. He was a merchant and lived only a few years after marriage. She then married Jay C. Cook. They lived in Lansing, Mich., till he died. She had no children by either marriage. She is now engaged in office work with the Niagara Alkali Co. Address, 7 C Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

### FAMILY NO. 221.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Mary Ann Lebo, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry Lebo | Nov. 22, 1860 | Feb. 26, 1889 | ..... | 220 |
| | Nettie Belle Yount | Apr. 3, 1864 | Feb. 26, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Franklin | Dec. 22, 1891 | Oct. 30, 1912 | ..... | 222 |
| | Ruth N. | Mar. 31, 1893 | Feb. 12, 1912 | ..... | 223 |
| | Mary | Mar. 7, 1895 | Oct. 8, 1913 | ..... | 224 |
| | Lois Margaret | Sept. 11, 1898 | Dec. 28, 1918 | ..... | 225 |

Harry Lebo is custodian of Wabash College. Address, The Campus, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 222.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Mary Ann Lebo, Harry, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Wm. F. Lebo | Dec. 22, 1891 | Oct. 30, 1912 | ..... | 221 |
| | Mary Smith | ..... | Oct. 30, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Ellen | July 5, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lois Lucile | Mar. 23, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. Franklin Lebo is an electrician, a graduate of Purdue University. The family lives at Indianapolis, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 223.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Mary Ann Lebo, Harry, Ruth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Ruth N. Lebo | Mar. 31, 1893 | Feb. 12, 1912 | ..... | 221 |
| | Hugh Griffith | ..... | Feb. 12, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Theodora Yount | Sept. 21, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Virginia May | May 10, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Hugh Griffith and family live in Crawfordsville, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 224.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Mary Ann Lebo, Harry, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary Lebo | Mar. 7, 1895 | Oct. 8, 1913 | ..... | 221 |
| | Harry Warren | ..... | Oct. 8, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary June Taylor | June 20, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Warren and family live in Crawfordsville, Ind. He is a barber.

### FAMILY NO. 225.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Mary Ann Lebo, Harry, Lois.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Lois Margaret Lebo .... | Sept. 11, 1898 | Dec. 28, 1918 | ..... | 221 |
| | Wm. E. Uselman ..... | ..... | Dec. 28, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Franklin ..... | Sept. 21, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Mark ..... | Dec. 26, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

W. E. Uselman graduated in chemistry from Wabash College in 1918. During the World War, he was in the U. S. service, doing chemical work at Cleveland, Ohio. He is now a chemist with the Carnation Milk Co., at Oconomowoc, Wis., where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 226.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eliza Jane Hosler ..... | Oct. 31, 1834 | Oct. 1, 1851 | ..... | 219 |
| | James Scott Coen ..... | Sept. 12, 1824 | Oct. 1, 1851 | June 1, 1888 | ... |
| | Alice Eleanor ..... | May 28, 1853 | ..... | Nov. 16, 1854 | ... |
| | Emma Myra ..... | Nov. 16, 1855 | Nov. 25, 1875 | ..... | 227 |
| | Geo. Wesley ..... | July 3, 1858 | Apr. 28, 1887 | ..... | 228 |
| | Caroline Cecilia ..... | May 16, 1861 | May 12, 1880 | ..... | 229 |
| | Anna Belle ..... | Aug. 20, 1864 | May 20, 1885 | ..... | 232 |
| | Margaret Ella ..... | Feb. 14, 1868 | Nov. —, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | | | May 27, 1901 | ..... | 235 |
| | Estelle May ..... | Sept. 18, 1870 | Sept. 10, 1889 | ..... | 236 |

James Scott Coen was a cabinet maker of Attica, Ind. His widow lives with their daughter, Emma, Mrs. J. B. VanBuskirk, Monticello, Ind. Mr. Coen was a cousin of Wm. S. Coen, family No. 237.

### FAMILY NO. 227.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Emma.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Emma Myra Coen ..... | Nov. 16, 1855 | Nov. 25, 1875 | ..... | 226 |
| | J. B. VanBuskirk ..... | ..... | Nov. 25, 1875 | ..... | ... |
| | Bruce ..... | Sept. 27, 1876 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Roy ..... | Oct. 8, 1878 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Sarah Caroline ..... | July 9, 1883 | July 11, 1907 | ..... | ... |

Jay Bruce VanBuskirk was, from the time of his marriage till 1915, the editor of the *Monticello,* (Ind.), *Herald.* He is now retired, and, with his wife, lives at 218 South Bluff Street, Monticello, Ind.

Sarah is the wife of John T. VanSant, teacher of mathematics in Horace Mann High School. Home address, Riverdale, New York City. Mrs VanSant attended the Illinois Women's College one year, and DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., three years.

### FAMILY NO. 228.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Geo.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Geo. W. Coen ..... | July 3, 1858 | Apr. 28, 1887 | ..... | 226 |
| | Penelope Nordyke ..... | ..... | Apr. 28, 1887 | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred ..... | Jan. 19, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George Wesley Coen is a cabinet maker of Monticello, Ind. Home address, 111 East Harrison Street.

Mildred attended St. Mary's School, South Bend, Ind., one year and graduated from Logansport Business College. She is at home unmarried.

MRS. ELIZA JANE COEN
*Family No. 226*

**FAMILY NO. 229.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Caroline.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Caroline C. Coen ..... | May 16, 1861 | May 12, 1880 | ..... | 226 |
| | S. M. Bushnell ..... | ..... | May 12, 1880 | July 14, 1920 | ... |
| | Clifford Downs ..... | July 3, 1884 | Sept. 4, 1906<br>Feb. 16, 1922 | ..... | 230 |
| | Will Bruce ..... | Feb. 12, 1888 | May 6, 1917 | ..... | 231 |

Samuel M. Bushnell was a railway mailclerk of Lafayette, Ind. His widow lives at 427 Russell Street, West Lafayette, Ind.

**FAMILY NO. 230.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Caroline Bushnell, Clifford.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | C. D. Bushnell | July 3, 1884 | Sept. 4, 1906<br>Feb. 16, 1922 | ..... | 229 |
| | Blanche Wheeler | ..... | Sept. 4, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald | Dec. 16, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Olga Monninger | ..... | Feb. 16, 1922 | ..... | ... |

Clifford Downs Bushnell is a graduate of Purdue University, and is Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds of the same institution. Home address, 427 Russell Street, West Lafayette, Ind.

**FAMILY NO. 231.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Caroline Bushnell, Will.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Will B. Bushnell | Feb. 12, 1888 | May 6, 1917 | ..... | 229 |
| | Freda Cleason | ..... | May 6, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Theodore | May 2, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Will Bruce Bushnell is a graduate of Purdue University and is a civil engineer. Home address, 506 N. Elm Street, Champaign, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 232.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Anna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Anna Belle Coen | Aug. 20, 1864 | May 20, 1885 | ..... | 226 |
| | Will S. Bushnell | ..... | May 20, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth | Aug. 29, 1887 | Apr. 8, 1911 | ..... | 233 |
| | Thos. Mark | Apr. 5, 1889 | Dec. 27, 1913 | ..... | 234 |
| | Louise | Sept. 4, 1892 | July 25, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruthana | July 18, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Will S. Bushnell is a lawyer of Monticello, Ind., and is manager of the White County Abstract Co., of the same city. Home address, 112 S. Bluff Street.

Louise is the wife of Horace Heath, a Captain in the U. S. Army, stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash. She is a graduate of Monticello High School and took two years in music at Oberlin College.

Ruthana is a student in Monticello High School.

**FAMILY NO. 233.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Anna Bushnell, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Elizabeth Bushnell | Aug. 29, 1887 | Apr. 8, 1911 | ..... | 232 |
| | Rupert B. Redic | ..... | Apr. 8, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Robert B. | Feb. 9, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rupert B. Redic is a lawyer of El Paso, Tex. His wife is a graduate of Monticello (Ind.) High School and attended DePauw University three years.

### FAMILY NO. 234.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Anna Bushnell, Thomas.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Thos. M. Bushnell ..... | Apr. 5, 1889 | Dec. 27, 1913 | ..... | 232 |
| | Virginia Brown ..... | ..... | Dec. 27, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Thos. Mark, Jr. ..... | Dec. 17, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Thomas Mark Bushnell attended DePauw University one year and graduated from Purdue University in agricultural chemistry. He is a soil surveyor with the Purdue University Experiment Station. Home address, West Lafayette, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 235.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret E. Coen ..... | Feb. 14, 1868 | Nov. —, 1890<br>May 27, 1901 | ..... | 226 |
| | Charles Everhart ..... | ..... | Nov. —, 1890 | Apr. 2, 1898 | ... |
| | Florence ..... | May —, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Lyman ..... | Jan. —, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer O. Bechtolt ..... | ..... | May 27, 1901 | ..... | ... |

Charles Everhart was a traveling salesman. Elmer O. Bechtolt is freight agent at Germantown, Ohio, where the family lives at 142 South Plum Street.

Florence is a Normal School graduate and attended Wisconsin University and Miami University and took special training in the Eastern Indiana State Normal School. For a number of years, she has been a teacher in the Middletown, Ohio, public schools. She lives at home unmarried.

Charles is at home unmarried. He was in the World War, with Battery F, Field Artillery, 322d Reg., 83d Div., A. E. F., and was wounded in the battle of the Argonne, Oct. 8, 1917. In June, 1922, he graduated from a Government Vocational School at Cincinnati, Ohio, as a disabled soldier.

### FAMILY NO. 236.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Eliza Coen, Estella.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Estelle M. Coen ..... | Sept. 18, 1870 | Sept. 10, 1889 | ..... | 226 |
| | Prof. Benj. F. Moore ... | ..... | Sept. 10, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Thos. Burton ..... | Feb. 29, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen ..... | Sept. 16, 1897 | June 11, 1921 | ..... | ... |

Prof. Benjamin F. Moore, at the time of his marriage, was Superintendent of the Monticello, Ind., Schools. Later he was dean of the Eastern Indiana State Normal School, and is now Professor of Education at Muncie, Ind., where the family lives at 319 West Adams Street.

Thomas is graduate of Muncie High School and attended the Eastern Indiana Normal School, beside taking technical training. He is a farmer.

Helen is a graduate of Muncie High School, Rockford (Ill.) Women's College, Chicago University and Eastern Indiana Normal School. She is the wife of Leo A. Strugeon, a grain and coal dealer of Muncie, Ind. Home address, 319½ West Adams Street.

### FAMILY NO. 237.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Caroline Barbara Hosler | Dec. 16, 1836 | Mar. —, 1854 | Dec. 12, 1885 | 219 |
| | Wm. Shedd Coen ..... | Oct. 15, 1832 | Mar. —, 1854 | Mar. 6, 1916 | ... |
| | Clara Priscilla ..... | Aug. 20, 1856 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Wilber ..... | Oct. 14, 1858 | Aug. 7, 1881 | ..... | 238 |
| | Albert Elmer ..... | June 27, 1861 | Dec. 29, 1886 | ..... | 240 |
| | Edward Lincoln ..... | Jan. 24, 1864 | Mar. 29, 1893 | Mar. 25, 1922 | 242 |
| | Mary Belle ..... | May 5, 1866 | ..... | May 25, 1872 | ... |
| | Nellie Gertrude ..... | July 30, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frederick Wm. ..... | June 15, 1872 | Dec. 15, 1898 | ..... | 243 |
| | Benj. Franklin ..... | June 12, 1875 | Aug. 7, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Jesse Melvin ..... | Jan. 30, 1878 | Mar. 14, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Lela Caroline ..... | Feb. 8, 1882 | Apr. 6, 1904 | ..... | ... |

William S. Coen was a cousin of James Scott Coen, family No. 226. Wm. S. was born in Ohio and went with his parents to Indiana where his parents engaged in farming in Fountain County. William S. also was a farmer of the same county till 1866 when he and his family removed to Jasper County, Ind. He was active in politics and was especially interested in the schools. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian church. They are buried at Rensselaer, Jasper County, Ind.

Clara is not married. She went to Greensburg, Kan., in 1887 and worked in the real estate office of Henkle & Coen of which firm her brother, Albert, was a member. A year later she went to Colorado with a Hoosier colony and took up government land in the San Luis valley. After proving up on the claim, she went to Del Norte, Colo., and worked in stores and offices ten years and also taught school. In 1900, she returned east and has lived in Illinois, Ohio and New York. She takes an active interest in church, temperance and welfare work and has been my great help in compiling this record. Her present address is 129 Prospect Street, Ashtabula, Ohio. Her more permanent home is in Vermilion, Ohio. She is a Presbyterian.

Nellie graduated from Rensselaer High School in 1889 and attended the State University in Bloomington, Ind. She then taught school several years. In 1898, she took a business course in Indianapolis since which time she has been doing clerical work in Cleveland, Ohio. At present she is so engaged with the Board of Education of that city. Residence, 1727 E. 81st Street, Cleveland. She is interested in Y. W. C. A., temperance and general welfare work and is a member of the Presbyterian church. She is not married.

Benjamin graduated from the Rensselaer High School in 1893. He taught several years and graduated from University of Wisconsin in 1900. Then he taught in the public schools several years after which he became the head of the Department of English, at the Colorado Agricultural College,

Ft. Collins, Colo., which position he still holds. His wife was Jeanne Welch. He is a member of the Presbyterian church and actively interested in its affairs.

Jesse graduated from Rensselaer High School in 1894. Since 1899, he has been with A. C. McClurg & Co., of 330 East Ohio Street, Chicago, and is now treasurer of the company. His wife was Margaret Ellen Williams. They are members of the Christian church.

### FAMILY NO. 238.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline Coen, Chas.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. Wilber Coen ..... | Oct. 14, 1858 | Aug. 7, 1881<br>Jan. 14, 1920 | ..... | 237 |
| | Agnes C. Brown ..... | ..... | Aug. 7, 1881 | Mar. 5, 1918 | ... |
| | Delas Marquis ..... | Jan. 16, 1883 | Sept. 2, 1908 | ..... | 239 |
| | Mildred M. Harris ..... | ..... | Jan. 14, 1920 | ..... | ... |

Charles Wilber Coen was educated at Bryant and Stratton Business College, Indianapolis, Ind. He taught school several years and engaged in farming. Then he entered business in Rensselaer, Ind., as a dealer in hay, grain and coal. In 1912, he removed from Rensselaer to South Bend, Ind., and became connected with the Merchants' National Bank, of which he is at present, Vice President. Home address, 531 Carrall Street, South Bend.

### FAMILY NO. 239.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline Coen, Chas., Delas.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Delas M. Coen ..... | Jan. 16, 1883 | Sept. 2, 1908 | ..... | 238 |
| | Mildred E. Spitler ..... | ..... | Sept. 2, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Delas ..... | Mar. 3, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred Carolyn ..... | Dec. 5, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Brown ..... | Aug. 9, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Delas Marquis Coen attended the Rensselaer public schools and Northwestern Military Academy, Highland Park, Ill., and graduated from Yale University in 1905. He is cashier of the Merchants' National Bank, South Bend, Ind. Home address, 911 Golden Avenue, South Bend. The family belongs to the Presbyterian church.

### FAMILY NO. 240.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline Coen, Albert.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Albert E. Coen ..... | June 27, 1861 | Dec. 29, 1886 | ..... | 237 |
| | Avanell Wasson ..... | ..... | Dec. 29, 1886 | ..... | ... |
| | Alban Wasson ..... | Jan. 4, 1888 | Sept. 27, 1919 | ..... | 241 |

Albert Elmer Coen was educated at Bryant and Stratton Business College, Chicago, and the State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind. After teaching several years, he went to Greensburg, Kan., where he engaged in real estate

business. Since 1891, he has served Chicago banks in different capacities. At present, he is connected with the Illinois Trust and Savings Bank. The family belongs to the Methodist church and lives at 3338 Harold Avenue, Berwyn, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 241.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline Coen, Albert, Alban.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Alban W. Coen ..... | Jan. 4, 1888 | Sept. 27, 1919 | ..... | 240 |
| | Mary Wright Clark ..... | July 27, 1894 | Sept. 27, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Alice ..... | Dec. 3, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alban Wasson Coen was educated in the Chicago Art School, and at the University of Pennsylvania where he graduated in 1912. During the World War, he enlisted in the Officers' Training School, Fort Sheridan, Ill. He was commissioned Second Lieut., and later First Lieut. He was overseas with the 809th Pioneer Inf., where he was commissioned Capt., and was instructor in architecture, School of Fine Arts, in the A. E. F. University. He is an architect in Chicago. Mrs. Coen graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1918. She enlisted at the Army Base Hospital in Minneapolis as laboratory technician. She was overseas as assistant to the Director, College of Medicine, A. E. F. University, in France. The family belongs to the Methodist church. Home address, 6923 W. 34th Street, Berwyn, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 242.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline Coen, Edward.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edward L. Coen ..... | Jan. 24, 1864 | Mar. 29, 1893 | Mar. 25, 1922 | 237 |
| | Cora S. Lawless ..... | ..... | Mar. 29, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Edward Miles ..... | Dec. 29, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Lawless ..... | Oct. —, 1906 | ..... | Mar. 6, 1911 | ... |

Edward Lincoln Coen was educated in the Rensselaer High School. He taught several years and later went to Greensburg, Kan., where he was identified with his brother, Albert's real estate business for three years. Later he engaged in insurance and real estate business for himself in Kansas and was the editor of a paper. In 1891, he went to Vermillion, Ohio, where he was instrumental in establishing The Erie County Bank, serving as Director, cashier and later as Vice President, which latter office he held till the time of his death. He was deeply interested in all kinds of public welfare work, including religious, temperance, civic and philanthropic work, and Vermillion, Ohio, is the better for his having lived. He was a member of the Presbyterian church.

Edward M. was educated in the Vermillion public schools, the University School, Cleveland, Ohio, Sheshire School, Sheshire, Conn., and at Yale University, where he graduated in 1917. He enlisted in the World War and was sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, where he was commissioned Second Lieut., 322d Field Artillery. Later, he trained at Camp Sherman and sailed

overseas. He took part in both phases of the Meuse-Argonne campaign. He served in the 3d Army, Army of Occupation, on the Rhine after the armistice. At present he is connected with the Union Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio, as Business Department Manager. Address, c|o Union Trust Co.

**FAMILY NO. 243.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline Coen, Frederick.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Frederick W. Coen ..... | June 15, 1872 | Dec. 15, 1898 | ..... | 237 |
| | Marian Rae ..... | ..... | Dec. 15, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Marian Rae ..... | May 28, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Lucile ..... | Oct. 3, 1901 | Mar. 28, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Louise Douglas ..... | June 8, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Elizabeth ..... | Nov. 20, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frederick William Coen graduated from the Rensselaer High School in 1891. After teaching a year, he went to Vermillion Ohio, where he was connected with the Erie County Bank for two years. Ever since that time, he has been connected with the Lake Shore Electric Railway Co., of which company he is now President and General Manager. He is interested in general welfare work. Address, 1467 Cohasset Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

Marian attended school in Lakewood, and graduated from Hathaway-Brown School, Cleveland, Ohio.

Helen is the wife of Walter Jones Bishop, who is a printer. They live at 1467 Cohasset Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

**FAMILY NO. 244.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Caroline Coen, Lela.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lela C. Coen ..... | Feb. 8, 1882 | Apr. 6, 1904 | ..... | 237 |
| | Judson E. Maines ..... | ..... | Apr. 6, 1904 | May 14, 1920 | ... |
| | Caroline Ardis ..... | Sept. 30, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lester Judson ..... | Mar. 6, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lela Belle ..... | Jan. 9, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Wm. ..... | Dec. 29, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Agnes Aileen ..... | Oct. 24, 1913 | ..... | Nov. 9, 1917 | ... |
| | Susan Edris ..... | Feb. 24, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Judson Eells Maines was engaged in the furniture business in Rensselaer, Ind., and later in farming. Still later he was machinery agent in Rensselaer. In 1911, the family moved to Montana and again returned east to live in Olean, N. Y., where he died. He is buried at Rensselaer, Ind., where Mrs. Maines and the five living children still reside. She belongs to the Christian church. Before marriage, she attended the public schools of Rensselaer, graduating from High School there in 1900, after which she taught a year.

Agnes died at Three Forks, Mont., and is buried at Butte, Mont.

**FAMILY NO. 245.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Ophelia.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Ophelia Florence Hosler . | Aug. 18, 1852 | Jan. 13, 1876 | ..... | 219 |
| | John Wesley Rodgers ... | Oct. 5, 1851 | Jan. 13, 1876 | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Clarence ..... | Mar. 1, 1878 | Oct. 12, 1904 | ..... | 246 |
| | John Wesley, Jr. ..... | Nov. 23, 1885 | June 27, 1911 | ..... | 247 |
| | Harry Hosler ..... | Sept. 11, 1889 | Sept. 9, 1913 | ..... | 248 |

John W. Rodgers is President of the John W. Rodgers Shoe Company and of the Gerhart Shoe Company and is President of the Liberty State Bank of Bloomington, Ill. He was city alderman, was a member of the County Board of Supervisors of which he was chairman for two years, and was appointed by Gov. Lowden as Superintendent of the Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Normal, Ill. After marriage, the family lived in Attica, Ind., till 1881, when they moved to Bloomington, Ill., where they have lived ever since. Home address, 1325 East Washington Street. They are Presbyterians.

**FAMILY NO. 246.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibley, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Ophelia Rodgers, Robert.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Robt. C. Rodgers ..... | Mar. 1, 1878 | Oct. 12, 1904 | ..... | 245 |
| | Margaret T. O'Neil .... | ..... | Oct. 12, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Florence ..... | Mar. 14, 1907 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Catharine Margaret ... | Dec. 26, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert Clarence Rodgers graduated from Bloomington High School and attended he Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill. He is Secretary of the John W. Rodgers Shoe Company and Vice-President of the Gerhart Shoe Co., and with his two brothers manages both. The family lives at 805 North Evans Street, Bloomington, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 247.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibley, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Ophelia Rodgers, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John W. Rodgers, Jr. ... | Nov. 23, 1885 | June 27, 1911 | ..... | 245 |
| | Alice E. Hulva ..... | ..... | June 27, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | John Wesley, 3d ..... | July 6, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Wesley Rodgers, Jr., graduated from Bloomington High School and from the Law School of Illinois Wesleyan University and was admitted to the Bar. He is Vice-President of the John W. Rodgers Shoe Co., and Secretary of the Gerhart Shoe Company, and with his two brothers manages both. He and his family live at 711 East Olive Street, Bloomington.

**FAMILY NO. 248.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibley, Solomon, Lydia Hosler, Ophelia Rodgers, Harry.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry H. Rodgers ..... | Sept. 11, 1889 | Sept. 9, 1913 | ..... | 245 |
| | Ruth Jane Smith ..... | ..... | Sept. 9, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Bradford Dean ..... | Apr. 7, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Hosler Rodgers graduated from Bloomington High School and from Illinois Wesleyan University. He is Treasurer of the John W. Rodgers Shoe Company and of the Gerhart Shoe Company, and with his two brothers manages both. He and his family live at 1325 East Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 249.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Sarah Sheibley | Mar 24, 1916 | ..... | Oct. 6, 1856 | 136 |
| | Joshua Rowe | about 1804 | ..... | Aug. 23, 1888 | ... |
| | Wilson | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Jane | about 1845 | Dec. 26, 1867 | Feb. 20, 1921 | 250 |
| | Edward Clymer | Sept. 28, 1850 | Dec. 24, 1878 | June 16, 1920 | 256 |
| | Nathaniel Green | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jesse David | ..... | ..... | Dec. 29, 1896 | ... |

Joshua Rowe, my uncle by marriage, was a son of Jacob and Anna (Seager) Rowe. He was one of ten children by that marriage. He was a farmer of Toboyne Township, Perry County, Pa., and lived on the farm now owned by my brother, Albert Willhide. Jacob Rowe, the father, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1778. He learned the carpenter trade and for several years was a contractor. But later he became a farmer on the farm mentioned above where his son lived after him. Jacob Rowe was married a second time. See family No. 101. Sarah Sheibley Rowe is buried at New Germantown with her parents. Joshua Rowe, her husband, is buried at Fannettsburg, Pa.

Wilson married Mary Book. They lived in Hagerstown, Md., where he is buried. They had a daughter, Lottie, a son, Samuel, and possibly other children. Lottie is a graduate of Kee Mar College and the widow of Hon. Samuel Emmert, a business man of Hagerstown who was also State Senator in Maryland. Mrs. Emmert's address is Terrace Court, Hagerstown, Md. Her brother, Samuel, died recently.

Nathaniel is thought to be still living in Kansas where he is known to have lived many years. He was married and had a son, Frank, who died aged eighteen years.

Jesse is dead. He was married and had two sons, Alvin and Arthur R. Alvin died in York, Pa., some years ago. Arthur R. is married and lives in Pittsburgh. His best known address is 43 East Overland Avenue, Bellvue, Pittsburgh.

**FAMILY NO. 250.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah Rowe, Sarah.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah Rowe, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Jane Rowe | about 1845 | Dec. 26, 1867 | Feb. 20, 1921 | 249 |
| | Thos. C. Adams | May 31, 1845 | Dec. 26, 1867 | ..... | ... |
| | Thos. Joshua | Mar. 25, 1869 | ..... | ..... | 251 |
| | Nora Jane | Aug. 3, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Ellen | Oct. 3, 1871 | ..... | Jan. 2, 1921 | 252 |
| | Margaret Catharine | July 20, 1874 | Apr. 14, 1898 | Feb. 28, 1913 | 253 |
| | Mabel May | Mar. 22, 1876 | Jan. 31, 1899 | ..... | 254 |
| | Edward Wilson | Sept. 28, 1878 | Mar. 3, 1903 | ..... | 255 |

Thomas Clark Adams and family have lived in Fannettsburg, Franklin County, Pa., where Mr. Adams and his daughter Nora still reside. Mr. Adams has been a farmer all his life. Nora is unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 251.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Thos.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Thos.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Thos. J. Adams | Mar. 25, 1869 | ..... | ..... | 250 |
| | Mintie Wineman | Sept. 10, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Glenn John | Apr. 1, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Arthur | Sept. 25, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ernest Atley | Mar. 6, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Wineman | Sept. 23, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Myles Thos. | Oct. 3, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Chas. | Aug. 29, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frederick Walter | July 31, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Thomas Joshua Adams is a farmer. He and his family live at Fannettsburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 252.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Elizabeth.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elizabeth E. Adams | Oct. 3, 1871 | ..... | Jan. 2, 1921 | 250 |
| | Ed Shearer | Jan. 12, 1871 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Leslie | Apr. 4, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ivan Ernest | Jan. 25, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wallace Knight | June 3, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marvel Jane | Apr. 28, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth | 1901 | ..... | 1903 | ... |

Ed Shearer is a farmer at Fannettsburg, Pa.

Paul was in the World War in the 109th Inf., and was transferred to the 14th Machine Battalion, 5th Div. He is married. His wife was Lillian Oblinger of New Hope, Pa. They have a daughter, born in November, 1920.

Ivan was in the Navy in the World War on the U. S. S. Connecticut.

Wallace was in the 14th Machine Gun Battalion during the World War.

### FAMILY NO. 253.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Margaret.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret C. Adams | July 20, 1874 | Apr. 14, 1898 | Feb. 28, 1913 | 250 |
| | John H. McCurdy | Dec. 23, 1872 | Apr. 14, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Gladys Caroline | Feb. 10, 1899 | Jan. 19, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Cecil Harold | Feb. 19, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Catharine | Sept. 21, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Harry McCurdy is a retired farmer, living at Fannettsburg, Franklin County, Pa.

Gladys married Wayne Carl Zeigler, a farmer of Dry Run, Franklin County, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 254.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Mabel.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Mabel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mabel May Adams ..... | Mar. 22, 1876 | Jan. 31, 1899 | ..... | 250 |
| | Chas. E. Kegerreis ..... | Nov. 9, 1876 | Jan. 31, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Albert Warren ..... | June 19, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Thelma LaVerne ..... | Aug. 9, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Emerson ..... | Sept. 10, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Edgar Kegerreis is a clothing merchant of Salamanca, N. Y. The family lives at 139 Front Street in that town.

Albert attended Mercersburg Academy and in 1923 completed a two years' course in business administration at Syracuse University.

Thelma graduated from Wilson College in 1923.

Donald graduated from Salamanca High School in 1923 and is now a student at Syracuse University.

**FAMILY NO. 255.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Edward.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah Rowe, Sarah Adams, Edward.

| *Gen* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edward W. Adams ..... | Sept. 28, 1878 | Mar. 3, 1903 | ..... | 250 |
| | Carrie Murray ..... | June 3, 1878 | Mar. 3, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Andrew Murray ..... | Dec. 11, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Arline Sara ..... | Oct. 6, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Edward Wilson Adams is a foreman of linemen with the Western Union Telegraph Co. The family lives at Ft. Loudon, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 256.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Sarah Rowe, Edward.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Sarah Rowe, Edward.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Edward C. Rowe ..... | Sept. 28, 1850 | Dec. 24, 1878 | June 16, 1920 | 249 |
| | Mary Shank ..... | May 1, 1856 | Dec. 24, 1878 | ..... | ... |
| | Edna May ..... | Dec. 17, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha Eleanor ..... | Apr. 29, 1881 | ..... | Jan. 19, 1888 | ... |

Edward Clymer Rowe lived for many years in Albuquerque, N. M., where he died, and where his widow and daughter, Edna, still reside at 621 West Coal Avenue. He was engaged in the furniture business in that city. He and his daughter, Bertha, are buried at Bellefonte, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 257.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Julia.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Julia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Julia Ann Sheibley ..... | Feb. 8, 1817 | Dec. 4, 1838 | July 22, 1884 | 136 |
| | Samuel Smith ..... | Nov. 15, 1815 | Dec. 4, 1838 | Apr. 29, 1882 | ... |
| | Daniel Edward ..... | May 25, 1841 | ..... | Oct. 10, 1866 | ... |
| | Wm. Theodore ..... | Oct. 13, 1844 | Feb. 11, 1869<br>Aug. 28, 1900<br>Dec. 17, 1913 | ..... | 258 |
| | Mary Caroline ..... | Feb. 6, 1846 | Oct. 8, 1868 | Mar. 20, 1918 | 259 |
| | Calvin Olevian ..... | Mar. 1, 1850 | Dec. 25, 1871 | Apr. 3, 1899 | 261 |
| | Clara Ellen ..... | Oct. 24, 1855 | Sept. 4, 1883 | ..... | 262 |

Uncle Samuel Smith and his family lived during their younger married life near Ickesburg, where he was a farmer. About 1854, they lived at Greenpark for a year where he was also a farmer. Then he bought a farm and hotel at Andersonburg. About 1868, he sold these properties and entered into partnership with his son, Will, in a store at Greenpark. After living there two years, they moved to Allen's Cove, now called Cove Allen, below Duncannon, where the father was a farmer and spent the remainder of his active years. He and his wife lived during their old age with their daughter, Mary, Mrs. A. B. Grosh, at New Bloomfield. They are buried at Blain. For the Smith ancestry of this family, see family No. 120.

Daniel Edward enlisted in 1861 in Co. C, 9th Pa. Cav., for three years. He was soon promoted to Sergeant and later to Adjutant. He served in Kentucky, Tennessee and along the Mississippi river. He became ill in the service and was rendered unfit for field duty. After that he was assigned to clerical duties which he performed till the end of the term of his service. He met a tragic death in young manhood. He was living in Columbus, Ohio, where he was employed as cashier by the Home Fire Insurance Co. He had just been home to Pennsylvania on a visit and on his return to Columbus, stopped at Gallion, Ohio, to call on a lady friend. He was murdered on his way to his hotel about eleven o'clock at night. He is buried at Blain with his parents. He was not married.

### FAMILY NO. 258.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Julia Smith, Will.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Julia Smith, Will.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | William T. Smythe ..... | Oct. 13, 1844 | Feb. 11, 1869<br>Aug. 28, 1900<br>Dec. 17, 1913 | ..... | 257 |
| | Mary Ann Sowers ..... | Mar. 2, 1843 | Feb. 11, 1869 | Apr. 8, 1898 | 615 |
| | Julia Elizabeth ..... | Feb. 22, 1874 | July 22, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Jacob Sowers ..... | May 7, 1875 | 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Ella Maude ..... | Mar. 2, 1877 | Sept. 30, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma (Loy) Murray ... | 1843 | Aug. 28, 1900 | dead | ... |
| | Laura (Smull) Brown .. | Mar. 16, 1868 | Dec. 17, 1913 | ..... | ... |

William Theodore Smythe served in the Union Army July 14, 1864, till Nov. 16, 1864, 1st Battalion, P. V. He was a clerk at headquarters and spent most of his time at headquarters though he was on guard duty at

Chambersburg about a month after the town was burned. After the war, he was a school teacher in Perry County. For about two years in the latter 60's he was a storekeeper and postmaster of Greenpark. From 1876 till 1882, he lived in Marysville, teaching school. At the same time, he and his brother, Calvin owned a bakery in Duncannon, Pa. In 1882, he moved with his family to Harrisburg and engaged in the piano business. From 1888 to 1900 he was a traveling salesman, living after 1889 in Montandon, Pa., which has ever since been his home. After 1900, he taught school eleven years in Northumberland and Union Counties and now lives retired. For the Sowers ancestry and relationship of this family, see family No. 615.

Julia Elizabeth, known to her friends as Bess, is the wife of Levi Truckinmiller Fetzer, a lawyer of New York City. He is a graduate of Bucknell University, class of 1897, and of the Law School of Columbia University. He practiced for a number of years in New York as a member of the firm of Fetzer and Griffiss and is now practicing alone. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He was honorably discharged as 1st Sergeant, Co. A, 12th P. V. Mrs. Fetzer taught school fourteen years before marriage. Home address, 27 Williams Street, New York City. They have no children.

Jacob lives at 307 Chemung Street, Sayre, Pa. He owns a printing office and does commercial printing.

Maude married Frank Percival Knapp, a talented musician, bandmaster and cornetist of Dry Mills, Me. They have no children. Her present address is Montandon, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 259.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Julia Smith, Mary.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Julia Smith, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary C. Smith ..... | Feb. 6, 1846 | Oct. 8, 1868 | Mar. 20, 1918 | 257 |
| | A. B. Grosh ..... | Mar. 20, 1846 | Oct. 8, 1868 | Apr. 7, 1920 | ... |
| | Daughter ..... | July 20, 1869 | ..... | July 20, 1869 | ... |
| | Wm. Blaine ..... ... | July 13, 1872 | ..... | Feb. 16, 1885 | ... |
| | Samuel Lindley ..... | Nov. 27, 1873 | Sept. 6, 1903 | ..... | 260 |
| | Daughter ..... | July 30, 1878 | ..... | July 30, 1878 | ... |

Alexander Blaine Grosh was a son of Dr. Benjamin F. and Mary Ellen (Anderson) Grosh and a grandson of Judge Jacob Grosh, a prominent citizen and business man of Marietta, Lancaster County. The family was of German extraction and was among the early settlers of that county. Dr. B. F. Grosh was a graduate of the medical department of the University of Vermont. He practiced medicine for a while in Lancaster County, also in New York state, but later settled permanently in Perry County, Pa. He was a leading physician and leading citizen and was progressive and public-spirited. His father-in-law, Judge William Anderson, was one of the prominent citizens of Perry County in his day. For the Anderson ancestry and relationship, see Descendants of My Great-grandparents, by Dr. A. R. Johnston, my husband, for which genealogy this volume is a companion book. A. B. Grosh was educated at the Loysville Academy, the Bloomfield

Academy and Lafayette College at which latter institution he was a civil engineering student when he enlisted in the Union Army. He enlisted in Co. E, First Battalion, emergency men and served one hundred days. He reënlisted in Co. G, 9th Pa. Cav., and was at Nashville. He was honorably discharged in June, 1865. He returned home and engaged in mercantile business at Blain. Later he was a prosperous farmer of Madison Township. In 1879, he was elected Prothonotary and reëlected in 1882. After the expiration of his terms in that office he engaged in the lumber business at Barre, Pa. In 1895, he became editor and proprietor of the *Perry County Freeman* and was a leader of the Republican party in the county. He served as postmaster at New Bloomfield. He and his wife are buried there.

**FAMILY NO. 260.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Julia Smith, Mary Grosh, Samuel.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Julia Smith, Mary Grosh, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel L. Grosh ..... | Nov. 27, 1873 | Sept. 6, 1903 | ..... | 259 |
| | Ella Heiges ..... | ..... | Sept. 6, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | June 6, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Blaine ..... | Nov. 8, 1909 | ..... | Jan. 1, 1912 | ... |

Samuel Lindley Grosh was educated at the Bloomfield Academy and at Lafayette College where he was a civil engineering student when he returned home to learn the printing trade in the office of his father. After serving his apprenticeship, he worked in various publishing houses and is now a government employee. Address, 1214 Lamont Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Mrs. Grosh is also a clerk in one of the governmental departments. Mary is attending school in Washington, D. C.

**FAMILY NO. 261.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Julia Smith, Calvin.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Julia Smith, Calvin.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Calvin O. Smith ..... | Mar. 1, 1850 | Dec. 25, 1871 | Apr. 3, 1899 | 257 |
| | Josephine DeBray ..... | Feb. 17, 1844 | Dec 25, 1871 | Apr. 23, 1883 | ... |
| | Samuel Edward ..... | June —, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | A. Blaine ..... | Sept. 4, 1881 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Herbert DeBray ..... | Feb. 14, 1883 | ..... | Aug. 2, 1913 | ... |
| | Adean Dorman ..... | Sept. 4, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Josephine ..... | Aug. 17, 1889 | ..... | Apr. 3, 1896 | ... |
| | Wm. Calvin ..... | Mar. 2, 1891 | ..... | Mar. 23, 1891 | ... |
| | Frank Witherspoon ... | Aug. 19, 1894 | May 28, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Paul ..... | Mar. 29, 1896 | ..... | May 28, 1917 | ... |

Prof. Calvin Olevian Smith was a school teacher of Ducannon in his early manhood. His first three children were born there. From 1886 till 1889, he was Superintendent of the city school at Clyde, Kan.; 1889 to 1891, he occupied a similar position at Commanche, Tex.; 1891-93, he was so engaged at Granbury, Tex.; 1893-99, he was Superintendent of Schools at McKinney, Tex., where he died. He was a school master of unusual ability.

His widow was born in New Orleans, La., attended school there, and graduated from Houston, Tex., High School and Sam Houston Normal School. She taught in Clyde, Kan., and in Commanche, Tex.

Samuel is a veteran of the Spanish War. His last known address was St. Paul, Minn.

Blaine is a graduate of McKinney High School. He is a shoe salesman and is not married. Address, 614 West Hunt Street, McKinney, Tex.

Herbert was a graduate of McKinney High School. He was a wholesale grain dealer of McKinney. He was not married.

Frank attended school in Houston, Tex., and graduated from McKinney High School in 1914 and Massey Business College, Houston, Tex., in 1916. He is an accountant. His wife's maiden name was Willie Sherrod. They live in McKinney, Tex.

Paul attended the city schools at McKinney, Tex., and graduated from Massey Business College, Houston, Tex.

### FAMILY NO. 262.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Julia Smith, Clara.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Julia Smith, Clara.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Clara E. Smith ..... | Oct. 24, 1855 | Sept. 4, 1883 | ..... | 257 |
| 4 | Wm. F. Swartz ..... | Jan. 23, 1859 | Sept. 4, 1883 | ..... | 779 |
| | Paul Grosh ..... | Sept. 27, 1895 | Sept. 15, 1915 | ..... | ... |

William Franklin Swartz formerly engaged in the mercant'le business at New Bloomfield. Later he was Deputy Register and Recorder of Perry County. He is now Register and Recorder. The family lives at New Bloomfield. Mrs. Swartz, for a number of years, was organist of the Reformed church to which the family belongs, and taught music.

Paul is Deputy Register and Recorder of Perry County. He is married to Vera May Sternberger, who was born Feb. 7, 1895. They have no children. He is a veteran of the World War and saw overseas service in France and Germany as a musician with the 59th Inf. He was slightly wounded while doing first aid duty at the front.

### FAMILY NO. 263.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Peter.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Peter.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Sheibley ..... | about 1819 | ..... | 1889 | 136 |
| | Margaretta Smith ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 |
| | Wm. Wesley ..... | about 1844 | 1878 | Jan. 5, 1919 | 264 |
| | George Deems ..... | 1847 | Oct. 4, 1871<br>Nov. —, 1897 | ..... | 265 |
| | Mary Rowe ..... | 1829 | 1847 to 1849 | about 1866 | 120 |
| | Mary Jane ..... | ..... | Dec. 24, 1884 | ..... | 266 |
| | Charles E. ..... | Dec. 17, 1859 | Feb. 4, 1885 | ..... | 267 |
| | Son ..... | ..... | ..... | aged 3 mos. | ... |
| | Margaret (Dobbs) Long . | 1832 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Uncle Peter Sheibley, after his first marriage, lived upon and cultivated the farm of his father, Solomon Shively. His first wife died there, I am told. She was a daughter of Jacob Smith; see family No. 120. After the second marriage, the family lived at Stony Point, Perry County, and later at Bixler's Mills for a few years. Then they moved to Blain where the second wife died and is buried. Here the family continued to live till all passed away. The head of this family, my Uncle Peter, was active in church work and is remembered by those who were children in Blain when he was past his prime for the beautiful public prayers he made and his able leading of the singing during public religious services. The second wife was a daughter of Jeremiah and Jennie (Showers) Rowe. Jeremiah was a full brother of Joshua Rowe, head of family No. 249. Uncle Peter Sheibley had no children by his third marriage but his third wife, Margaret (Dobbs) Long, had two children, Mary Long and Homer Long.

### FAMILY NO. 264.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Peter, William.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Peter, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | William Wesley Sheibley | about 1844 | 1878 | Jan. 5, 1919 | 263 |
| | Minnie Gwyn ..... | Apr. 27, 1857 | 1878 | Sept. 23, 1919 | ... |
| | Edward Gwyn ..... | Dec. 1, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Wesley Sheibley was a soldier of the Civil War. At the age of sixteen years, he ran away from home to enter the army but was brought back by his parents. A year later, he returned to the colors. After the war, he attended Williamsport College and also studied law in the office of his father's cousin, W. J. Shearer, family No. 867. He settled in Tiffin, Ohio, and engaged most successfully in the insurance and real estate business in which business he continued actively till within a couple years of the time of his death. Tiffin continued to be his home all his life. He died in a hotel in Philadelphia when going to see his son off to overseas service in the World War. He is buried at Blain, Pa. His wife is buried at Springfield, Ohio.

Edward Gwyn graduated from Tiffin High School in 1898. He attended Heidelburg University, Tiffin, Ohio, two years but dropped out of college to earn his own living doing orchestra work and in other lines of activity. He has been a very talented violinist from his youth. In 1908, he graduated in civil engineering from Leland Stanford, Jr., University. After filling positions of responsibility elsewhere, he opened an office as consulting engineer in El Paso, Tex. He was in charge of important work in Old Mexico with the Mines and Smelter Supply Co. He took a year's post-graduate work at Harvard and was granted the degree of Civil Engineer. Afterwards he was chief engineer on various construction jobs throughout the Southwest. He was called in the draught during the World War and commissioned First Lieut., in the engineering corps. Complications incidental to the death of both his parents prevented his seeing oversea service,

though he served in secretarial and educational work at home. He is now conducting his own engineering business in Los Angeles, Cal. Home address, University Club. He is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 265.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Peter, George Deems.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Peter, George Deems.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Geo. Deems Sheibley ..... | 1847 | Oct. 4, 1871<br>Nov. —, 1897 | ..... | 263 |
| | Emma Daniels ..... | 1853 | Oct. 4, 1871 | Jan. 7, 1882 | ... |
| | Mamie ..... | 1872 | May 30, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Clarke ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet Sain ..... | ..... | Nov. —, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy ..... | July 21, 1899 | July 20, 1918 | ..... | ... |

George Deems Sheibley lived during his early manhood in Shelby, Ohio, but soon settled in Fostoria, Ohio, where he engaged in the insurance business. He was prominent citizen of the town and was promoter and manager of the town's first electric light plant and telephone exchange. Later, he lived out on the coast and was engaged in business in Portland, Ore. He is now living retired with his daughter, Mrs. Mamie Lewis, in Chicago, Ill.

Mamie graduated in vocal music from a young ladies seminary in Bowling Green, Va., and from Mrs. Baker's Kindergarten Training College. Previous to her marriage, she had a kindergarten class for three years. She is the wife of E. C. Lewis, a salesman for the Stromberg Carlson Telephone Manufacturing Co., of Chicago. They have no children. Home address, 4814 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Dorothy is the wife of Raymond J. Schrick, an employee of the Standard Oil Co. They have one child, Raymond, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1920, and live at 895 East Alder Street, Portland, Ore.

### FAMILY NO. 266.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Peter, Mary.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Peter, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Jane Sheibley ..... | ..... | Dec. 24, 1884 | ..... | 263 |
| | Dr. E. C. Gregg ..... | ..... | Dec. 24, 1884 | June 6, 1917 | ... |
| | Chas. Roscoe ..... | Nov. 3, 1886 | ..... | Feb. 16, 1892 | ... |

Dr. E. C. Gregg attended Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. After marriage, he established a drug business in Fort Calhoun, Neb. After the death of Mrs. Gregg's father's wife, they returned to Blain, Perry County, Pa., and lived with him where Dr. Gregg continued in the drug business. Later he graduated in medicine from Medico Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, and then practiced medicine in Blain and at Kistler, Perry County, and later in Markle, Westmoreland County. They lived in the south two years and then returned to Addison, Somerset County, Pa., where Dr. Gregg died. Since then Mrs. Gregg has lived among her relatives. Present address, New Germantown, Pa.

Roscoe is buried in Philadelphia.

### FAMILY NO. 267.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Peter, Charles.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Peter, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Chas. E. Sheibley | Dec. 17, 1859 | Feb. 4, 1885 | ..... | 263 |
| | Grace Weld | Feb. 6, 1861 | Feb. 4, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Herbert | June 14, 1886 | Oct. 7, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary | Oct. 18, 1889 | Apr. 7, 1911 | ..... | ... |

Charles E. Sheibley was born at Stony Point, Perry County, Pa. He went west when a very young man. His wife was an Illinois girl. Mr. Sheibley was a farmer of Illinois for a time and later in Iowa. Then the family moved to California where they engaged prosperously in orange culture. Some years ago, he bought a valuable farm near Paw Paw, Mich., which he cultivated till he retired and moved to Paw Paw, where he and his wife now live.

Herbert married Gertrude Priest, who was born May 19, 1891. They have one child, Grace Margaret, born Aug. 23, 1910. The family lives in Paw Paw, Mich.

Mary married Warren Smith, born July 7, 1890. They have no children. Address, Paw Paw, Mich.

### FAMILY NO. 268.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Leah Sheibley | Oct. 15, 1821 | Sept. 3, 1840 | Sept. 28, 1885 | 136 |
| | William Bower | Nov. 30, 1816 | Sept. 3, 1840 | Nov. 6, 1885 | ... |
| | Mary Ellen | July 17, 1841 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Solomon Edward | July 20, 1843 | Dec. 27, 1866 | June 10, 1871 | ... |
| | David | Apr. 10, 1845 | Dec. 25, 1870 | Dec. 16, 1898 | ... |
| | Flora Alice | Feb. 10, 1854 | Mar. 13, 1873 | ..... | ... |

William Bower, my uncle by marriage, lived on the Boden farm east of Ickesburg, Perry County, and sold it about 1866 and bought a farm at Buffalo. Later he owned what is now known as the Mitchel Dromgold farm west of Blain, which he sold to Mitchel Dromgold, his son-in-law. After his sale of this farm, William Bower became a storekeeper of Blain, Pa., where he lived the remainder of his life. He and his wife are buried there.

Mary was never married. She lives with her sister, Mrs. Mitchel Dromgold, at Blain.

David was married to Sarah A. Gutshall, born Dec. 12, 1841. She died in October, 1913. For many years, they kept the Mansion House Hotel at New Bloomfield, Pa. They are buried at New Bloomfield.

### FAMILY NO. 269.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Solomon.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Solomon.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Solomon E. Bower | July 20, 1843 | Dec. 27, 1866 | June 10, 1871 | 268 |
| | Katie J. Barnes | Apr. 23, 1846 | Dec. 27, 1866 | May 24, 1905 | ... |
| | Annie Laura | Feb. 5, 1868 | June 1, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Maudie | Jan. 14, 1871 | ..... | Jan. 22, 1871 | ... |
| | Bertie | Jan. 14, 1871 | ..... | Jan. 23, 1871 | ... |
| | Ninna | Jan. 14, 1871 | ..... | Jan. 25, 1871 | ... |

Solomon Edward Bower and family lived in Blain, Pa., where he was a merchant. He also owned a farm in Jackson Township near Blain. Mrs. Bower was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Barnes of Ickesburg. In the Civil War, Mr. Bower served three years with Co. F, 104th Reg., as Corporal.

### FAMILY NO. 270.

Line of Descent: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Solomon, Annie.
Line of Descent: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Solomon, Annie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Annie Laura Bower ..... | Feb. 5, 1868 | June 1, 1885 | ..... | 269 |
| | David Clark Kell ..... | Jan. 26, 1869 | June 1, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Henry Alexander .... | Dec. 31, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Arthur Lee ..... | Apr. 21, 1888 | ..... | Dec. 30, 1892 | ... |
| | Frank Emerson ..... | Jan. 8, 1898 | Aug. 19, 1920 | ..... | 271 |

Squire D. C. Kell, when a young man, conducted a confectionery store at Ickesburg, Perry County, Pa., and was postmaster at the same time. He served for many years as Justice of the Peace in Saville Township and, for a term, was County Treasurer of Perry County. At the expiration of this term, about 1909, he accepted the position of teller with the First National Bank of New Bloomfield, in which position he remained till 1921. Then he was appointed clerk to the County Commissioners and still serves in that capacity. The family belongs to the Reformed church. Address, New Bloomfield, Pa.

Henry attended the New Bloomfield Academy. For several years he has been with the Westinghouse Electrical & Mfg. Co., and is now payroll clerk at the Union Switch and Signal Co., Swissvale, Pa. In the World War, he enlisted in the Navy Aug. 5, 1918, and served till discharged Feb. 23, 1919. He was a stoker on the training ship Illinois and on the Cruiser Chatanooga. He trained on the Great Lakes, stationed at Chicago, later trained at Hampton Roads, and still later cruised in European Waters.

### FAMILY NO. 271.

Line of Descent: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Solomon, Annie Kell, Frank.
Line of Descent: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Solomon, Annie Kell, Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Frank E. Kell ..... | Jan. 8, 1898 | Aug. 19, 1920 | ..... | 270 |
| | Lavina Bonner ..... | Feb. 26, 1903 | Aug. 19, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Bell ..... | July 22, 1921 | ..... | Jan. 22, 1923 | ... |

Frank Emerson Kell graduated from the New Bloomfield High School in 1917 and is now employed in the train dispatcher's office of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Harrisburg, Pa. Home address, 130 Sylvan Terrace, Harrisburg.

### FAMILY NO. 272.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Alice.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Alice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Flora Alice Bower ..... | Feb. 10, 1854 | Mar. 13, 1873 | ..... | 268 |
| | S. M. Dromgold ..... | June 14, 1846 | Mar. 13, 1873 | Apr. 1, 1922 | ... |
| | Raamah Shellburn .... | Mar. 31, 1874 | ..... | Apr. 12, 1875 | ... |
| | Maud Terressa ..... | Feb. 7, 1876 | Aug. 27, 1903 | ..... | 273 |
| | David Clark ..... ... | Jan. 29, 1878 | Apr. 12, 1910 | ..... | 274 |
| | Wm. Turbit ..... | Sept. 28, 1879 | Apr. 21, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Jane ..... | Sept. 29, 1881 | Sept. 4, 1901 | ..... | 275 |
| | Lelia Alice ..... | July 5, 1891 | Jan. 11, 1917 | ..... | 276 |

Samuel Mitchel Dromgold was born in Saville Township, Perry County, Pa., a son of John and Bandinah (Hench) Dromgold. After marriage, he farmed three years on the farm where he was reared. Then he removed to Blain where he clerked for a while in the store of his father-in-law, William Bower. But soon he again turned his attention to farming, this time in Jackson Township, where he continued thirty-five years and prospered. At the end of that period he retired and lived in Blain. For a number of years, he was a moving spirit in the Hench and Dromgold Reunions. He is buried at Blain, Pa., and his widow still lives there.

William is married to Lottie May Dimm, born Sept. 29, 1881 They live in Blain and have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 273.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, Maud.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, Maud.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Maud T. Dromgold ..... | Feb. 7, 1876 | Aug. 27, 1903 | ..... | 272 |
| | A. W. S. Endslow ..... | Apr. 29, 1874 | Aug. 27, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Adaline Alice ..... | Apr. 8, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Sterrett ..... | June 7, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

A. W. S. Endslow and family live in Spokane, Wash., where he is a teacher in the North Central High School.

### FAMILY NO. 274.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, David.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | David C. Dromgold .... | Jan. 29, 1878 | Apr. 12, 1910 | ..... | 272 |
| | Margaret Jane Gutshall . | Feb. 6, 1886 | Apr. 12, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Elizabeth ..... | Jan. 10, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Isabel ..... | July 25, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roxie Celestia ..... | May 7, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clark Richard ..... | Aug. 12, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Clark Dromgold and family live in Blain, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 275.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, Grace.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, Grace.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Grace J. Dromgold | Sept. 29, 1881 | Sept. 4, 1901 | ..... | 272 |
| | Harry W. Gutshall | Apr. 22, 1880 | Sept. 4, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Blain | Apr. 23, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Dromgold | Sept. 3, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ola Merl | Dec. 9, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lynn Mitchell | Nov. 27, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mabel Marie | Oct. 7, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Irene Jane | June 11, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry W. Gutshall is a farmer near Blain, Pa., where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 276.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, Lelia.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Leah Bower, Alice Dromgold, Lelia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lelia A. Dromgold | July 5, 1891 | Jan. 11, 1917 | ..... | 272 |
| | Paul E. Kinch | June 2, 1895 | Jan. 11, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Max | Oct. 23, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William Dean | Nov. 23, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Paul E. Kinch was a farmer near Blain till December, 1922, when he and his family moved to Harrisburg, Pa., where he is a conductor with the trolley company.

### FAMILY NO. 277.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, William.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | William Sheibley | Nov. 14, 1823 | Oct. 29, 1846 | Jan. 29, 1902 | 136 |
| | Sarah Weibley | Apr. 9, 1824 | Oct. 29, 1846 | Jan. 21, 1905 | ... |
| | Alexander Maclay | Aug. 11, 1847 | Dec. 26, 1871 | ..... | 278 |
| | Jacob Ephraim | Apr. 10, 1849 | Apr. 13, 1871<br>Sept. 4, 1886 | ..... | 279 |
| | Albert | Sept. 8, 1852 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | William J. S. | Apr. 14, 1854 | Jan. 24, 1878<br>Feb. 1, 1893 | ..... | 281 |
| | Lizzie | Oct. 29, 1859 | ..... | June 5, 1915 | ... |
| | James M. | Aug. 16, 1861 | ..... | in infancy | ... |

My uncle, William Sheibley, and family lived in Blain till 1870 when they moved to Duncannon. There they lived the remainder of their days. The parents died there and are buried there. They were members of the Methodist church. Mrs. Sheibley was born in Saville Township. Mr. Sheibley enlisted in Co. F, 208th Reg., P. V., and served till the end of the war. He was mustered out June 1, 1865. In civil life, he was a carpenter, contractor and builder, and carried on an extensive business in Perry and Cumberland Counties.

Lizzie was the wife of Milton Kline, a druggist of Duncannon, Pa., who survives her. His present address is Loysville, Pa. They had no children.

### FAMILY NO. 278.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, William, Clay.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, William, Clay.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Alex. Maclay Scheibley | Aug. 11, 1847 | Dec. 26, 1871 | ..... | 277 |
| | Gertrude Hawley | ..... | Dec. 26, 1871 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank M. | ..... | Oct. —, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Phoebe | ..... | Aug. —, 1908 | Oct. 5, 1918 | ... |

Alexander Maclay Scheibley, known as Clay, as a young man worked at the carpenter trade with his father, but did not follow this trade long. Most of his active grownup life he was bookkeeper with the Duncannon Iron Co. When he retired, he and his wife went to Skippack, Pa., and lived with his daughter, Mrs. W. J. Wright, where they still reside with Dr. Wright.

Frank graduated from Lafayette College in 1898. His wife's maiden name was Anna Thomas, born in Cincinnati, Ohio. They have no children. He is a hotel manager and formerly conducted the Windsor Hotel in Philadelphia. He now manages the Strath Haven Inn, Swarthmore, Pa., and The Hamilton, Norristown, Pa.

Phoebe graduated in 1905 from Swarthmore College. She was the wife of Dr. W. J. Wright and died childless. Dr. Winfield J. Wright was born at Millerstown, Perry County, Pa., Nov. 8, 1876, a son of Silas Wright, the historian of Perry County, and his wife, Fannie (Calhoun) Wright. Dr. Wright graduated from Medico-Chirurgical College in 1902. He practiced medicine in Ickesburg and Duncannon, Perry County, and later in Swarthmore, Pa. Then he located in Skippack, where he still resides and continues his practice.

### FAMILY NO. 279.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, William, Jacob.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, William, Jacob.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob E. Sheibley | Apr. 10, 1849 | Apr. 13, 1871<br>Sept. 4, 1886 | ..... | 277 |
| | Rachael Baskins | June 18, 1852 | Apr. 13, 1871 | June 11, 1883 | ... |
| | Harry | Nov. 8, 1872 | ..... | June 8, 1875 | ... |
| | Mary | July 15, 1873 | ..... | Apr. 5, 1875 | ... |
| | Laura | June 12, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sue Aldrich | Nov. 1, 1865 | Sept. 4, 1886 | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine Aldrich | July 23, 1890 | Nov. 1, 1910 | ..... | ... |

Jacob Ephraim Sheibley worked at the carpenter trade with his father till 1880. Later he had an agency to sell engines for the Harrisburg Car Co., and in 1881 was their general agent at the Atlanta Exposition. After the Exposition, he was put in charge of the same Company's interests at Indianapolis, Ind. In 1883, they sent him to the Louisville Exposition in charge of their exhibits. In 1884, he bought a half interest in the electric light plant at Fostoria, Ohio, but suffered financial loss as a result of the

explosion of the Company's engine. For fifteen years, he was the agent in Pennsylvania for the Case Threshing Machine Co. In 1900, he entered the employ of H. C. Frick Co., as general agent at Waynesboro, Pa., where he continued fourteen years. He now lives retired in Duncannon. His second wife is the daughter of Otis H. and Catharine Ellen (Rice) Aldrich and lives in Duncannon.

Laura took a special course in music at Irving College and took the business course at the School of Commerce, Harrisburg. She lives with her father at Duncannon and is not married.

**FAMILY NO. 280.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Wm., Jacob, Catharine.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Wm., Jacob, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Catharine Aldrich Sheibley | July 23, 1890 | Nov. 1, 1910 | ..... | 279 |
| | A. Figueroa y Disdier | Sept. 29, 1889 | Nov. 1, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Manuel A. | Dec. 27, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rafael C. | Oct. 20, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alcides Figueroa y Disdier and wife both graduated in 1910 at Lock Haven State Normal School and both are now government clerks in Washington, D. C. They live at 1115½ Fifth Street., N. W., Washington.

**FAMILY NO. 281.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, William, William.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, William, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wm. J. S. Sheibley | Apr. 14, 1854 | Jan. 24, 1878 | ..... | ... |
| | | | Feb. 1, 1893 | ..... | 277 |
| | Maggie Winter | ..... | Jan. 24, 1878 | June 19, 1891 | ... |
| | Nellie Winter | Nov. 21, 1878 | May 20, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Edward Leroy | Feb. 16, 1881 | ..... | May 8, 1887 | ... |
| | Wm. H. Keith | May 23, 1884 | ..... | Mar. 1, 1893 | ... |
| | Mary Emma | Apr. 20, 1886 | ..... | Nov. 3, 1893 | ... |
| | Russell Atwood | July 14, 1888 | ..... | Aug. 5, 1889 | ... |
| | Warren Floyd | Jan. 4, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary (Mack) Fable | ..... | Feb. 1, 1893 | ..... | ... |

William John Shearer Sheibley when young worked at the carpenter trade with his father. He was educated at the Bloomfield Academy and the Millerstown Academy. Beginning when he was sixteen years of age, he taught school eight years in Penn Township. Then he engaged in the boot and shoe business for seven years. He assisted in organizing the Lock Haven Nail and Iron Company and was made its Secretary. Later he was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Pulp and Paper Co., of Lock Haven. After engaging in the grocery business for several years in Harrisburg, he became an insurance agent in 1900 with the National Protective Legion and has been with them ever since. Home address, 85 North Sixteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. His first wife was a daughter of John Winter, Superintendent of the Duncannon Iron Company. His second wife was the widow of Martin Fable, a jeweler of Lock Haven, and a daughter of John Mack of the same place.

Nellie graduated from New England Conservatory of Music in 1904 where she held the Dana scholarship. The year following she returned for postgraduate work as the protege of Mrs. G. W. Wright. Later she joined the Saragro English Grand Opera, and later the New York production of the Merry Widow. She sang at the New Amsterdam Theater for one year. With various operatic organizations, she filled engagements throughout the United States, and has traveled extensively in the British Isles and in continental Europe. She is the wife of William G. Tisdale, who, for many years, has been a theatrical manager, and is now the manager of the Majestic Theater in Chicago. They have no children. Home address, 422 Ellis Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Floyd graduated from Harrsburg High School and attended Mt. Hermon University two years. He filled positions of responsibility in the mercantile business in Johnstown, Pittsburgh and elsewhere, was recently manager of the seventh floor of Rosenbaums Department Store, Pittsburgh, and is now a member of the sales force of the Pittsburgh Auto Equipment Co. He married Miss Myers. They live at 6922 Bennett Street, Home Wood, East Liberty, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 282.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, George.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | George Sheibley ..... | Apr. 1, 1828 | Dec. 26, 1854 | Aug. 25, 1902 | 136 |
| | Catharine Smith ..... | Dec. 17, 1829 | Dec. 26, 1854 | Nov. 27, 1911 | 120 |
| | Frank Thompson ..... | Sept. 24, 1855 | ..... | Dec. 1, 1861 | ... |
| | Mary Matilda Jane ... | Dec. 28, 1858 | ..... | Dec. 10, 1861 | ... |
| | Annie Alice Coyle .... | Apr. 10, 1863 | Apr. 5, 1892 | ..... | 283 |
| | Geo. Shuman ..... | Feb. 1, 1865 | Jan. 11, 1893 | Sept. 1, 1918 | ... |

Uncle George Sheibley was a carpenter and a man of much mechanical ability and ingenuity. From the time of his marriage, he lived at Andersonburg, Perry County, Pa., till 1868, in which year he went west and settled in Shelby, Richland County, Ohio. Here he lived the rest of his life. He enlisted in the Union Army, Co. F, 177th P. V. I., Oct. 16, 1862, as a private. During all his service, he was actively engaged in the field, a great deal of the time doing guard duty. He was discharged Aug. 5, 1863, at the end of his period of service. Sept. 2, 1864, he reënlisted in Co. F, 308th P. V. I. He was sent to the field and engaged mostly in skirmishes and scouting expeditions but was at the battles of Steedman and Petersburg. He was a second time honorably discharged June 1, 1865. For the Smith ancestry and relationship of Mrs. Sheibley, see family No. 120.

George Shuman married Addie Lula Guthrie who was born Nov. 25, 1864, and died Oct. 21, 1894. He was a miller. They died childless. They lived in Shelby, Ohio, where he acquired considerable property in real estate and valuable securities.

### FAMILY NO. 283.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, George, Annie.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, George, Annie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Annie Alice Coyle Sheibley | Apr. 10, 1863 | Apr. 5, 1892 | ..... | 282 |
| | Willard P. Chapin | Mar. 28, 1855 | Apr. 5, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Sedalia | Oct. 28, 1898 | Dec. 26, 1917 | ..... | ... |

Willard Parker Chapin was a coal dealer of Shelby, Ohio, where he and his wife now live retired.

### FAMILY NO. 284.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, George, Annie Chapin, Sedalia.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, George, Annie Chapin, Sedalia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alice Sedalia Chapin | Oct. 28, 1898 | Dec. 26, 1917 | ..... | 283 |
| | Frank D. Valk | May 11, 1897 | Dec. 26, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Jacque Russell | Nov. 8, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bettie Louise | July 1, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Janis Ann | Nov. 1, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank D. Valk is an electric crane man with the Ohio Seamless Tube Co. The family lives in Shelby, Ohio.

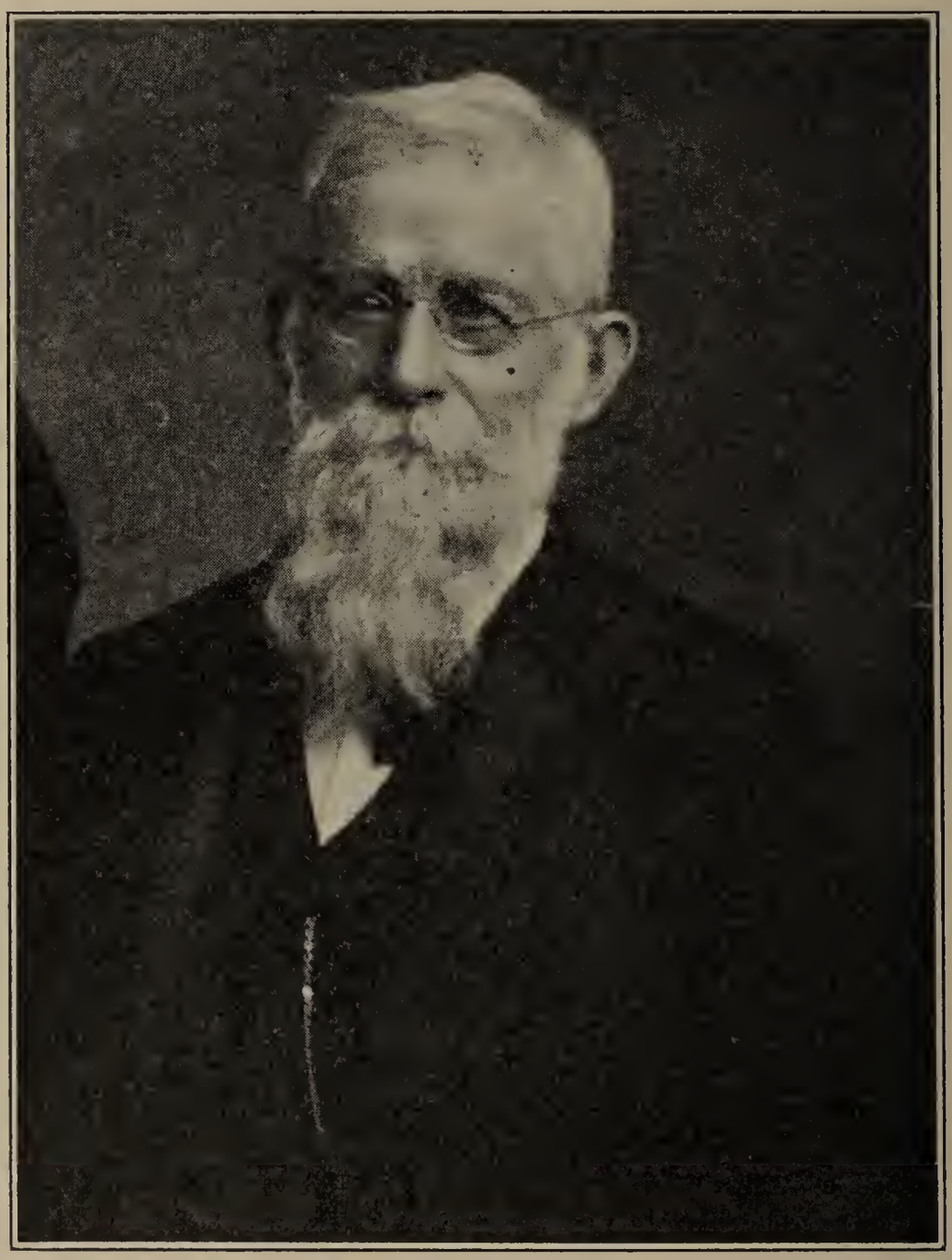
### FAMILY NO. 285.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Jane and Catharine.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Elizabeth Jane and Catharine.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah.
LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elizabeth Jane Sheibley | May 3, 1826 | July 2, 1845 | July 10, 1853 | 136 |
| 3 | Capt. Zephaniah Willhide | Jan. 5, 1818 | July 2, 1845<br>Aug. 8, 1854 | Mar. 20, 1906 | 871 |
| | Mary Catharine Elizabeth | May 4, 1846 | ..... | Sept. 8, 1884 | ... |
| | Albert Clay | Nov. 29, 1847 | Nov. 22, 1871<br>Jan. 3, 1901 | ..... | 286 |
| | Wm. Leander | Nov. 10, 1849 | ..... | Jan. 18, 1910 | ... |
| | Arnold Richard | Mar. 19, 1851 | May 10, 1876 | ..... | 289 |
| 3 | Catharine Ellen Sheibley | Apr. 1, 1833 | Aug. 8, 1854 | Mar. 31, 1903 | 136 |
| | Milo Neven | Dec. 8, 1856 | Jan. 6, 1881 | Feb. 20, 1923 | 291 |
| | Elmer Ellsworth | Aug. 21, 1861 | ..... | ..... | 294 |
| | Laura Theresa | Feb. 26, 1864 | Sept. 4, 1884 | ..... | 296 |

Capt. Zephaniah Willhide, my father, was born on his father's farm less than a mile from Thurmont, Frederick County, Md. About 1838, he came to Perry County, Pa., whither his half brother, Arnold Fahs, had come probably a short time before, and established himself in the tannery business about four and a half miles west of New Germantown. My father associated himself with this business as a millwright which trade he learned, and, for many years, followed throughout Perry and adjoining counties. He was a joiner of great skill and precision and engaged in that work for

many years after he turned his attention to farming. In 1850 he bought the farm of his father-in-law, Solomon Shively, and I believe moved there that year from the tannery property where he had formerly lived. He owned and lived upon the farm till 1901 and managed it till his advancing age prevented. For a number of years before he sold the farm, brother Will did



CAPT. ZEPHANIAH WILLHIDE

the farming. Both of his wives, being sisters, were born upon this farm. He and my mother were married nearly fifty years. My mother was but twenty-one years of age when she married my father and took charge of her deceased sister's four small children, the youngest only three years of age. This she did so well—the stepmother's reputation notwithstanding—that I never knew the children by the first marriage were not her children, until, as a school girl, I was told by one of my chums. I resented it and

said it was not true, went home and learned the truth. The truth had never been purposely suppressed but, on the other hand, there was absolutely no difference made in the treatment of the children of the family. My mother did her full duty not only to her family but to her church and neighborhood also. Although women were not prominent in community affairs in her

Mrs. Catharine (Sheibley) Willhide

time, she always stepped in willingly to fill a breach. When no man could be found for Sunday School Superintendent or class leader, she filled those places. She could always be relied upon to lead in prayer in any meeting. Although naturally timid, she never shrank from a duty. For many years, until her last illness prevented, she taught the primary Sunday School class and was always the friend of the children and they looked upon her as a companion. The latch string was always out at the Willhide home and

their hospitality was unbounded. The homestead was a retreat for a host of relatives and friends. During the correspondence incidental to the preparation of this book, a number of the kin, close and remote, have written of the many good times, never to be forgotten, that they have had on this farm. The entire family belonged to the Methodist church at New Germantown and it was largely through the efforts of my father that the pretty and comfortable church now stands where it does. Though my father never saw actual service in time of war, yet he served as "commissioned Captain of the Montgomery Cadets of the Uniformed Militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in the 3d Brigade of the Fifteenth Division of the Counties of Cumberland, Perry and Franklin." His first commission was issued by Wm. F. Johnston, Governor of Pennsylvania, April 26, 1851, the second by Wm. Bigler, Governor of Pennsylvania, Sept. 7, 1854. At the time of the first enrollment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, he was training the Montgomery Cadets, and had just two months till he would be past the age limit. Before the draft was made, his limit had expired and his company went into service under another officer. He and his two wives are buried at New Germantown. His first wife was the first person to be buried in the graveyard there. Her tombstone is inscribed Elizabeth Jane. She was always called Liza and I think her baptismal name was Eliza Jane, not Elizabeth Jane, for she had a sister, Elizabeth, Mrs. Wentz. Mrs. Wentz was always called Aunt Betsy.

Mary and Will died unmarried and are buried with their parents.

### FAMILY NO. 286.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Albert.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Albert.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Albert.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Albert.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Albert C. Willhide ..... | Nov. 29, 1847 | Nov. 22, 1871<br>Jan. 3, 1901 | ..... | 285 |
| | Nancy Jane Elder ..... | Apr. 11, 1845 | Nov. 22, 1871 | Dec. 12, 1897 | ... |
| | **Daisy Ladelle** ..... | Apr. 11, 1873 | Feb. 27, 1897 | **Aug. 15, 1910** | ... |
| | Zephaniah Maurice ... | Apr. 17, 1876 | Jan. 27, 1898 | ..... | 287 |
| | Frank M. ..... | Aug. 20, 1881 | ..... | Aug. 23, 1881 | ... |
| | Edith S. ..... | Aug. 20, 1881 | ..... | Aug. 23, 1881 | ... |
| | May Gertrude ..... | Aug. 18, 1885 | Sept. 30, 1909 | ..... | 288 |
| | Susie (Whistler) Sollenberger ..... | Feb. 15, 1853 | Jan. 3, 1901 | July 9, 1921 | ... |

Albert Clay Willhide, my brother, born at the tannery property west of New Germantown, learned the carpenter trade when young, but later became a farmer. He bought from Samuel Johnston the Rowe farm which adjoins the Willhide farm north of New Germantown. Albert still owns this farm, though he has, since the death of his second wife, lived with his son, Zeph. For many years, Albert carried on extensive lumbering operations in Toboyne Township. His first wife, called Nannie, was a daughter

of Samuel Elder and wife of Dry Run. She was one of God's noblewomen. She is buried at New Germantown. His second wife was a daughter of Peter Whistler. Her mother's maiden name was Hollenbaugh. Susie had previously been married to Alfred Sollenberger. She is buried at Center Lutheran church near Newville, Pa. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

Daisy attended the Bloomfield Academy. She was the wife of Ira Morrison, son of Wilson and Dianna (Gutshall) Morrison, of New Germantown. They had no children. Daisy is buried at New Germantown. Ira Morrison is an auctioneer and butcher.

### FAMILY NO. 287.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Al., Zeph.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Al., Zeph.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Albert, Zeph.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Albert, Zeph.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Zeph. M. Willhide ..... | Apr. 17, 1876 | Jan. 27, 1898 | ..... | 286 |
| | Sallie Miller Seager .... | Feb. 4, 1875 | Jan. 27, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Seager Clae ..... | Mar. 2, 1900 | Oct. 29, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Ernestine ..... | Nov. 29, 1902 | ..... | Oct. 23, 1910 | ... |
| | Culver Rhenald ..... | Aug. 6, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Olga Fern ..... | Sept. 7, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Flora Gale ..... | Apr. 29, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kathryne Netelka ..... | Jan. 31, 1914 | ..... | Aug. 8, 1914 | ... |

Zephaniah Maurice Willhide was born in the house that was known as the Beighler property about three miles west of New Germantown, Perry County, Pa., and about half way between the Isaac Eby farm and Long's Mill. He farmed some years for his father, then moved to Landisburg and lived on the Z. T. Rice farm, and later moved to a farm near Carlisle, Pa., owned by Mr. George Briner, a cousin of his wife's father. He and his family still live on this farm. Address, Carlisle, R. F. D., No. 3. His wife is a daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Flickinger) Seager, and was born near New Germantown. The first three children were born at New Germantown and the last three at Landisburg. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

Clae is married to Florence June Dunkelberger, born June 27, 1900. They live with Clae's parents and have one child, Dean Dunkelberger.

### FAMILY NO. 288.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Albert, May.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Albert, May.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Albert, May.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Albert, May.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | May Gertrude Willhide . | Aug. 18, 1885 | Sept. 30, 1909 | ..... | 286 |
| | Mahlon Sowers ..... | Feb. 6, 1888 | Sept. 30, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Ada Catharine ..... | Nov. 7, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Vivian Elder ..... | Feb. 14, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | May Willhide ..... | Sept. 4, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mahlon Willhide ..... | Sept. 20, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Albert Clay ..... | July 10, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Mahlon Sowers is a steel roller. He and his family live at 127 Morehead Avenue, West Conshohocken, Pa. Mrs. Sowers was born on the Adair farm near Cisna Run, Perry County, Pa. She attended the public schools of New Germantown and graduated from Zeth's Business College, Altoona, Pa., in 1904, and from the nurses training school of Norristown State Hospital, in 1908. After her graduation from business college she did office work in Altoona and at the Elwyn School for Feeble-minded. She is a Methodist and her husband is a Baptist.

### FAMILY NO. 289.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Arnold.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Arnold.

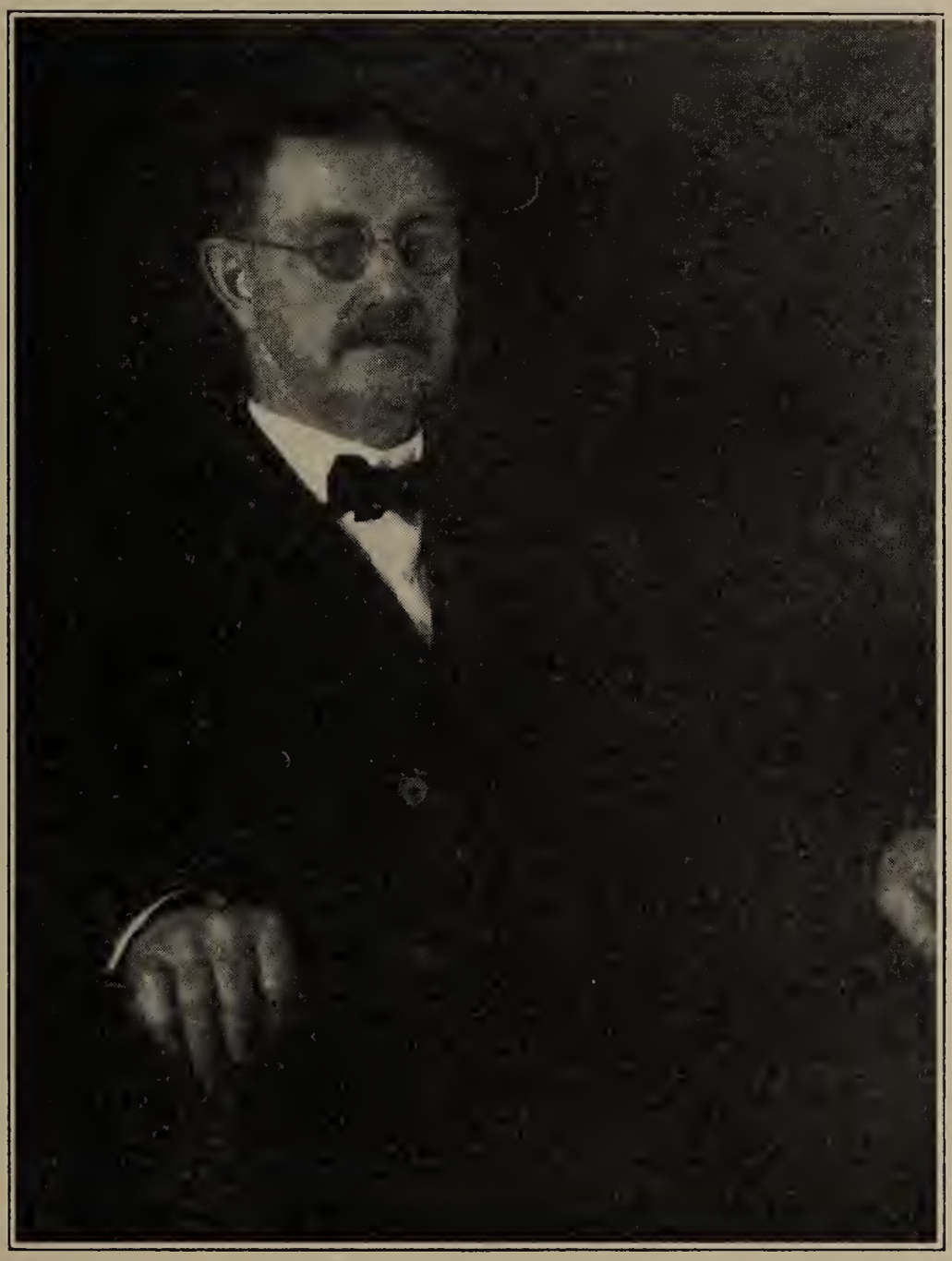
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Arnold.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Arnold.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | A. R. Willhide ..... | Mar. 19, 1851 | May 10, 1876 | ..... | 285 |
| | Naomi Gertrude Kough . | May 13, 1858 | May 10, 1876 | ..... | ... |
| | Flora May ..... | Apr. 21, 1877 | Oct. 26, 1897 | July 25, 1917 | ... |
| | Frank Edgar ..... | Oct. 17, 1878 | Aug. 22, 1900 | ..... | 290 |

Arnold Richard Willhide, my brother, I believe, was born on my parents' farm north of New Germantown, the first of the children to be born there, I think, for I believe it was the year previous that the family moved there from the tannery four and a half miles west of New Germantown. He attended the common schools and the Bloomfield (Pa.) Academy, after which he taught school one year. He clerked in the stores of James Adams and Dr. F. A. Gutshall in New Germantown, 1869-72. In 1875, he embarked in the mercantile business in East Waterford as partner with W. A. Morrison and bought out his partner the year following. In 1877 he moved to Newport, Pa., and kept books for John Jones and Sons, grain and produce dealers till 1879, when he removed with his family to Glasgow, Cambria

County, Pa. There he was employed on the construction of the Bell's Gap Railroad now the Pennsylvania and Northwestern Railroad and was agent for the railroad company for eight years. In Glasgow, he again entered the mercantile business which he followed till 1896. In that year he located in Altoona, Pa., and was a traveling salesman five years, after which he



Arnold R. Willhide

engaged with H. S. Kerbaugh Co., Inc., railroad construction contractors, as manager and purchasing agent. In this work, he traveled extensively for four and a half years over the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Ohio, purchasing supplies and overseeing all the Company's stores. In July, 1907, the entire family moved to Visalia, Cal. For about two years, he was an orange ranchman near Visalia. He was the pioneer in deep well drilling for irrigating purposes in that arid section, now cov-

ered with beautiful orange groves. He quit the ranch, selling it advantageously, and moved to Visalia where he conducted a meat market for about three years. Since that time he has been most successfully engaged in the grocery business in the same town. His wife, called Omie, was born near Newport, a daughter of John and Mary (Landes) Kough. Wherever they have lived she has been an enthusiastic and successful church worker, especially in the Sunday School. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

Flora was born in Newport, Pa., and was educated in the public schools and at Lock Haven State Normal School. She was a musician and composed and published some instrumental music. She was married by Rev. J. W. Wagner, her pastor when the family lived in Glasgow and later pastor of the Lutheran church in New Bloomfield. She died childless and is buried in Visalia, Cal. She and her husband had an adopted child, Billie, who was three and a half years old when Flora died. Her husband is Dr. Sylvester Carpenter Gearhart, born Feb. 27, 1868, at Osceola Mills, Clearfield County, Pa. He graduated from Stone Valley Academy, Huntingdon County, Pa., in 1889, and from Jefferson Medical College in 1895. He practiced in Blandburg, Pa., 1895-1908. In the latter year, he and his wife went to California. He took postgraduate work in San Francisco practiced one year in Visalia, two years in Challenge, Yuba County, and then moved to Pleasant Grove, Sutter County, Cal., where he remained till October, 1917, when, after Flora's death, he returned to Blandburg, Pa. There he resumed his former practice and that is his present address.

**FAMILY NO. 290.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Arnold, Frank.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Elizabeth Jane Willhide, Arnold, Frank.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Arnold, Frank.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Arnold, Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Frank E. Willhide ..... | Oct. 17, 1878 | Aug. 22, 1900 | ..... | 289 |
| | Vanie Evyline Schmittel | Feb. 16, 1880 | Aug. 22, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Edgar ..... | May 19, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Roy ..... | Jan. 23, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Don Arnold ..... | Oct. 27, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clyde M. ..... | Aug. 1, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank Edgar Willhide was born in Newport, Pa. He was educated in Ebensburg State Normal School. He worked for a number of years for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company at Juniata, Pa., where he was engaged in the yard office and for a time was extra assistant yardmaster. In 1907, he removed to California and was an orange ranchman with his father two years. He is now a member of the firm of A. R. Willhide and Son, dealers in groceries and house furnishings. Address, Box 145, Visalia, Cal. His wife is a daughter of John V. and Ida B. (Rouse) Schmittel, and was born

at Nossville, Huntingdon County, Pa. She was married at Ayrshire, Iowa, where her parents lived at that time. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

Paul graduated in 1920 from Visalia High School and for a year was a student in architecture at the University of Southern Califorina. He is now at home and assists his father and grandfather in managing the grocery store.

Roy is a student in Visalia High School.

**FAMILY NO. 291.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Catharine Willhide, Milo.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Catharine Willhide, Milo.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Milo.
LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Milo.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Milo N. Willhide ..... | Dec. 8, 1856 | Jan. 6, 1881 | Feb. 20, 1920 | 285 |
| | Annie Alice Hollenbaugh | July 10, 1861 | Jan. 6, 1881 | ..... | ... |
| | Ellie Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 18, 1881 | Apr. 20, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Zephaniah ..... | Jan. 5, 1884 | Apr. 21, 1908 | ..... | ... |

Milo Neven Willhide, my brother, was born on his parents' farm north of New Germantown. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it several years but later bought a general store in New Germantown. He conducted this for a time and then bought the Thomas Adams farm southwest of New Germantown. He lived in town, managed the farm and was foreman with the State Highway Department between Blain Borough and the Franklin County line. He is buried at New Germantown. Annie is the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Garber) Hollenbaugh who lived south of New Germantown. She lives in New Germantown. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

**FAMILY NO. 292.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Catharine Willhide, Milo, Ellie.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Catharine Willhide, Milo, Ellie.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Milo, Ellie.
LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Milo, Ellie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ellie E. Willhide ..... | Oct. 18, 1881 | Apr. 20, 1905 | ..... | 291 |
| | Chas. W. Bistline ..... | Jan. 7, 1880 | Apr. 20, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Willis ..... | Feb. 16, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Mabel ..... | June 24, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Chas. Wentz Bistline was born near New Germantown, Pa., a son of Solomon Bistline. He learned the printing trade in the Democrat office in New Bloomfield, later was conductor for a number of years with the Pittsburgh trolley company, then returned to New Germantown and bought the general store of his father-in-law, Milo Willhide. He has also been postmaster at New Germantown since 1916. After Milo's death, he bought the

farm. Ellie was born in her great-grandfather, Solomon Shively's house. She attended the Bloomfield Academy and Millersville State Normal School, and, before marriage, taught several years in Perry County. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

Willis was born in Pittsburgh. Mabel was born in New Germantown.

### FAMILY NO. 293.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Catharine Willhide, Milo, Wm.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Catharine Willhide, Milo, Wm.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Milo, Wm.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Milo, Wm.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Z. Willhide ..... | Jan. 5, 1884 | Apr. 21, 1908 | ..... | 291 |
| | Bessie Glenn Johnston .. | July 1, 1885 | Apr. 21, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Russell ..... | Oct. 10, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Edward ..... | July 15, 1923 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Zephaniah Willhide was born at New Germantown, Pa. He attended Millersville Normal School and the Bloomfield Academy. In 1905, he went to Pittsburgh and was a motorman with the trolley company till November, 1906, when he entered the railway mail service. He is still in this service. He and his family live at 714 Varnum Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Mrs. Willhide attended a music school at Freeburg, Snyder County, Pa. She is my husband's niece, a daughter of James and Nora J. (Elder) Johnston. For her paternal ancestries, see Descendants of My Great-Grandparents, by Dr. A. R. Johnston. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

### FAMILY NO. 294.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Catharine Willhide, Elmer.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Catharine Willhide, Elmer.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Elmer.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Elmer.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elmer E. Willhide ..... | Aug. 21, 1861 | ..... | ..... | 285 |
| | Anna Magdalene Kern .. | Nov. 19, 1864 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Foster Clarence ..... | May 7, 1883 | ..... | ..... | 295 |
| | Lawrence Elmer ..... | Oct. 30, 1886 | Nov. 21, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Ora Ola ..... | Sept. 17, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lloyd Oscar ..... | Nov. 26, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Elmer Ellsworth Willhide, my brother, was born on the old homestead. For a few years, he kept a livery stable at Ramey, Pa., and then returned to New Germantown where he kept a general store. In 1903, he, with his family, moved to Shelby, Ohio, where he has a position in a hinge factory. His wife was born at New Germantown, a daughter of Simon and Magdalena (Briner) Kern. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

Lawrence is a dentist. He is married to Bertha Bunn. They have one child, James Lawrence, born Sept. 14, 1918.

Ora is at home in Shelby, Ohio, with her parents.

Lloyd is a dentist.

**FAMILY NO. 295.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Catharine Willhide, Elmer, Foster.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Catharine Willhide, Elmer, Foster.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Elmer, Foster.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Elmer, Foster.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Foster C. Willhide ..... | May 7, 1883 | ..... | ..... | 294 |
| | Lela Harriet Shepard ... | Oct. 3, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Harriet ..... | Oct. 6, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Doris Adelle ..... | Oct. 23, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mabel Marian ..... | Jan. 27, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Ora ..... | Mar. 18, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Foster Elmer ..... | Dec. 1, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gene Clair ..... | June 22, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Foster Clarence Willhide attended the Bloomfield Academy and taught school in Perry County, Pa. He went to Shelby, Ohio, with his parents. He is a bookkeeper. The family lives at Hemet, Cal. His wife was born at Hicksville, Ohio, and was a school teacher of Shelby, Ohio, before marriage. The first four children were born in Shelby, Foster in California and Gene in Arkansas. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

**FAMILY NO. 296.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Catharine Willhide, Laura.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Catharine Willhide, Laura.

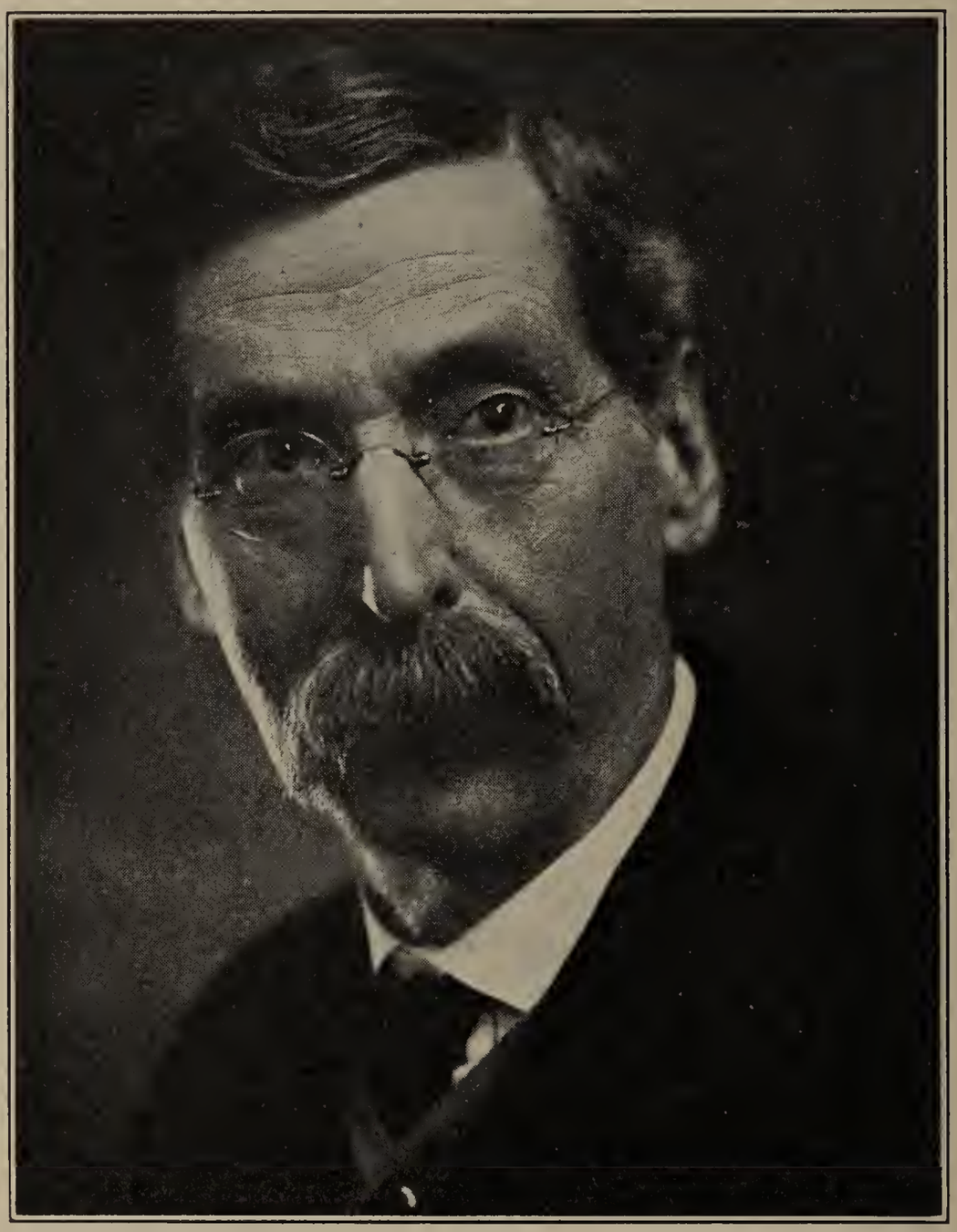
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Laura.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Laura.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura Theresa Willhide . | Feb. 26, 1864 | Sept. 4, 1884 | ..... | 285 |
| | Dr. A. R. Johnston .... | Jan. 26, 1856 | Sept. 4, 1884 | ..... | ... |
| | Russell Willhide ..... | Dec. 12, 1888 | Sept. 7, 1912 | ..... | 297 |
| | Frank Alexander ..... | Feb. 2, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Edgar ..... | June 24, 1893 | ..... | Nov. 30, 1903 | ... |
| | Anna Catharine ..... | Feb. 20, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John William ..... | May 1, 1897 | Nov. 29, 1923 | ..... | ... |

Dr. Alexander Russell Johnston, my husband, son of Alexander and Letitia Ann (Russell) Johnston, was born on his parents' farm a half mile west of New Germantown, Toboyne Township, Perry County, Pa., of which farm the manorial title in the original grant from the Commonwealth was "Eden." This farm has come down from his ancestors since April 12, 1791, when it was acquired by his great-grandfather, William Anderson. It now belongs to the children of my husband's brother, James. For my husband's ancestry and relationship, see his genealogy, "The Descendants of My Great-Grandparents," for which this volume is a companion-book.

He was educated in the public schools, the Bloomfield Academy, Williamsport Seminary and Jefferson Medical College. He graduated from the latter institution in 1881, after which he took one year postgraduate work there. In 1882-3, he was an interne at Blockley Hospital, now the Philadelphia General Hospital. For several years prior to his entering medical college



DR. A. R. JOHNSTON

he taught in the public schools, and, for one year, after locating in New Bloomfield, he assisted at the Bloomfield Academy. In May, 1883, he began the practice of medicine in New Germantown. In February, 1884, he removed to New Bloomfield where he has continued to practice ever since. Thus, he has practiced in Perry County more than forty years, almost forty years in New Bloomfield. In 1887, he joined with his medical work a pharmacy which he conducted till 1917, when he sold it. During a part of

the time that the Perry County Railroad was being built, he was the construction engineer, and from its organization till its dissolution, he was a Director and Treasurer. In 1893, he was the prime mover and organizer of the Bloomfield Water and Sewer Company, and has ever since been its President and Treasurer. For many years, he has been actively identified with the Perry County Medical Society. He served a number of terms as School Director in Bloomfield Borough. Since the organization of the Pennsylvania State Department of Health in 1907, he has been County Medical Director, formerly called County Medical Inspector, and has also had charge of the Tuberculosis Dispensary in Perry County during the same period. During the World War, he was the medical member of the Draft Board for Perry County. For many years he has been elder and trustee of the Presbyterian church of New Bloomfield, to which the family belongs, and is now ruling elder, and has also served for a long time as treasurer of the church and teacher of the Men's Bible class in the Sunday School. When the old Bloomfield Academy, now the Carson Long Institute, was reorganized into the New Bloomfield Academy in 1905, he was one of the incorporators, was made a Director, and later served as Regent. He takes an active interest in all that is for the good of the community and contributes liberally and unostentatiously to many causes, being particularly interested in the Red Cross and the Children's Aid Society. But his greatest interest has been his own family and we are happy that each of our living children has been vouchsafed a college education.

Mrs. A. R. Johnston is your genealogist. I was born on my parents' farm a quarter of a mile north of New Germantown, Perry County, Pa., which my father acquired from my grandfather, Solomon Shively. I was educated in the public schools and at the Bloomfield Academy. After my marriage, I took the four-year reading course of The Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, graduating in 1894. Twenty-two years later, I passed through the Golden Gate at Chautauqua, N. Y., together with several others who graduated in the same class that, like myself, had never before had the opportunity. I was the first organist of the Methodist Episcopal church of New Germantown, when I was about fifteen years of age. This position I held until my marriage. For five years, 1904-9, I was Vice President of the "Woman's Presbyterial Society of Home Missions of the Presbytery of Carlisle." From 1909 to 1919, I was treasurer of the same organization, during which time some $80,000 passed through my hands. For more than twenty-five years, I was treasurer of the local Home and Foreign Missionary Society. I was president of the Girls' Mission Band of the Bloomfield Presbyterian church. This Band united with the Young Ladies' Band and formed the John Rodgers Peale Chapter of the Westminster Guild, of which I have been President eleven years. For many years, I have been a member of the Presbyterian choir and teacher in the Sunday School. I also taught a union Teacher Training class with representatives from all the five churches in the town, graduated several classes

in elementary courses and later taught classes in advanced courses for International Diplomas. I was Home Department Superintendent in the County Sunday School Association and County President of the Teacher Training Alumni Association. I have had charge of local drives for Near East Relief, Chinese Relief, Salvation Army and the Red Cross. From 1911 to 1917, I was County President of the W. C. T. U., and ex-officio Vice President of the State organization. Part of that period, I was President of the New Bloomfield W. C. T. U. During the World War, I was County Chairman of Food Conservation and County Chairman of two Liberty Loan Drives. I was County Vice Chairman of the Woman's Suffrage Committee. I was President of the Literary and Musical Club of New Bloomfield from 1895 to 1908, when it became federated under the name of the Woman's Club and I have continued to be President to the present time. For a time I was a member of the standing committee on Household Economics of the State Federation of Women's Clubs of Pennsylvania. I was one of the organizers of the New Bloomfield Red Cross, and am a member of the Needlework Guild of Ambler, Pa. I was a member of the committee on securing funds for the George Washington University. I was one of the organizers of the Community Club of New Bloomfield and am Chairman of the Welfare Department of that club, whose first activity was the Baby Clinic, launched June 14, 1922. I was local chairman of the Red Cross work in 1922. Since 1903, I have been Secretary of the Bloomfield Water and Sewer Company. I am a member of the Harrisburg Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Taken individually these activities may seem trivial, but collectively they have added materially to the responsibilities of an already busy housewife and mother. Yet they have been a joy in many respects, and I feel I would give much to know of the every day services of my ancestors. Hence, I leave this for my descendants.

Frank was born in New Bloomfield, Pa. He attended the Bloomfield schools, 1895 to 1905, and graduated from the New Bloomfield Academy in 1907. He was a civil engineering student at The Pennsylvania State College the two and a half years immediately following. In June, 1911, he went to New Mexico in quest of better health and, after attending the New Mexico School of Mines a year and a half, graduated there in civil engineering. Between June, 1911, and December, 1919, he made three trips to New Mexico, living in the arid southwest six years. After graduating from the School of Mines, he worked about two years in the engineering track and freight departments of the Santa Fe Railroad in New Mexico. He graduated from the American School of Correspondence in their three-year course in law and studied law for a time in the office of Judge James W. Shull. He is unmarried, lives at home and is engaged in the insurance business as the agent of the New York Life Insurance Company. In spite of many things, an abiding faith in Divine Providence and the never-failing help of his parents have carried him over a lot of hard places and he expects to be here for some time to come.

Clarence died at the age of ten years and is buried in Bloomfield cemetery.

Dr. Catharine was born in New Bloomfield, Pa. She graduated from the New Bloomfield High School as valedictorian in 1911, and from the New Bloomfield Academy as salutatorian in 1913. In 1917, she graduated from Wilson College in the Bachelor of Arts course and while there studied

Clarence E. Johnston

pipe organ and piano as elective work under Dr. Orlando Mansfield. For two years immediately following her graduation from Wilson, she taught in the High School of Ellsworth, Washington County, Pa. She served as emergency nurse among the foreign population of Ellsworth during the flu epidemic and war emergency of 1918. In the fall of 1919, she entered Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, was granted a scholarship each of four years, and graduated in 1923. She is a member of the Alpha

Epsilon Iota fraternity and served as President and Treasurer of her chapter. In 1922, her chapter was hostess to the grand chapter and she was treasurer pro tempore of the grand chapter. During the summer vacation of 1921, she was a junior interne at the State Hospital at Norristown, Pa., and served in the same capacity in the State Hospital at Trenton, N. J., in

DR. CATHARINE JOHNSTON

the summer of 1922. She is now an interne at South Side Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. She is a member at large of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Home address, New Bloomfield, Pa. She is not married.

Dr. John W. was born in New Bloomfield. He graduated from the High School there in 1913, and from the New Bloomfield Academy in 1915. That fall he entered the Pennsylvania State College as a civil engineering student. After a half year, he dropped out of college to change his course.

A year later, he reëntered as a pre-medical student. At the end of that year, June, 1917, he left college to join the colors, a year too young to be drafted. He enlisted as an ambulance driver, June 1, 1917, in Section 530, one of two ambulance sections recruited by Penn. State volunteers. He was with this section in training at Allentown, Pa., till March, 1918, when

Dr. John W. Johnston

he was transferred to Section 527. Later in the same month, he was transferred to the Army Medical School at Washington, D. C. From there, he went oversea with Stationary Laboratory No. 4, in August, 1918. The organization landed in France but was soon returned to England where it became known as U. S. Base Laboratory, Base Section No. 3, located at Winchester. There he was promoted to Corporal which rank he held during the remainder of his service. In February, 1919, this organization

was broken up and he was sent to The Central Medical Laboratories at Dijon, France. The following month, he was sent to Tours, France, where he had charge of the Water Supply Laboratory for that city and the District of Tours. Here he remained till ordered home and was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., July 23, 1919. That autumn, he entered the

HOME OF DR. A. R. JOHNSTON

University of Pennsylvania Dental College and graduated with honors in 1923 as a member of the Omicron Kappa Upsilon honorary fraternity, ranking tenth in a class of two hundred and fourteen. He is now associated in the practice of dentistry with Dr. R. B. Colvin of Somerset, Pa. His wife was Mary Reba Robinson, daughter of ex-Prothonotary and County Democratic Chairman H. W. Robinson and wife, of New Bloomfield. She was educated in the district schools of Carroll Township and at the New Bloomfield Academy. Mr. Robinson is now assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Newport.

**FAMILY NO. 297.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Catharine Willhide, Laura Johnston, Russell.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Mary Shively, Catharine Willhide, Laura Johnston, Russell.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Zephaniah, Laura Johnston, Russell.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Zephaniah, Laura Johnston, Russell.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Dr. R. W. Johnston .... | Dec. 12, 1888 | Sept. 7, 1912 | ..... | 296 |
| | Anne MacAnally ..... | July 20, 1888 | Sept. 7, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Russell MacAnally .... | Feb. 27, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine Elizabeth ... | May 6, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Suzanne Marie ..... | Jan. 1, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. Russell Willhide Johnston was born in New Bloomfield. He attended the Bloomfield schools, 1895-1902, at which latter date he entered the Bloomfield Academy, graduating in 1904 as valedictorian. In 1905, he graduated from the college preparatory department of Lock Haven Normal School. For one year immediately following, he attended Princeton University, after which he entered Jefferson Medical College, graduating in 1910. At Jefferson, he was a member of the Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity and Orville Horwitz Surgical Society. From July 1, 1910, to Nov. 1, 1912, he was an interne at the Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia. After that, he entered upon the practice of medicine as partner with Dr. E. A. Kell of Pottstown, Pa., remaining there till February, 1914. In May, 1914, he located in Selinsgrove, Pa., where he has continued to practice ever since. He is County Medical Director in Snyder County with the State Department of Health. For a number of years past, he has been visiting physician and surgeon at the Mary Packer Hospital of Sunbury. In 1911 and 1912, he was First Sergeant in the Medical Corps of the Second Regiment, N. G. P. In the World War, he enlisted in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army, having first received a commission as First Lieutenant, reported for duty at the Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 4, 1918, and Oct. 25, of the same year, was transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 39, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., where he remained till honoraby discharged, Dec. 23, 1918. He is a Mason. His wife is the daughter of James MacAnally and his deceased wife of Wilmington, Del., formerly of Reading, Pa. She graduated from Reading High School in 1908 and from Episcopal Hospital Training School in 1911, where she continued her work as graduate nurse. After a time, she engaged with the Carnegie Emergency Hospital, New Castle, Pa., where she was head nurse the last six months preceding her marriage. She is a member of the Eastern Star.

DR. RUSSELL W. JOHNSTON
*Family No. 297*

## FAMILY NO. 298.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Abraham Shively | Sept. 2, 1877 | ..... | Mar. 20, 1863 | 1 |
| | Eve Sheaffer | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah | ..... | Nov. 13, 1825 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth | Feb. 23, 1805 | Apr. 4, 1822 | Aug. 19, 1884 | 299 |
| | Mary | Mar. 24, 1807 | ..... | Mar. 23, 1900 | 325 |
| | Peter | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Susanna | Dec. 25, 1815 | Feb. 12, 1835 | Oct. 24, 1898 | 371 |
| | Catharine | Aug. —, 1821 | ..... | ..... | 385 |

Abraham Shively, for many years, conducted the Blue Ball hotel, an historic tavern on the northeast corner of the crossroad at Alinda. The building is still standing and being used as a residence. The census of 1850 shows him without occupation living in Spring Township with George Sheaffer, landlord. He died in Tuscarora Township, at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth Baker, or her son, William, and, with his wife, is buried at Loysville. That he was a respected citizen is shown by the fact that in the marriage notice of his daughter, Mary, in the *Perry Forester,* of March 22, 1827, he is referred to as Abraham Shively, Esq. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. See introductory chapter on Our Military Ancestors. For the parentage and family connections of his wife, see family No. 442.

Sarah married Capt. James B. Cooper. He acquired the title of Captain by having been an officer of the State Militia at or about the time of the Mexican War. I do not know that he was in the Federal service in that war. He was once editor of the *Liverpool Mercury,* later he lived near Elliottsburg, taught school, and was a Justice of the Peace. He died in October, 1861, aged 63 years, and is buried at the stone church at Little Germany. His wife, Sarah Sheibley, died at Churchtown, Cumberland County, and is buried there. They had one daughter, Sarah, who married Isaac Lutz, an undertaker of Liverpool, Pa. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lutz are dead. Capt. Cooper was married a second time, to Sarah Moffit. J. B. Cooper, now living at Ickesburg, is a son of this marriage.

Peter had his home in Landisburg. He was a scrivener and copyist, and in the thirties was deputy sheriff. He was married to Rebecca Grove. They had no children. Both have been dead many years.

## FAMILY NO. 299.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elizabeth Shively | Feb. 23, 1805 | Apr. 4, 1822 | Aug. 19, 1884 | 298 |
| | Samuel Baker | Feb. 22, 1797 | Apr. 4, 1822 | Jan. 24, 1866 | ... |
| | Isabelle | Feb. 2, 1825 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William | Feb. 27, 1827 | Mar. 15, 1853 | Mar. 6, 1916 | 300 |
| | Abraham Sheibley | Jan. 27, 1829 | May 31, 1855 | Nov. 12, 1904 | 301a |
| | Samuel | Mar. 2, 1831 | ..... | May 27, 1864 | ... |
| | Peter Sheibley | Mar. 4, 1834 | ..... | Jan. 26, 1913 | 308 |
| | Catharine | Sept. 10, 1835 | Oct. 21, 1856 | Aug. 30, 1917 | 311 |
| | John | Apr. 23, 1838 | ..... | Apr. 18, 1889 | ... |
| | James Sheibley | Dec. 29, 1841 | June 13, 1867 | Apr. 7, 1909 | 315 |
| | Joseph | Dec. 29, 1841 | ..... | Nov. 9, 1901 | ... |
| | Mary Jane | Oct. 5, 1844 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 4 | Elizabeth Ann | Oct. 2, 1847 | ..... | Mar. 2, 1917 | ... |
| 5 | Minnie M. | Nov. 15, 1867 | Aug. 13, 1884 | ..... | 322 |

Samuel Baker was a farmer. After living in various other localities in Perry County, he located, about 1851, in Buckwheat Valley, Tuscarora Township, where he lived and farmed the rest of his life. He and his wife were members of the United Brethren church. They are buried at Marklesville.

Isabelle was the first wife of Henry Kiner of Perry County. They have both died, leaving two children, Mrs. Annie E. Burd, R. F. D., No. 2, Newport, and Louis C. Kiner, unmarried, of Loysville, Pa.

Samuel was not married. He was a soldier of the Civil War, was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, and was brought to Washington, D. C., where he died. He is buried at Marklesville.

Joseph was a soldier of the Civil War. He married Catherine Kepner and lived in Altoona, Pa. Mrs. Annie Wicks, 109 East Third Street, Altoona, is a daughter.

Mary was not married.

Elizabeth lived and died in Perry County. She is buried at Marklesville.

**FAMILY NO. 300.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | William Baker | Feb. 27, 1827 | Mar. 15, 1853 | Mar. 6, 1916 | 299 |
| | Louisa Reiber | Mar. 13, 1834 | Mar. 15, 1853 | ... | ... |
| | Harry | Feb. 19, 1854 | Feb. 28, 1889 | ... | 301 |
| | Elizabeth A. | Sept. 1, 1855 | Nov. 8, 1877 | ... | ... |
| | George W. | Aug. 2, 1867 | ... | ... | ... |
| | James C. | July 3, 1859 | Aug. 26, 1886 | ... | ... |
| | Charles T. | June 12, 1861 | Feb. 9, 1888 | ... | ... |
| | Mary A. | June 16, 1863 | Jan. 18, 1883 | ... | ... |
| | John W. | Aug. 18, 1866 | Jan. 20, 1886 | ... | ... |
| | Drucilla | Aug. 17, 1868 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ellen N. | Oct. 12, 1870 | June 2, 1888 | ... | ... |
| | Clara M. | Jan. 3, 1873 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Gertrude | Aug. 18, 1876 | ... | ... | ... |

William Baker, soon after marriage, established the store at Donnally's Mills, which he conducted till the time of his death. He also owned a farm immediately adjoining. He is buried at Marklesville. His wife still lives at Donnally's Mills with her son, Harry.

Elizabeth married Wm. C. Leonard and lived in Juniata County. I have no recent report.

George married Susan Dana and lived in Omaha, Neb. He is dead.

James married Annie Swartz and lived in Perry County.

Charles married Annie Crist and lives in Newport, Pa.

Mary married Dr. Flickmyer and lived in Perry County. I have no recent report.

John married Bertha Rice and lived in Newport, Perry County, Pa.

Drucilla is Mrs. Edward Mickey and lives at 608 Oxford Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Ellen married Frank Baker and lived at Donnally's Mills.

Clara married John Baker and lived at Donnally's Mills.

Gertrude married Charles Orms and lived in Juniata County, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 301.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Wm., Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry Baker | Feb. 19, 1854 | Feb. 28, 1889 | ..... | 300 |
| | Victorine D. Deardorff | Aug. 9, 1866 | Feb. 28, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Loyola C. | Mar. 6, 1891 | June 13, 1918 | Dec. 17, 1918 | ... |
| | Earl D. | Nov. 30, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Baker was a partner in the Donnally's Mills store with his father and has conducted the business since his father's death.

**FAMILY NO. 301a.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Abraham.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Abraham S. Baker | Jan. 27, 1829 | May 31, 1855 | Nov. 12, 1904 | 299 |
| | Eliza Anne Moses | Dec. 9, 1837 | May 31, 1855 | Feb. 24, 1902 | ... |
| | George W. | Dec. 9, 1856 | ..... | ..... | 302 |
| | Julia Anne | Dec. 2, 1858 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ida Mary | Dec. 15, 1861 | Apr. 11, 1881 | ..... | 304 |
| | Carrie White | June 16, 1864 | ..... | ..... | 306 |
| | Jennie Elizabeth | Feb. 11, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Sylvania | Mar. 28, 1876 | ..... | Apr. 9, 1908 | ... |
| | Laura Katharine | Aug. 13, 1878 | ..... | Aug. 25, 1890 | ... |
| | Edith Moses | Feb. 28, 1884 | Feb. 28, 1907 | ..... | 307 |

Abraham Sheibley Baker lived at Oak Grove Furnace, Perry County. He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Julia was the wife of Richard Boyer and died childless in Colorado.

Jennie is Mrs. B. F. Barnhart, 2147 N. Fourth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Sarah was the wife of J. Addison Wolf, a plasterer, now living at Carlisle, Pa. Mrs. Wolf is dead. They had these children, Ray A., Helen, Edith M., and Harry.

**FAMILY NO. 302.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Abraham, Geo.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | George W. Baker | Dec. 9, 1856 | ..... | ..... | 301a |
| | Alice Amelia Morrison | Mar. 1, 1865 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Oscar Wilde | Dec. 1, 1886 | Mar. —, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Sibert | June 18, 1889 | ..... | Mar. 10, 1890 | ... |
| | Lillie May | May 9, 1891 | Sept. 15, 1922 | ..... | 303 |
| | Florence Pearl | Apr. 14, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Ranson | Feb. 11, 1897 | ..... | Dec. 3, 1897 | ... |

George Washington Baker is the nightwatchman at the Carlisle Shoe Factory, and lives at 163 E. North Street, Carlisle, Pa.

Oscar is married to Blanch Losch. He is a farmer. The family lives on R. F. D., No. 8, from Carlisle, and has one baby, Rosie Jane.

Florence is a bookkeeper with the Prudential Insurance Co. She is not married.

**FAMILY NO. 303.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Abraham, George, Lillie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Lillie May Baker | May 9, 1891 | Sept. 15, 1922 | ..... | 302 |
| | Mervin Luther Stoner | ..... | ..... | May 26, 1916 | ... |
| | Leon Baker | July 14, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kathryn Florence | May 31, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Albin Gustafson | ..... | Sept. 15, 1922 | ..... | ... |

Albin Gustafson is a contractor. The family lives at 1532 Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 304.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Abraham, Ida.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Silas.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ida Mary Baker | Dec. 15, 1861 | Apr. 11, 1881 | ..... | 301a |
| 5 | Silas Edwin Wagner | June 15, 1864 | Apr. 11, 1881 | Sept. 26, 1890 | 418 |
| | Sibert Edwin | Feb. 25, 1882 | ..... | May 16, 1882 | ... |
| | Son | July 7, 1883 | ..... | July 7, 1883 | ... |
| | Albert Clemant | Feb. 23, 1885 | ..... | aged 18 mos. | ... |
| | Harry White | Jan. 2, 1887 | ..... | Nov. 30, 1894 | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | July 4, 1889 | Mar. 23, 1911 | ..... | 305 |
| | Silas Eugene | Nov. 4, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | —— Boger, 2d husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Silas E. Wagner was a farmer. He and his family lived on the farm of his father near Alinda, Perry County. He died in Cumberland County, and is buried at St. Peter's church, Perry County.

Mrs. Boger lives at 141 E. Penn Street, Carlisle, Pa.

Silas E., the son, enlisted in the U. S. Army, April 29, 1918, sailed for France, May 26, 1918, and engaged in the Meuse-Argonne offensive with Co. B, 305th Ammunition Train, 80th Div. He was honorably discharged at Camp Dix, June 9, 1919. He is at home.

### FAMILY NO. 305.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Abraham, Ida Wagner, Mary.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Silas, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary E. Wagner | July 4, 1889 | Mar. 23, 1911 | ..... | 304 |
| | Harry E. Miller | Nov. 15, 1886 | Mar. 23, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Fern | Nov. 5, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Esther Marie | Nov. 20, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond Wagner | Apr. 4, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry E. Miller is employed in the baggage room at the Pennsylvania Railroad depot at Harrisburg, and lives at 119 Walnut Street, Carlisle, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 306.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Abraham, Carrie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Carrie White Baker | June 16, 1864 | ..... | ..... | 301a |
| | George B. McClellan Kingsborough | May 4, 1862 | ..... | Mar. 6, 1889 | ... |
| | Roy B. | Sept. 12, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy W. | June 3, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha Mc. | Mar. 8, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | D. O. Kingsborough | Dec. 20, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hench | Apr. 7, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sallie E. | Oct. 6, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer | Mar. 26, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary A. | Sept. 5, 1896 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Jacob S. | July 10, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence W. | July 9, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

D. O. Kingsborough is a farmer. The family lives at 135 N. College Street, Carlisle, Pa. Roy, Daisy, Bertha, Hench, Mary and Jacob are married.

### FAMILY NO. 307.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Abraham, Edith.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edith Moses Baker | Feb. 28, 1884 | Feb. 28, 1907 | ..... | 301a |
| | James Edgar Hays | June 23, 1883 | Feb. 28, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Baker | Jan. 27, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Clark | Oct. 24, 1910 | ..... | Dec. 14, 1910 | ... |
| | Ruth Edith | May 25, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James E. Hays and family live on the R. F. D., Route No. 1, from Lawrence, Michigan.

### FAMILY NO. 308.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Peter.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Peter S. Baker | Mar. 4, 1834 | ..... | Jan. 26, 1913 | 299 |
| | Catharine Kell | 1838 | ..... | July 25, 1907 | ... |
| | Flora Ann | July 9, 1858 | ..... | Mar. 16, 1869 | ... |
| | Emma Retta | Dec. 9, 1859 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Anjeline | Aug. 19, 1861 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John William | Apr. 2, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Walter | Feb. 10, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry | Nov. 18, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Linnie Prudence | Jan. 2, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 309 |
| | James Diven | June 20, 1877 | Dec. 17, 1908 | ..... | 310 |

Peter Sheibley Baker and family lived at Alinda, Perry County. He was a carpenter and contractor. He enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 5, 1864. He was a private in Co. G, 208th Reg., P. V. I., which was assigned to the Army of the Potomac. He was at the battle of Fort Steadman, and at Petersburg. He was honorably discharged July 11, 1865. He and his wife and Flora are buried at St. Peters.

Emma was the wife of Jefferson Hollenbaugh, a carpenter. She is dead. They lived in Findlay, Ohio, and had two children, Mabel, and Loas who died aged five years. Mabel grew up and married Walter Remick. They live in Toledo, Ohio, where he has a clothes pressing stand at the Jefferson Hotel. They have three children, Marguerite, born about 1911; Ralph, born about 1914, and Eugene, born about 1916.

Mary is the wife of William H. Wertz, family No. 858. He is a brick contractor. They live at 921 S. Webster Street, Decatur, Ill., and have three children, Edith Pearl, Percy and Edna. Edith is married to Leo A. Lepperd of Harrisburg, Pa. They have two children, Esther C., born Oct. 12, 1905, and Donald who died.

John was never married. He was a farmer of Forbes, N. D., and is dead.

Charles lives in Decatur, Ill. He is a bricklayer, and is married to Lilly Patton. They have seven children: Hazel, born about 1898, is married; Earl, born about 1900; Pauline, born about 1903; Jeannette, born about 1905. Dana, born about 1907; Lucile, born about 1909, and Virginia.

Harry is chief of police in Cerro Gordo, Ill. His wife was Ora Robin. They have six children: Maud, who died aged about three years; Pearl, born about 1897; Jesse, born about 1900; Fern, born about 1903; Harry, born about 1905; and Myrtle, born about 1908. Of these children, Fern is the wife of Roy Marion. They have two children, Roy Richard, born about 1920, and Dorothy Maxine, born about 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 309.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Peter, Linnie.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Mary Allen, Norah Stum, Edward, Earl.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Linnie P. Baker | Jan. 2, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 308 |
| | Harry W. Neely | May 5, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Russell Curtis | May 3, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Jeanette | Jan. 1, 1904 | Sept. 24, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Stella Catharine | Dec. 7, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Clifford | Nov. 27, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy May | Aug. 1, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald James | Aug. 1, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry W. Neely and family live at Oak Grove Furnace, Perry County. They are farmers.

Ruth is the wife of James Earl Stum, a carpenter, family No. 416. They have one baby, Arlene May, born Jan. 4, 1922.

### FAMILY NO. 310.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Peter, James.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James Diven Baker | June 20, 1877 | Dec. 17, 1908 | ..... | 308 |
| | Mary Elizabeth Gensler | Feb. 2, 1877 | Dec. 17, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Orien Lester | May 11, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laverne Hastings | Sept. 16, 1911 | ..... | Jan. 13, 1912 | ... |

James D. Baker, when a young man, was in charge of the Children's Industrial Home of Harrisburg, Pa. For fourteen years, he was the caretaker of an enfeebled millionaire in Hartford, Conn. He and his family now live in Thompsonville, Conn. They belong to the Presbyterian church.

Laverne is buried at St. Peter's, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 311.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Catharine Baker | Sept. 10, 1835 | Oct. 21, 1856 | Aug. 30, 1917 | 299 |
| | James P. Latchford | Jan. 11, 1835 | Oct. 21, 1856 | June 4, 1901 | ... |
| | Philip Alpheus | May 12, 1858 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jefferson Elmer Ellsworth | Aug. 12, 1860 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth Theresa | Oct. 31, 1861 | Aug. 11, 1885 | ..... | 312 |
| | Walter Ellis | Apr. 15, 1872 | Apr. 16, 1919 | ..... | 314 |

James Polk Latchford was a farmer and lived near Marklesville. He was a soldier of the Civil War and served as a private with Co. G, 208th P. V. He and his wife are buried at Marklesville.

Philip's last known address was 7348 Bennet Street, E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa. He is married and has two children, James and Mary. Of these children, James is married and has one child. Mary is married and has three children.

Jefferson is married and has two sons. His address is People's Hospital, Akron, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 312.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Catharine Latchford, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Elizabeth Latchford | Oct. 31, 1861 | Aug. 11, 1885 | ..... | 311 |
| | Thomas B. Campbell .... | May 28, 1862 | Aug. 11, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Pearl Kathrin ..... | Jan. 13, 1890 | June 4, 1912 | ..... | 313 |

Thomas Butler Campbell and family live at Marklesville, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 313.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Catharine Latchford, Mary Campbell, Pearl.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Pearl K. Campbell ..... | Jan. 13, 1890 | June 4, 1912 | ..... | 312 |
| | David Neff Hall ..... | Sept. 9, 1886 | June 4, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Earl ..... | May 2, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Arlene Elizabeth ..... | Apr. 18, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David N. Hall and family live at Ickesburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 314.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Catharine Latchford, Walter.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Walter Ellis Latchford .. | Apr. 15, 1872 | Apr. 16, 1919 | ..... | 311 |
| | Mary Elizabeth Kirkpatrick ..... | Dec. 16, 1897 | Apr. 16, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred Kathryn ..... | Sept. 16, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Walter E. Latchford and family live at Marklesville, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 315.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, James.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | James S. Baker ..... | Dec. 29, 1841 | June 13, 1867 | Apr. 7, 1909 | 299 |
| | Jennie Fry ..... | Oct. 4, 1845 | June 13, 1867 | Sept. 22, 1909 | ... |
| | Mary Naomi ..... | Mar. 6, 1870 | June 12, 1891 | ..... | 316 |
| | Thomas W. ..... | Mar. 24, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel B. ..... | Apr. 6, 1876 | Oct. 23, 1907 | ..... | 320 |
| | Frances C. ..... | Oct. 4, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Melvin R. ..... | Nov. 19, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lula M. ..... | May 2, 1890 | ..... | ..... | 321 |

James Sheibley Baker was a soldier of the Civil War. He enlisted in August, 1864, and was assigned to Co. A, 201st Reg. He lived on the home-

stead of his parents in Buckwheat Valley, Perry County. He and his wife are buried at Marklesville.

Thomas lives on the R. F. D. from Millerstown, Pa.

Frances C. lives at Seward, Ill.

Melvin lives on R. F. D., No. 4, from Millerstown, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 316.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, James, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Naomi Baker | Mar. 6, 1870 | June 12, 1891 | Sept. 28, 1923 | 315 |
| | David A. Gantt | Feb. 9, 1864 | June 12, 1891 | ... | ... |
| | Mary E. | Jan. 15, 1893 | ... | ... | 317 |
| | Lloyd W. | Feb. 17, 1894 | Dec. 24, 1920 | ... | ... |
| | Sanford V. | Sept. 27, 1895 | ... | ... | 318 |
| | McKinley J. | Mar. 10, 1897 | ... | ... | 319 |
| | Olive J. | Dec. 10, 1898 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ariel C. | Oct. 18, 1900 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Hazel Z. | Mar. 20, 1902 | ... | Oct. 13, 1902 | ... |
| | Ethelyn R. | Aug. 17, 1903 | ... | ... | ... |
| | James Lester | Jan. 10, 1908 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sheridan Laverne | May 26, 1913 | ... | ... | ... |

David A. Gantt is a farmer near New Bloomfield, Pa., where the family lives.

Lloyd married Alice Range, of Elliottsburg. They live near New Bloomfield, and have no children. Mrs. Gantt is a school teacher.

Olive is a stenographer in New York City.

Ariel attended the New Bloomfield Academy and is now (1923) traveling for a wholesale house with headquarters in New York City; she makes two trips across the continent each year.

Ethelyn has a position in New York City.

### FAMILY NO. 317.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, James, Mary Gantt, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary E. Gantt | Jan. 15, 1893 | ... | ... | 316 |
| | Wm. Flickinger | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Anna Naomi | Jan. 2, 1918 | ... | ... | ... |

William Flickinger and family live at Fort Robinson, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 318.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, James, Mary Gantt, Sanford.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Sanford V. Gantt | Sept. 27, 1895 | ... | ... | 316 |
| | Marie I. Hench | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Vere Sanford | Jan. 31, 1921 | ... | ... | ... |

Sanford V. Gantt is a farmer and lives on the farm where his great-grandmother lived at Donnally's Mills, Perry County.

**FAMILY NO. 319.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, James, Mary Gantt, McKinley.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | McKinley J. Gantt | Mar. 10, 1897 | ..... | ..... | 316 |
| | Nossalene Baker | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David Wayne | Jan. 11, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

McKinley J. Gantt and family live near New Bloomfield, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 320.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, James, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel B. Baker | Apr. 6, 1876 | Oct. 23, 1907 | ..... | 315 |
| | Nellie Stotler | Jan. 9, 1885 | Oct. 23, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn Leona | June 24, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | LaVerne S. | June 5, 1912 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Lauren DeRoy | Jan. 25, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Ann | Jan. 7, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Burdell | May 9, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel B. Baker and family live at Seward, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 321.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, James, Lula.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lula M. Baker | May 2, 1890 | ..... | ..... | 315 |
| | John D. Knisely | June 14, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Merle Baker | Sept. 8, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Goldie Naomia | May 3, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Kenneth | July 15, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John D. Knisley and family live at Millerstown, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 322.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Elizabeth Ann, Minnie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Minnie M. Baker | Nov. 15, 1867 | Aug. 13, 1884 | ..... | 299 |
| | Josephus Roney | Dec. 25, 1863 | Aug. 13, 1884 | ..... | ... |
| | Belle | Apr. 28, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grant | Oct. 21, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Althea M. | Oct. 5, 1889 | Jan. 31, 1911 | ..... | 323 |
| | Eva | Dec. 16, 1892 | May 3, 1917 | ..... | 324 |

Josephus Roney and wife live at Swaledale, Iowa. They are farmers.

Belle is the wife of Walter Fritz, a farmer of Owen, Wis. They have four children, Eva, Alton, Loraine, and Earl.

Grant is not married. He is a farmer of Iowa.

**FAMILY NO. 323.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Elizabeth Ann, Minnie Roney, Althea.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Althea May Roney | Oct. 5, 1889 | Jan. 31, 1911 | ..... | 322 |
| | Leslie Byron Eddy | Apr. 10, 1890 | Jan. 31, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Melvin Leslie | Oct. 9, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

L. B. Eddy and family live at Austin, Minn. They are farmers and members of the Baptist church.

### FAMILY NO. 324.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Elizabeth Baker, Elizabeth Ann, Minnie Roney, Eva.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Eva Roney | Dec. 16, 1892 | May 3, 1917 | ... | 322 |
| | Charlie Banker | Sept. 16, 1886 | May 3, 1917 | ... | ... |
| | Malcolm | Aug. 14, 1918 | ... | ... | ... |

Charlie Banker is a farmer of Chapin, Iowa, where the family lives. He was born on the farm he now owns and has lived there all his life.

### FAMILY NO. 325.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Shivley | May 24, 1807 | ... | Mar. 23, 1900 | 298 |
| | John Ferguson | Dec. 9, 1804 | ... | Jan. 28, 1861 | ... |
| | Eliza M. | June 15, 1827 | Apr. 7, 1852 | Nov. 24, 1905 | 326 |
| | Catharine | June 8, 1828 | Sept. 30, 1850 | Dec. 5, 1905 | 329 |
| | John Frazier | Feb. 9, 1830 | ... | ... | 335 |
| | Mary Ann | Nov. 9, 1831 | July 28, 1850 | ... | 343 |
| | William | June 7, 1833 | Jan. 20, 1858 | Apr. 17, 1892 | 344 |
| | Jesse Miller | Sept. 9, 1835 | | Dec. 11, 1917 | 354 |
| | Robert Elliot | Jan. 2, 1838 | ... | Feb. 14, 1864 | ... |
| | Jane | July 5, 1840 | ... | Mar. 17, 1842 | ... |
| | Alexander M. | Mar. 5, 1843 | ... | Apr. 22, 1847 | ... |
| | James Henry | Oct. 5, 1845 | Jan. 10, 1877 | Feb. 2, 1916 | 367 |
| | Emily Miller | Mar. 24, 1848 | Oct. 5, 1875 | ... | 369 |
| | Thomas Feran | Aug. 23, 1850 | ... | Mar. 13, 1853 | ... |

John Ferguson was a son of William Ferguson, native of Ireland, who lived in Perry County. He, John, was for many years a school teacher of Perry County. His home was about two miles northwest of New Bloomfield, on the north side of Limestone Ridge, the farm which has ever since been known as the Ferguson place, on which his grandson, Frank Ferguson, now lives. About 1846 or 1848, he obtained a government position and removed to Washington where nearly all the remainder of his life was spent. He died in Center Township, Perry County, Pa. Mrs. Ferguson was born at Blue Ball, now called Alinda, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Smiley. Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson are buried at New Bloomfield.

Robert was a lawyer of Harrisburg, a young man of unusual ability and promise, and at the time of his death was the law associate of Hon. Wm. H. Miller, and was also the Prothonotary of the Middle District of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. He was not married.

### FAMILY NO. 326.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Eliza.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eliza M. Ferguson | June 15, 1827 | Apr. 7, 1852 | Nov. 24, 1905 | 325 |
| | John W. Simms | June 13, 1827 | Apr. 7, 1852 | June 13, 1901 | ... |
| | Walter | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Hattie | ... | Oct. 26, 1911 | ... | ... |
| | Nettie | ... | Aug. 12, 1915 | ... | ... |
| | Robert Rossel | ... | ... | Feb. 14, 1900 | 327 |

John W. Simms was engaged in the wood mill business and later in the

wood and coal business in Washington, D. C. He was identified with financial concerns in Washington.

Walter is not married and lives at 5708 Fourteenth Street, Washington, D. C.

Hattie is the widow of Louis P. Shoemaker, a real estate man of Washington, D. C., who died Nov. 24, 1916, aged 60 years. They had no children. Mrs. Shoemaker's address is 5708 Fourteenth Street, Washington.

Nettie married William Thompson. He died and she married W. E. Humphrey, Aug. 12, 1915. She has no children. They live at 5708 Fourteenth Street, Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 327.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Eliza Simms, Robt.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Robt. Rossel Simms .... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 14, 1900 | 326 |
| | Ida Walker ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence A. ..... | Nov. 10, 1876 | June 14, 1910 | ..... | 328 |
| | Ira ..... | Dec. 31, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |

This family lived at Washington, D. C.

Ira is married but has no children. Address, 6065 Broadway, N. Y.

### FAMILY NO. 328.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Eliza Simms, Robert, Clarence.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Clarence A. Simms ..... | Nov. 10, 1876 | June 14, 1910 | ..... | 327 |
| | Matilda G. Deckman .... | Aug. 27, 1886 | June 14, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Hollis D. ..... | Apr. 3, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carolyn I. ..... | May 13, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lloyd N. ..... | Aug. 9, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Clarence A. Simms is an accountant in the employ of Richard Fitzpatrick Co., Stevedores. Address, Edgecombe Avenue, New York City.

### FAMILY NO. 329.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Catharine Ferguson ..... | June 8, 1828 | Sept. 30, 1850 | Dec. 5, 1905 | 325 |
| | Wm. A. Webster ..... | Sept. 29, 1821 | Sept. 30, 1850 | Apr. 3, 1885 | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Sept. 31, 1851 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maria L. ..... | Mar. 22, 1853 | Oct. 1, 1890 | Mar. 21, 1910 | 330 |
| | Kate Estelle ..... | Mar. 22, 1855 | Dec. 17, 1879 | ..... | 331 |
| | Emily Ferguson ..... | Dec. 9, 1857 | June 30, 1880 | Jan. 10, 1920 | 332 |
| | Georgie ..... | July 19, 1861 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jessie May ..... | July 14, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |

This family lived in Washington, D. C., where Misses Mary Elizabeth, Georgie, and Jessie still reside. Address, 742 New Jersey Avenue, N. W.

### FAMILY NO. 330.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Catharine Webster, Maria.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Maria L. Webster ..... | Mar. 22, 1853 | Oct. 1, 1890 | Mar. 21, 1910 | 329 |
| | John H. Benton ..... | ..... | Oct. 1, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph W. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Both parents of this family are dead.

Ralph married Dana C. Claiborne. They have no children. He is news editor with the *Washington Times*. Address, Ripley Apartments, 1416 R Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 331.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Catharine Webster, Kate.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Kate Estelle Webster ... | Mar. 22, 1855 | Dec. 17, 1879 | ..... | 329 |
| | W. G. H. Clarkson ..... | Nov. 9, 1856 | Dec. 17, 1879 | ..... | ... |
| | William R. ..... | Apr. 7, 1881 | Feb. 16, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude V. ..... | July 25, 1883 | ..... | Nov. 19, 1920 | ... |
| | Grace E. ..... | Sept. 3, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Russell W. ..... | Nov. 28, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William R. married Nancy E. McConnel. They have no children. He is an auditor with the Southern Railroad. Address, 1137 Allison Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Gertrude died unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 332.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Catharine Webster, Emily.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Emily Ferguson Webster | Dec. 9, 1857 | June 30, 1880 | Jan. 10, 1920 | 329 |
| | John A. Prince ..... | Feb. 11, 1851 | June 30, 1880 | Apr. 23, 1891 | ... |
| | Edna W. ..... | May 9, 1881 | ..... | May 25, 1883 | ... |
| | Earl S. ..... | Aug. 18, 1883 | ..... | Nov. 16, 1911 | ... |
| | Roy W. ..... | Sept. 14, 1885 | Oct. 30, 1911 | ..... | 333 |
| | Fern Herbert ..... | Nov. 25, 1888 | June 22, 1916 | ..... | 334 |

Earl was a student at the George Washington University and studied law in the office of Hon. C. H. Smiley, New Bloomfield. He practiced law in New Bloomfield till the time of his death. He was not married.

### FAMILY NO. 333.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Catharine Webster, Emily Prince, Roy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Roy W. Prince ..... | Sept. 14, 1885 | Oct. 30, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Jeanette C. Harrison .... | ..... | Oct. 30, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald H. ..... | Sept. 7, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roy W., Jr. ..... | Aug. 4, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Roy W. Prince is Division Engineer with the Washington Telephone Co. Address, 3172 Eighteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 334.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Catharine Webster, Emily Prince, Fern.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Fern Herbert Prince .... | Nov. 25, 1888 | June 22, 1916 | ..... | 332 |
| | Rev. John A. Bowman .. | Apr. 3, 1886 | June 22, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | John A., Jr. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carol ..... | Mar. 18, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. John A. Bowman attended Washington and Lee University, 1908-1912, graduated at George Washington University in 1913, and at Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., in 1916. From 1916 to 1918, he had a charge at Bealeton, Va., and for a year was at Lexington, Va. Since 1919, he has been minister of the West End Presbyterian Church, Roanoke, Va.

### FAMILY NO. 335.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John Frazier Ferguson .. | Feb. 9, 1830 | ..... | ..... | 325 |
| | Sarah Jane Raffenberger | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John ..... | Aug. 20, 1855 | 1888 | Oct. 21, 1921 | 336 |
| | Mary A. ..... | Oct. 4, 1857 | Mar. 9, 1881 | ..... | 338 |
| | Daughter ..... | May 25, 1860 | ..... | June 2, 1860 | ... |
| | Elmira K. ..... | July 23, 1861 | 1880 | ..... | 339 |
| | Emily J. ..... | Nov. 4, 1865 | Oct. 2, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Caroline ..... | Mar. 8, 1868 | Apr. 8, 1890 | ..... | 341 |
| | Charles Elliot ..... | Feb. 13, 1872 | ..... | Feb. 4, 1891 | ... |

J. Frazier Ferguson was a carpenter and lived in Center Township and New Bloomfield practically all his life. He is buried at New Bloomfield.

Emily is the wife of Luke Baker, Esq., born Jan. 10, 1867, now a prominent member of the Pennsylvania Bar with offices at New Bloomfield. In her young womanhood, she taught school in Perry County five years. Mr. Baker taught school in Perry County seven years and was once principal of the Bloomfield schools. He studied law in the office of Hon. C. H. Smiley and at the Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C. In 1893, he was elected District Attorney and served three years. They have no children of their own. But after the death of Mrs. Baker's brother John's wife, when their children were babies, the Bakers became the foster-parents of the Ferguson children who grew up in their home. Mrs. Baker is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Charles was drowned when his boat was carried over the breast of Dugan's dam, Perry County, in high water.

### FAMILY NO. 336.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Ferguson ..... | Aug. 20, 1855 | 1888 | Oct. 21, 1921 | 335 |
| | Cecelia Clancy ..... | ..... | 1888 | about 1896 | ... |
| | John Frazier ..... | Feb. 12, 1890 | June 29, 1914 | ..... | 337 |
| | May Cecilia ..... | Apr. 17, 1892 | ..... | July 10, 1917 | ... |
| | Mary ..... | Aug. 1, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Ferguson learned the printing trade at the Democrat office, New

Bloomfield, Pa. After working in various offices throughout the country, he settled in Pittsburgh, about 1890, where he spent the remainder of his life engaged as a printer. He is buried at New Bloomfield.

May graduated from the New Bloomfield High School, and Drexel Institute in the Secretarial course, after which she worked in an office in Philadelphia about two years. She was the first wife of John Dunaway, and died childless. Mr. Dunaway is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, was prominently identified with the Near East Relief for two or more years after the armistice, and is now financial adviser of the Persian government.

Mary graduated from the New Bloomfield High School, and later took the business course. She worked in offices and traveled extensively in the far northwest making her home part of the time with her brother, John, in Wallace, Idaho. She is now at home, at New Bloomfield, Pa., with her aunt, Mrs. Baker, in whose home she and her brother and sister were reared.

### FAMILY NO. 337.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John, John, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | John Frazier Ferguson .. | Feb. 12, 1890 | June 29, 1914 | ..... | 336 |
| | Zoe Beswick ..... | June 7, 1894 | June 29, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Glory May ..... | May 22, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Patrick ..... | Mar. 20, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gladys ..... | Sept. 22, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John F. Ferguson was educated in the New Bloomfield public schools and the International Correspondence School. From our earliest childhood, he has been a closest friend of the writer of this paragraph. He went west when a very young man, aged 19, living first in New Mexico, then in Colorado and Wyoming. Later he lived in Idaho and has made his permanent home in Wallace in that state. All these years he has engaged in office work of various kinds. By constant study and thrift, he has gotten himself into a favorable situation in the world. He is a public accountant. Mrs. Ferguson was born in Colorado, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norton Beswick, who have lived more recently in Latouche, Alaska.

### FAMILY NO. 338.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary A. Ferguson ..... | Oct. 4, 1857 | Mar. 9, 1881 | ..... | 335 |
| | James S. Jacobs ..... | Nov. 25, | Mar. 9, 1881 | Oct. 9, 1906 | ... |
| | Bertha May ..... | May 19, 1882 | June 29, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Bessie Alma ..... | Jan. 31, 1885 | June 10, 1913 | May 29, 1916 | ... |

James S. Jacobs and family lived in York where Mrs. Jacobs still resides at 887 East Market Street.

Bertha is the wife of James A. Warner, foreman in a shoe factory in Carlisle, Pa. They have one baby, James Lloyd, born Dec. 6, 1922.

Bessie was the wife of Daniel C. Spangler, the proprietor of a cigar store in York, Pa. She died childless.

### FAMILY NO. 339.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John, Elmira.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elmira K. Ferguson .... | July 23, 1861 | 1880 | Feb. 12, 1918 | 335 |
| | George Markel ..... | May 2, 1854 | 1880 | July 19, 1906 | ... |
| | Lucinda ..... | 1881 | 1905 | ..... | 340 |
| | Leslie ..... | July 18, 1899 | Jan. 1, 1920 | ..... | ... |

George Markel and family lived in Newport, Pa.

Leslie is a veteran of the World War. He married Esther Zeiders. They lived in Newport till 1923 and then removed to Wallace, Idaho. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 340.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John, Elmira Markel, Lucinda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Lucinda Markel ..... | 1881 | 1905 | ..... | 339 |
| | Frank Herbert Whitekettle ..... | 1879 | 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Randolph J. ..... | 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

F. H. Whitekettle and family live in Newport, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 341.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John, Caroline.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Caroline Ferguson ..... | Mar. 8, 1868 | Apr. 8, 1890 | ..... | 335 |
| | Newell L. Kepner ..... | Aug. 9, 1863 | Apr. 8, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Rhoda ..... | Jan. 21, 1891 | Aug. 2, 1913 | ..... | 342 |
| | Ralph O. ..... | Sept. 9, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul F. ..... | May 25, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary R. ..... | Oct. 2, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hazel C. ..... | Apr. 18, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen I. ..... | Dec. 22, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Leonard ..... | Aug. 12, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Newell Leonard Kepner and family live at Buda, Ill.

Ralph enlisted in the World War, June 13, 1918, and was honorably discharged April 5, 1919.

### FAMILY NO. 342.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, John, Caroline Kepner, Rhoda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Rhoda Kepner ..... | Jan. 21, 1891 | Aug. 2, 1913 | ..... | 341 |
| | Conrad Olson ..... | ..... | Aug. 2, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Maxine ..... | May 31, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carolyn ..... | Nov. 9, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roberta ..... | June 18, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Conrad Olson and family live in Buda, Ill.

### FAMILY NO. 343.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Mary Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Ann Ferguson .... | Nov. 9, 1831 | July 28, 1850 | ..... | 325 |
| | Sidney D. Basset ..... | ..... | July 28, 1850 | ..... | ... |
| | James Miller ..... | May 21, 1851 | ..... | June 28, 1906 | ... |
| | Simeon ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Ferguson ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Effie ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gen. H. K. Wood ..... | May 26, 1832 | ..... | Aug. 30, 1918 | ... |

Sidney D. Basset and family lived in Washington, D. C.

Jesse was a clerk in the Treasury Department for thirty-nine years. He was married and had two children. He and his children are dead. The children died without issue.

Simeon died aged eleven years.

William is dead. He was married and had one child, Mary Alice, who, with her mother, lives in California.

Mary Effie died unmarried.

Gen. H. K. Wood and wife, Mary Ann, lived in Farmington, Me. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 344.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wm. Ferguson ..... | June 7, 1833 | Jan. 20, 1858 | Apr. 17, 1892 | 325 |
| | Mary Frances Divine ... | Jan. 20, 1838 | Jan. 20, 1858 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Nov. 11, 1858 | Nov. 11, 1884 | ..... | 345 |
| | Frank Elliott ..... | Aug. 2, 1860 | Apr. 19, 1887 | ..... | 346 |
| | William, Jr. ..... | Sept. 19, 1862 | June 5, 1889 | Apr. 2, 1891 | 347 |
| | John James ..... | Jan. 5, 1865 | Apr. 16, 1903 | ..... | 348 |
| | Margaret Butt ..... | July 15, 1867 | Jan. 8, 1890 | Feb. 25, 1900 | 349 |
| | Eva ..... | Sept. 23, 1869 | Mar. 30, 1893 | ..... | 350 |
| | Allyn Fenwick ..... | July 11, 1872 | Oct. 25, 1893 | ..... | 351 |
| | Charles F. ..... | Dec. 14, 1874 | Oct. 2, 1914 | ..... | 352 |
| | Guy ..... | July 14, 1878 | Oct. 15, 1902 | ..... | 353 |

William Ferguson was a government employee and lived in Washington, D. C., where Mrs. Ferguson still resides at 317 Fifteenth Street, N. E. As for the children in this family and their descendants, most of them live in and about Washington, D. C. But I have very little information about the addresses, occupations, or other activities of any of them. However, their family records, have been given me in full, and are copied in the tables immediately following.

### FAMILY NO. 345.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Elizabeth Ferguson | Nov. 11, 1858 | Nov. 11, 1884 | ..... | 344 |
| | Thos. W. Fague ..... | Nov. 9, 1857 | Nov. 11, 1884 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Aug. 22, 1885 | Nov. 27, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Ferguson ..... | Aug. 23, 1887 | Aug. 24, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Rebecca ..... | Sept. 20, 1889 | ..... | Apr. 8, 1890 | ... |
| | Annie ..... | Jan. 28, 1891 | ..... | Aug. 8, 1891 | ... |
| | Thos. West ..... | Oct. 16, 1896 | ..... | July 25, 1897 | ... |
| | Chas. Wm. ..... | Feb. 15, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Thos. W. Fague and family live at 317 Fifteenth Street, N. E., Washington, D. C. He is a government employee.

Ferguson is married and has had two daughters, Aimee Elizabeth, born May 8, 1919, and died, June 4, 1919, and Leonora Anna, born July 27, 1920.

**FAMILY NO. 346.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Frank.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Frank Elliot Ferguson .. | Aug. 2, 1860 | Apr. 19, 1887 | ..... | 344 |
| | Mary E. Garrity ..... | Sept. 12, 1861 | Apr. 19, 1887 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen ..... | Feb. 7, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Frances ..... | Feb. 8, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Katharine Evans ..... | Feb. 8, 1890 | ..... | Dec. 17, 1905 | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Feb. 9, 1892 | Aug. 25, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald ..... | Oct. 18, 1893 | ..... | July 31, 1907 | ... |
| | Rose ..... | Sept. 12, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank E., Jr. ..... | June 15, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank E. Ferguson and family live at 837 Whittier Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth is Mrs. Murto and has two children, Thomas V., born June 25, 1918, and Katharine Elizabeth, born March 11, 1920. The family lives at Middletown, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 347.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Ferguson, Jr. ..... | Sept. 19, 1862 | June 5, 1889 | Apr. 2, 1891 | 344 |
| | Annie H. Cooney ..... | July 15, 1868 | June 5, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Mark Earle ..... | Sept. 3, 1890 | Nov. 25, 1915 | ..... | ... |

Mark is married and has one child, Dorothy, born Sept. 10, 1916. He and his family live in Washington, D. C.

**FAMILY NO. 348.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John J. Ferguson ..... | Jan. 5, 1865 | Apr. 16. 1903 | ..... | 344 |
| | Marie E. Gemeny ..... | Jan. 24, 1875 | Apr. 16, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | John ..... | Jan. 23, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elsie ..... | Jan. 2, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Denny ..... | Jan. 2, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John J. Ferguson and family live in Washington, D. C.

**FAMILY NO. 349.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret Butt Ferguson | July 16, 1867 | Jan. 8. 1890 | Feb. 25, 1900 | 344 |
| | Geo. F. Mudd ..... | June 29, 1849 | Jan. 8, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Eva T. ..... | Nov. 29, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank F. ..... | Nov. 25, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Thos. ..... | May 7, 1895 | ..... | June 15, 1916 | ... |
| | Mary C. ..... | Dec. 12, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth E. ..... | July 29, 1899 | ..... | Aug. 15, 1899 | ... |

George F. Mudd and family live at Townshend, Prince George County, Md. He is a farmer. Frank is also a farmer. Mary is an employee in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 350.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Eva.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Eva Ferguson | Sept. 23, 1869 | Mar. 30, 1893 | ..... | 344 |
| | Edgar D. Gemeny | Jan. 12, 1863 | Mar. 30, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Esther | Mar. 17, 1894 | Dec. 9, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Andrew | Nov. 16, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Denny | May 2, 1899 | Mar. 15, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Eva | Mar. 1, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ferguson | Mar. 8, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth | June 4, 1910 | ..... | July 22, 1910 | ... |

Edgar D. Gemeny and family live at 2121 First Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Esther is Mrs. Richards and has two children, Dorothy, born Sept. 28, 1914, and Ruth, born Sept. 13, 1916. She and her family live at Westwood, Maryland.

### FAMILY NO. 351.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Allyn.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Allyn Fenwick Ferguson | July 11, 1872 | Oct. 25, 1893 | ..... | 344 |
| | Annie T. Tarrity | Feb. 11, 1866 | Oct. 25, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Allyn | July 19, 1894 | ..... | July 19, 1894 | ... |
| | William | Aug. 8, 1895 | Sept. 30, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Paul | Feb. 6, 1898 | ..... | July 19, 1901 | ... |
| | Esther Louise | May 17, 1902 | ..... | Sept. 21, 1902 | ... |

A. F. Ferguson and family live in Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 352.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Charles F. Ferguson | Dec. 14, 1874 | Oct. 2, 1914 | ..... | 344 |
| | Martha Elizabeth Moran | Mar. 2, 1887 | Oct. 2, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles F. | Aug. 19, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Alice | Oct. 18, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth | Aug. 5, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hugh | 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

C. F. Ferguson and family live in Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 353.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Wm., Guy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Guy Ferguson | July 14, 1878 | Oct. 15, 1902 | ..... | 344 |
| | Edna V. Mealy | June 26, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude | June 10, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn | Oct. 10, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth E. | Mar. 29, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Guy, Jr. | Apr. 20, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Guy Ferguson and family live in Washington, D. C.

**FAMILY NO. 354.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jesse M. Ferguson | Sept. 9, 1835 | ... | Dec. 11, 1917 | 325 |
| | Mary Ellen Orwan | Aug. 7, 1840 | ... | Feb. 12, 1883 | ... |
| | Laura J. | Feb. 16, 1859 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Edgar Poe | Sept. 8, 1860 | Nov. —, 1887 | ... | 355 |
| | Albert Sidney | Jan. 16, 1862 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kate | Apr. 19, 1863 | ... | Feb. 19, 1922 | ... |
| | Annie M. | Feb. 26, 1865 | Jan. 31, 1893 | ... | 360 |
| | William L. | Jan. 5, 1867 | ... | ... | 362 |
| | John Frazier | Feb. 6, 1870 | Aug. 19, 1897 | ... | ... |
| | | | Aug. 6, 1914 | ... | 363 |
| | Harry D. | Mar. 26, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1897 | ... | 364 |
| | Jesse Bassett | Dec. 3, 1873 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Frank Elliott | Oct. 4, 1875 | Feb. 3, 1899 | ... | ... |
| | Alice Virginia | Apr. 1, 1877 | 1899 | ... | 366 |
| | Margaret E. | Apr. 8, 1879 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Howard Brooks | Sept. 6, 1881 | ... | ... | ... |

Jesse Miller Ferguson was a carpenter and farmer and lived on the old Ferguson place north of Limestone Ridge, Center Township, Perry County, where his parents lived before him and where his son Frank now lives.

Laura is Mrs. Smith of Huntingdon, Pa., and has about ten children.

Albert lives unmarried at Breckenridge, Colo.

Kate was the wife of John Bomer, and, until her recent death, lived at 2206 Center Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. They had no children. She is buried in the Allegheny Cemetery.

Jesse is unmarried and lives on R. F. D., No. 5, from Aleda, Ill.

Frank lives where his parents and grandparents Ferguson lived in Center Township, Perry County, Pa. He is a farmer and school teacher. He is married to Terzah G. Baer, born Dec. 12, 1872. They have no children of their own, but have reared two children, Paul and Clara Hummel, whose father perished in a snow storm in Cove mountain about 1912. Paul still lives with them. The family belongs to the Lutheran church.

Margaret is Mrs. Arnold, of Gordon, Neb. She has no children.

Howard was married to Stella Myers, of York, Pa., who died Sept. 26, 1921, aged 39 years. They lived at 521 Mary Street, Lancaster, Pa., and had one daughter, born about 1918. Oct. 2, 1922, Mr. Ferguson married Mrs. Carrie Miller. They live in Williamsburg, Pa. The family belongs to the Reformed church.

**FAMILY NO. 355.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Edgar.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edgar Poe Ferguson | Sept. 8, 1860 | Nov. —, 1887 | ... | 354 |
| | Susan M. Stewart | Feb. 15, 1867 | Nov. —, 1887 | ... | ... |
| | Charles Andrew | Aug. 7, 1888 | June 24, 1912 | ... | 356 |
| | Eleanor Inez | Oct. 29, 1889 | Jan. 8, 1908 | ... | 357 |
| | Mary Ann | Jan. 17, 1892 | Oct. 28, 1916 | ... | 358 |
| | George Edgar | Aug. 14, 1893 | Jan. 16, 1915 | ... | 359 |
| | Jesse H. | June 21, 1895 | Oct. —, 1919 | ... | ... |
| | Mauge | Mar. 4, 1898 | ... | Feb. 15, 1908 | ... |
| | Donald | Aug. 4, 1899 | ... | Mar. 4, 1904 | ... |
| | Irene | Dec. 29, 1903 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Juanita | Sept. 18, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |

E. P. Ferguson went west in 1878 where he has lived ever since. He is a bricklayer and plasterer of Blackwell, Okla.

Jesse is married but has no children. He is a locomotive fireman with the Santa Fe Railroad, and lives at Amorilla, Tex. He is a veteran of the World War.

### FAMILY NO. 356.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Edgar, Chas.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Chas. A. Ferguson ..... | Aug. 7, 1888 | June 24, 1912 | ..... | 355 |
| | Mildred Mae Stingley ... | July 25, 1893 | June 24, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Andrew, Jr. ... | July 27, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Andrew Ferguson and family live at Blackwell, Okla.

### FAMILY NO. 357.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Edgar, Eleanor.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Eleanor Inez Ferguson .. | Oct. 29, 1889 | Jan. 8, 1908 | ..... | 355 |
| | Alva R. Downey ..... | June 10, 1887 | Jan. 8, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Ola Ruby ..... | Mar. 10, 1909 | ..... | Mar. 19, 1909 | ... |
| | Dorotha ..... | Nov. 28, 1912 | ..... | Nov. 29, 1912 | ... |
| | Wanda Lucille (adopted) ..... | Nov. 14, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alva Ruby Downey is a locomotive engineer. He and his wife are members of the Christian church. The family lives at 124 N. Elm Street, Wellington, Kan.

### FAMILY NO. 358.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Edgar, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary Ann Ferguson .... | Jan. 17, 1892 | Oct. 28, 1916 | ..... | 355 |
| | A. F. Wright ..... | Feb. 19, 1887 | Oct. 28, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Florence Ione ..... | Oct. 13, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Willard Burns ..... | Oct. 6, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

A. F. Wright is a bookkeeper. The family lives at Attica, Kan.

### FAMILY NO. 359.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Edgar, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Geo. Edgar Ferguson ... | Aug. 14, 1893 | Jan. 16, 1915 | ..... | 355 |
| | Alta Moses ..... | Oct. 14, 1896 | Jan. 16, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Lois Irene ..... | Oct. 13, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jack D. ..... | Dec. 14, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jason Allen ..... | Apr. 12, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George E. Ferguson and family live at Wellington, Kan. He is a fireman with the Santa Fe Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 360.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Annie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Annie M. Ferguson | Feb. 26, 1865 | Jan. 31, 1893 | ..... | 354 |
| | John Allen Kiner | May 8, 1860 | Jan. 31, 1893 | May 27, 1908 | ... |
| | Leah Louise | Nov. 16, 1893 | ..... | ..... | 361 |
| | Mary Ferguson | June 2, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Stanley | May 12, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Blanche Kathleen | May 13, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Dibert | Apr. 30, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret McKee | June 30, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Christine | Aug. 25, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John A. Kiner was a farmer. The family has lived near Ickesburg, except from 1907 to 1910, when they lived at Buda, Ill., where Mr. Kiner died and is buried.

Mary and Blanche are employed with the American Express Company at Harrisburg, Pa.

Frank is sales manager with the Geo. C. Rice Auto Co., Washington, D. C. He is a veteran of the World War.

Anna and Margaret are employed in Washington, D. C. They live at 123 Randolph Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Christine is attending high school at Ickesburg.

### FAMILY NO. 361.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Annie Kiner, Leah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Leah L. Kiner | Nov. 16, 1893 | ..... | ..... | 360 |
| | Jerry Chubb Dunkelberger | Oct. 2, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | June Louise | Dec. 31, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joyce Rebecca | Aug. 1, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jerry C. Dunkelberger and family live at 902 N. Eighteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 362.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Lawrence Ferguson | Jan. 5, 1867 | 1893 | ..... | 354 |
| | Ettie Louise Sipe | May 18, 1871 | 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Schuyler | July 17, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Fulton | Sept. 17, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Alice | Feb. 2, 1897 | Jan. —, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Catherine | Mar. 9, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Lawrence | Sept. 26, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William L. Ferguson spent his youth in Perry County, where he attended the common schools and the Bloomfield Academy. In 1891, he removed to Everett, Pa., where he engaged prosperously in the oil business. In 1898, he moved to Pittsburgh and later to Avalon, Pa., where he now lives retired, at 527 Orchard Street.

Frank, at the time of the declaration of war against Germany by the United States in 1917, had spent three years at the University of Pittsburgh, when he joined the Navy. He was in the service two years. He is now in the employ of a coal company in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Robert graduated in 1916 from the school of chemistry at the University of Pittsburgh, at which institution he is now engaged in research work.

Alice is the wife of J. Edward Porter. They live on Orchard Street, Avalon, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 363.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Prof. John Frazier Ferguson | Feb. 6, 1870 | Aug. 19, 1897 | | |
| | | | Aug. 6, 1914 | ..... | 354 |
| | Ella Rebecca Tressler | June 9, 1875 | Aug. 19, 1897 | Jan. 23, 1911 | ... |
| | Charlotte E. | June 28, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha I. Spong | Dec. 6, 1884 | Aug. 6, 1914 | ..... | ... |

Prof. John F. Ferguson passed the State Normal examination after attending the Bloomfield Academy five summer terms and Shippensburg Normal School a few weeks. He began teaching in 1892 at which profession he has continued ever since and has been very successful. He taught one year in Center Township, Perry County, three in Penn Township, three in New Bloomfield, six in Newport, five in Steelton, one in Carlisle, and ten in Harrisburg. He is now Supervisory Principal of the Boys' High School of Harrisburg, Pa., and has been a very successful teacher. Home address, 16 Evergreen Street.

Charlotte graduated at Mt. Holyoke College in 1923.

### FAMILY NO. 364.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry D. Ferguson | Mar. 26, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1897 | ..... | 354 |
| | Myra E. Burd | ..... | Mar. 31, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma W. | Jan. 17, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elinor B. | Sept. 27, 1899 | Jan. 7, 1919 | ..... | 365 |
| | Bessie J. | May 25, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Leona E. | June 27, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jesse M. | Sept. 5, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace T. | Jan. 31, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry D. Ferguson and family live near New Bloomfield, Pa.

Emma is the wife of John W. Weaver. They have one child, Pearl, and live in Duncannon, Pa., where Mr. Weaver works in the Duncannon Iron Mills.

Bessie graduated from New Bloomfield High School in 1921 and is a school teacher in Perry County.

### FAMILY NO. 365.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Harry, Elinor.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Elinor Blanche Ferguson | Sept. 27, 1899 | Jan. 7, 1919 | ..... | 364 |
| | Allen James Carpenter | July 2, 1897 | Jan. 7, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel Blanche | Nov. 1, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Madolyn Priscilla | June 1, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jessie Elizabeth | July 17, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Allen J. Carpenter and family live at Benvenue, near Duncannon, Pa. He operates a stationary engine for a coal dredging firm in the Susquehanna River.

### FAMILY NO. 366.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jesse, Alice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alice V. Ferguson | Apr. 1, 1877 | 1899 | ..... | 354 |
| | Chas. E. Sheaffer | Sept. 10, 1876 | 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Graffius Coleman | Apr. 10, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Rosalie | Jan. 9, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jessie Marian | Jan. 10, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maude Louise | Dec. 30, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Archie Alan | Oct. 15, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | MacDonald Chas. | Dec. 29, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jeanne Ferguson | Nov. 25, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Alice | July 19, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lawrence Wilbert | Oct. 16, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Blanche Elinor | Dec. 11, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Vera Lorraine | July 7, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Elmer Sheaffer is a farmer. The family lives on the R. F. D. from Newport, Pa.

Graffius enlisted in the World War, April 16, 1918, with the Medical Corps. He served thirteen months in France, and was discharged July 17, 1919. He is a teacher in the district schools of Perry County.

### FAMILY NO. 367.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jas.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | James H. Ferguson | Oct. 5, 1845 | Jan. 10, 1877 | Feb. 2, 1916 | 325 |
| | Laura Fullerton Patterson | Nov. 19, 1853 | Jan. 10, 1877 | ..... | ... |
| | Mabel Patterson | Oct. 31, 1877 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jeanne Fulton | June 19, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marietta | Sept. 18, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Elliott | June 30, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Donald | Mar. 15, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 368 |
| | Helen | Aug. 10, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James Henry Ferguson was educated in the Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C. He was admitted to the Perry County Bar in 1869. Later he removed to Renova, N. Y., and still later to Virginia. In 1904, he located in Wilkinsburg, Pa., where he continued his practice and spent the remainder of his life. He is buried there and his wife still lives there at 1205 Franklin Avenue.

Mabel is a stenographer and lives in Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Jeanne is a nurse in Pittsburgh.

Robert is married to Winnibelle Kimbelle. They live at 320 Fulton Street, Medford, Mass., (near Boston) He is a hydraulic engineer. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 368.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Jas., James.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James Donald Ferguson . | Mar. 15, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 367 |
| | Oma Blanche Stoner ... | Oct. 25, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Blanche ..... | Sept. 9, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Oma ..... | Mar. 30, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Donald ..... | Aug. 20, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James D. Ferguson and family live in Wilkinsburg, Pa., where he manages a garage.

### FAMILY NO. 369.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Emily.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Emily Miller Ferguson .. | Mar. 24, 1848 | Oct. 5, 1875 | ..... | 325 |
| | Hon. C. H. Smiley ..... | May 9, 1844 | Oct. 5, 1875 | Mar. 18, 1912 | ... |
| | Mary Humphrey ..... | Sept. 3, 1876 | June 24, 1912 | ..... | 370 |
| | Chas. Henry, Jr. ..... | Oct. 9, 1877 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Hon. Charles Henry Smiley was born in Carroll Township, Perry County, Pa., a son of Samuel and Sarah (McMurray) Smiley. C. H. Smiley volunteered in the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War and served in the Cavalry and Signal Corps and was mustered out Aug. 2, 1865. He was Prothonotary of Perry County, 1867-70, and was admitted to the Bar in 1872. He was State Senator, 1880-84. He was Judge Advocate of the Grand Army of the Republic in Pennsylvania. He was President of the Perry County Railroad. He lived all his grownup life in New Bloomfield. He and his family belonged to the Presbyterian church, and he was active in church and Sunday School work. He is buried at New Bloomfield, where Mrs. Smiley still has her home. Mrs. Smiley was born in Washington, D. C., where she later held a position in the Treasury Department for a time. Still later she taught school in Perry County. She is a member of the Presbyterian church, and, for some years, was Vice President of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of Carlisle Presbytery. For many years, she has been Secretary of the local Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

Charles H., Jr., is a lawyer of New Bloomfield, and had his office with his father whose practice he continued after his death. At present he is in the employ of the estate tax department of the Internal Revenue Service, was located in Boston, Mass., later in New York City and is now similarly engaged in Philadelphia. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

### FAMILY NO. 370.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Mary Ferguson, Emily Smiley, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Humphrey Smiley . | Sept. 3, 1876 | June 24, 1912 | ..... | 369 |
| | Calvin Dickey Dean .... | ..... | June 24, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Calvin Dickey ..... | July 21, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Emily Smiley ..... | Dec. 10, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Henry Smiley .. | Dec. 7, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Calvin D. Dean is Master Mechanic with the Logan Iron and Steel Company at Burnham, Pa. Mrs. Dean graduated from the Bloomfield Academy in 1892 and from Wilson College in 1898. While living in New Bloomfield before her marriage, she was active in Sunday School work and boys there be in Bloomfield who owe some of their piety to her teaching and long-suffering. She taught at Lock Haven Normal School, in the public schools of New Kensington, Pa., Cannonsburg, Pa., and Lewistown, Pa., and at the New Bloomfield Academy. The family lives at 722 Electric Avenue, Lewistown, Pa., and belongs to the Presbyterian church.

**FAMILY NO. 371.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Susanna Sheibley ..... | Dec. 25, 1815 | Feb. 12, 1835 | Oct. 24, 1898 | 298 |
| | David Roades ..... | 1811 | Feb. 12, 1835 | Apr. 8, 1872 | ... |
| | Sarah Ann ..... | Dec. 28, 1835 | Mar. 4, 1862 | Oct. 8, 1921 | ... |
| | Mary Ellen ..... | July 23, 1837 | ..... | Apr. 17, 1896 | 372 |
| | Caroline ..... | July 12, 1839 | ..... | Oct. 26, 1902 | ... |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | June 27, 1841 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eliza Jane ..... | Mar. 4, 1844 | Mar. 4, 1866 | July 25, 1905 | 379 |
| | James ..... | July 20, 1846 | May 8, 1887 | ..... | ... |
| | John Calvin ..... | Nov. 29, 1848 | Jan. 1, 1880 | ..... | 381 |
| | Laura ..... | Mar. 11, 1852 | Sept. 30, 1880 | ..... | 383 |

David Roades and family lived at Alinda, Perry County. He was a carpenter. For seven years commencing in 1835, he was a member of the Lafayette Riflemen of Perry County. He and his wife are buried at St. Peter's.

Sarah Ann was the wife of Samuel Roath. She was born at Blue Ball, now called Alinda, Perry County, Pa. At an early age, she started to earn her own livelihood, and at one time was a member of the household of Rev. Daniel Gaus, Hagerstown, Md. About 1856, she came to New Bloomfield and learned the dressmaking and millinery business with the Misses Kirkpatrick, and for several years made her home with the family of the Rev. John Dickey, pastor of the Presbyterian church. Many persons of this town mention with pride the fact that Mrs. Roath made the wedding dresses of their mothers. After her marriage, she assisted her husband in his duties as postmaster, and continued dressmaking. In 1885, she bought the Rhinesmith boarding house, on East Main Street, which she conducted until 1917, when her failing health forbade her continuance of the work. She was frail of body, but strong of spirit. She was a member of the Reformed church and for half a century was active in all church work, especially in the primary department of the Sunday School. After she gave up teaching, she would go to Sunday School and sit and watch the children under another teacher. She loved the children and they loved her, a mutual interest always existing. From time to time, she requested her neighbor, Mrs. P. S. Dunbar, not to draw down the blinds, as she loved to watch, from her sitting-room window, the children at their games and their study around the library table. By the Dunbar children, she was most lovingly called Grandma Roath, although she was only the stepmother of their grandmother. As a relative, friend and neighbor she had no superior.

May there be many like her. She is buried at New Bloomfield, with her husband. Squire Samuel Roath was born at Liverpool, Perry County. In his early years he was a canal boatman. Later he was a farmer in Perry Valley. He was an active Republican and in his active years was an influence in the politics of the county. In 1860 he was elected Register and Recorder. In 1869 he was appointed postmaster at New Bloomfield and served sixteen years. He had formerly been married to Elizabeth Shuler of Liverpool to which marriage children were born who, however, are not in this genealogy. Samuel Roath was born Jan. 1, 1818, and died Nov. 28, 1898.

Caroline married W. H. Stephens, a carpenter. He served in the Civil War, rising to the rank of Captain. The family lived at 1520 Fifth Street, Washington, D. C., and had five children, Walter, Harry, George, Charles and William. The parents and all the children are dead but Walter and Harry. Walter is a salesman and Harry is a newspaper correspondent, both living in Washington, D. C.

William is a veteran of the Civil War. He married Catharine Dum of Elliottsburg. They had these children, Bessie, Blanche, John Calvin, Clara, and one that died in infancy. Bessie and John are also dead. All four mentioned above were married. The father was a carpenter but is now a dealer in antique furniture, living at 223 N. Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

James is a retired farmer, living at 1103 South Grant Street, Chanute, Kan. His wife was Sarah E. Hess, born June 18, 1854.

### FAMILY NO. 372.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Mary Ellen.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Ellen Roades | July 23, 1837 | ... | Apr. 17, 1896 | 371 |
| | Peter Kline | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wm. Edward | Oct. 25, 1859 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Harry McClellan | May 22, 1861 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Louis Ellerman | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sarah Jane | June 2, 1864 | Aug. 14, 1890 | ... | 373 |
| | Margaret Susan | June 28, 1866 | Nov. 17, 1898 | ... | 377 |
| | Annie | Jan. 8, 1868 | ... | Mar. 27, 1921 | ... |
| | David | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Milton | June 28, 1871 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rozzel | ... | ... | aged 15 years | ... |
| | Oliver | June 2, 1875 | ... | ... | 378 |
| | Frank | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Peter Kline was a carpenter and lived near Alinda, Perry County, Pa.

William is married and has six children. He is a carpenter living at 230 S. Fourteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Harry is married and has about five or six children. The family lives at 2924 N. Fifth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Louis died in youth.

Annie was the wife of David Sheaffer, a veteran of the Civil War, who preceded her in death. She lived at Landisburg and was a devoted member of the Methodist church. She had no children.

David married Rebecca Shearer. He was a miller of Cumberland County and died without issue, aged about thirty years.

Milton is not married. He is a frog-builder and lives in Harrisburg, Pa.

Frank married Mary J. Hampton. They have no children. Formerly he was a farmer of Saville Township, but is now similarly employed at the Tressler Orphans' Home, Loysville, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 373.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Mary Ellen Kline, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sarah Jennie Kline ..... | June 2, 1864 | Aug. 14, 1890 | ..... | 372 |
| | John Edward Fleisher ... | Nov. 7, 1865 | Aug. 14, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | David Merle ..... | Aug. 22, 1891 | Feb. 10, 1915 | ..... | 374 |
| | Samuel Vance ..... | Feb. 23, 1893 | Feb. 7, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond Kline ..... | July 21, 1894 | June 14, 1916 | ..... | 375 |
| | John Tressler ..... | Mar. 5, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ernest Peter ..... | Aug. 7, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Herman Brandt ..... | Oct. 6, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Ruth ..... | Aug. 22, 1901 | Oct. 2, 1919 | ..... | 376 |

J. Edward Fleisher and family formerly lived near New Bloomfield, but now live at Steelton, Pa.

Samuel graduated from the New Bloomfield High School. He married Bertha Barner. They live at Liverpool, Pa., and have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 374.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Mary Ellen Kline, Sarah Fleisher, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | David M. Fleisher ..... | Aug. 22, 1891 | Feb. 10, 1915 | ..... | 373 |
| | Grace Geisel ..... | ..... | Feb. 10, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Horace Merle ..... | Aug. 30, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Ganette ..... | Jan. 28, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David M. Fleisher and family live at 416 Emerald Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 375.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Mary Ellen Kline, Sarah Fleisher, Raymond.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Raymond K. Fleisher ... | July 21, 1894 | June 14, 1916 | ..... | 373 |
| | Marian Wentzel ..... | ..... | June 14, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Emerson ..... | Jan. 27, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Raymond Fleisher and family live at 312 Granite Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 376.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Mary Ellen Kline, Sarah Fleisher, Ruth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Anna Ruth Fleisher .... | Aug. 22, 1901 | Oct. 2, 1919 | ..... | 373 |
| | Wm. Martin Baughman . | ..... | Oct. 2, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Emerson Harry ..... | July 2, 1920 | ..... | ..... | .. |

Wm. M. Baughman and family live at Steelton, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 377.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Mary Ellen Kline, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret Susan Kline .. | June 28, 1866 | Nov. 17, 1898 | ..... | 372 |
| | E. C. DeHoff ..... | Feb. 4, 1871 | Nov. 17, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Rhodes ..... | Jan. 25, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

E. C. DeHoff and family live at Hellam, York County, Pa. He is a cigar maker.

Helen is clerk in the Farmers' State Bank, Hellam, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 378.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Mary Ellen Kline, Oliver.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Oliver Kline ..... | June 2, 1875 | ..... | ..... | 372 |
| | Sarah Jane Reeder ..... | Sept. 11, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Earl ..... | Dec. 27, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jemima Ruth ..... | Apr. 25, 1903 | Apr. 25, 1923 | ..... | 427 |
| | Alice Marie ..... | July 24, 1904 | ..... | ..... | - |
| | Florence Maye ..... | Sept. 26, 1905 | ..... | ..... | - |
| | Olive Alverta ..... | Oct. 25, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Oliver ..... | Apr. 8, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edward Moore ..... | Oct. 2, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Dec. 3, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wilbert Allen ..... | Nov. 25, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer Merle ..... | June 22, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gladys Pearl ..... | Oct. 10, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Oliver Kline is a farmer near Landisburg, Pa., where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 379.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Eliza J. Rinesmith.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eliza Jane Roades ..... | Mar. 4, 1844 | Mar. 4, 1866 | July 25, 1905 | 371 |
| | William Rinesmith ..... | May 4, 1834 | Mar. 4, 1866 | Nov. 20, 1911 | ... |
| | Walter C. ..... | Sept. 1, 1867 | Nov. 11, 1897 | Oct. 26, 1902 | ... |
| | Mary S. ..... | Aug. 22, 1869 | Oct. 10, 1895 | ..... | 380 |
| | Charles C. ..... | Dec. 16, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William LeRoy ..... | Apr. 22, 1883 | May 25, 1915 | ..... | ... |

Wm. Rinesmith and wife were both of Perry County, Pa., but removed to Carlyle, Ill., in 1867, where they lived the remainder of their lives, and where they died and are buried. For the Rinesmith, Rhinesmith, relationship and ancestry, see family No. 738.

Walter married Ella Wilton, who was born March 12, 1868. They had one child, Harold, born April 8, 1900.

### FAMILY NO. 380.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Eliza J. Rinesmith, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary S. Rinesmith | Aug. 22, 1869 | Oct. 10, 1895 | ..... | 379 |
| | William Ragen | June 11, 1868 | Oct. 10, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | J. E. | Nov. 22, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | W. P. | Aug. 13, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | H. B. | Jan. 14, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | C. H. | Feb. 3, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jean | Sept. 20, 1913 | ..... | Mar. 8, 1915 | ... |

William Ragen and family live at Carlyle, Ill.

### FAMILY NO. 381.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John C. Rhoads | Nov. 28, 1848 | Jan. 1, 1880 | ..... | 371 |
| | Ella B. Ritter | Dec. 22, 1853 | Jan. 1, 1880 | ..... | ... |
| | Will | Oct. 20, 1880 | Dec. 25, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Joe | Jan. 13, 1885 | Jan. 6, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Minnie | Nov. 3, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maurice | Feb. 15, 1892 | Dec. 25, 1917 | ..... | 382 |

John Calvin Rhoads and family are farmers of Wheatfield Township, Perry County, Pa. Address, New Bloomfield, R. F. D.

Will is married to Ella Coldren, born Aug. 23, 1883.

Joe is married to Dora Billman, born July 25, 1875, at A'inda.

Minnie is at home unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 382.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, John, Maurice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Maurice Rhoads | Feb. 15, 1892 | Dec. 25, 1917 | ..... | 381 |
| | Irene McDermott | June 20, 1894 | Dec. 25, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Betty Irene | Oct. 23, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Maurice Rhoads and family live in Pittsburgh. He is a veteran of the World War.

### FAMILY NO. 383.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Laura.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura Roades | Mar. 11, 1852 | Sept. 30, 1880 | ..... | 371 |
| | Geo. W. Reeder | Mar. 17, 1848 | Sept. 30, 1880 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Susanna | Jan. 12, 1884 | Dec. 21, 1909 | ..... | 384 |
| | Howard Roades | Jan. 19, 1892 | ..... | July 8, 1912 | ... |

Mrs. Reeder was educated in the district schools and at Mt. Dempsey Academy. Before marriage, she taught several years in the public schools. She has been one of my valued helpers in this work. George W. Reeder was born at Blain and grew to manhood in Spring Township. He is a carpenter but has been engaged in other occupations. He has been with the Duncannon Iron Co., as stationary engineer. For the past eighteen years, he has been the caretaker of the Lane Hart estate at Duncannon

where the family lives. He is active in the work of the Reformed church as is his wife also. Since about 1894, he has been on the church Consistory. He was a school director in Duncannon nineteen years.

Howard graduated from the Duncannon High School and, in 1912, from the Pennsylvania Business College, Lancaster, Pa. He was a member of the Reformed church and took an interest in its activities. He was accidentally drowned in the Susquehanna river at Duncannon.

### FAMILY NO. 384.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Susanna Roades, Laura Reeder, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sarah Susanna Reeder .. | Jan. 21, 1884 | Dec. 21, 1909 | ..... | 383 |
| | John W. Gelbach ..... | Sept. 28, 1880 | Dec. 21, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | James W. R. ..... | Nov. 11, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Susanna ..... | Jan. 13, 1916 | ..... | Jan. 13, 1916 | ... |

John W. Gelbach was born in Carroll Township. He was educated in the common schools and worked on the farm till the outbreak of the World War, when he was appointed a Pennsylvania Railroad policeman. He continued in the service of the railroad several years after the close of the war. He is now with the Central Garage Co., of Duncannon, in which town the family lives. Mrs. Gelbach graduated from Duncannon High School and attended the New Bloomfield Academy.

### FAMILY NO. 385.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Abraham, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Catharine Sheibley ..... | Aug. —, 1821 | ..... | ..... | 298 |
| | Samuel Robinson ..... | about 1817 | ..... | Mar. 13, 1864 | ... |
| | Abram Thomas ..... | Jan. 2, 1847 | ..... | Dec. 19, 1861 | ... |
| | Nancy Ellen ..... | July 5, 1850 | ..... | Dec. 28, 1861 | ... |
| | John Dickey ..... | Mar. 5, 1853 | ..... | Nov. 29, 1861 | ... |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Aug. 25, 1856 | ..... | Nov. 21, 1856 | ... |
| | Charles ..... | May 2, 1858 | ..... | Aug. 3, 1863 | ... |
| | Clara Kate ..... | Jan. 23, 1861 | ..... | Aug. 27, 1863 | ... |
| | Mary Ida ..... | Jan. 28, 1863 | ..... | Aug. 2, 1863 | ... |
| | James ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Robinson was a wheelwright, and later a farmer. The family lived in Spring Township near Falling Springs.

There were nine children in this family. I have no record of the ninth. The father, Thomas, John and Mary died of typhoid fever. The other children died of dyptheria. All are buried in the Presbyterian church yard at Shermansdale. The mother has been dead many years and presumably is buried in the same graveyard.

James, the only child that grew up, married Catharine Stutsman of Spring Township, and lives in Highspire, Pa. They have had the following children, Harry, Walter, Oliver, John, Oden, Herbert and one that is dead.

## FAMILY NO. 386.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | John Daniel Shively .... | Aug. 14, 1781 | ..... | Nov. 3, 1863 | 1 |
| | —— Henneberger ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine ..... | Feb. 6, 1808 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eliza ..... | Jan. 25, 1810 | ..... | 1900 | 387 |
| | Marya ..... | Sept. 6, 1811 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William ..... | Mar. 30, 1813 | July 16, 1837 | ..... | 400 |
| | Juliann ..... | Aug. 11, 1815 | ..... | ..... | 403 |
| | John ..... | Sept. 2, 1817 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Peter ..... | July 16, 1819 | ..... | ..... | 407 |
| | Susan ..... | Sept. 25, 1822 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maryann ..... | Apr. 16, 1825 | ..... | Dec. 22, 1838 | ... |

Daniel Shively removed from Perry County when a young man and settled in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pa. He is one of the few of great-grandfather's children who did not rear their families in Perry County, and I think that the majority of his descendants do not know his parentage. To those who do not know that he was a son of Peter Scheibly of Perry County, I will say that the dates of his death are the same as recorded in his Bible, the property of Miss Nell Nace, family No. 404, and in great-grandfather's Bible, the property of Mrs. Emanuel Keli, family No. 768. The date of his birth is not given in his Bible but his age is correctly recorded there in years and months, though there is a slight error in the days. There are many old writings prepared by the Perry County relatives in which it is written that great-grandfather's son, Daniel, settled in Chambersburg. And the relationship has always been known by at least a portion of the kin in both Perry and Franklin Counties.

Catharine was Mrs. Gife, lived in Harrisburg, Pa., and had two daughters, Naomi and Annie. Naomi was Mrs. Perry and had two daughters. Annie was Mrs. Miller and had two daughters.

Maria was Mrs. Keefer and died without issue. She lived in Chambersburg, Pa.

John lived in Chambersburg and was unmarried. He has been dead many years.

Susan was Mrs. McCleary, lived in Chambersburg, and died childless when a very young woman.

## FAMILY NO. 387.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Eliza Shively ..... | Jan. 25, 1810 | ..... | 1900 | 386 |
| | William Deckert ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jacob Wm. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | 1835 | Sept. —, 1858 | Oct. —, 1911 | 388 |
| | Julietta ..... | 1836 | June 12, 1856 | Oct. 7, 1916 | 390 |
| | Franklin Shively ..... | Feb. 8, 1839 | Jan. 2, 1868 | Sept. 28, 1910 | 392 |
| | Susan Catharine ..... | Nov. 3, 1841 | Sept. 20, 1866 | ..... | ... |
| | Maria Adelaide ..... | 1843 | ..... | 1897 | ... |
| | Eliza Elnora ..... | 1844 | Jan. 3, 1867 | 1906 | ... |
| | John W. ..... | ..... | ..... | aged 26 years | ... |
| | Charlotte Reinhart .... | 1850 | ..... | 1914 | ... |

William Deckert and family lived in Blairsville, Pa., nearly all their married life, but I gather from some of the correspondence that they lived during the first years of their wedded life in Chambersburg, Pa.

Jacob married Alice Beverly of Holidaysburg, Pa. They lived in West Philadelphia and both have been dead for a number of years. They are survived by an only child, Ella E. She is a widow, Mrs. Johnson, lives at 220 W. 123d Street, New York City, and does office work in the city.

Maria and Charlotte died unmarried.

Eliza married John Wynn, a shoemaker. In the Civil War, he was a private in Co. G, 76th P. V. They had no children. Both are dead.

John W. was married and had one son, Wm. N. William is employed at the freight office, West Penn Depot, Federal Street, Allegheny, Pa. He is married and has one grownup daughter.

### FAMILY NO. 388.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Elizabeth Deckert . | 1835 | Sept. —, 1858 | Oct. —, 1911 | 387 |
| | J. I. Chapman ..... | ..... | Sept. —, 1858 | Dec. —, 1899 | ... |
| | William ..... | Nov. 24, 1860 | Sept. 23, 1893 | ..... | 389 |

John Isaac Chapman was a painter of Blairsville, Pa. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. E, 139th P. V.

### FAMILY NO. 389.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Mary Chapman, Will.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Chapman ..... | Nov. 24, 1860 | Sept. 23, 1893 | ..... | 388 |
| | Frances Vogan Humes .. | ..... | Sept. 23, 1893 | Nov. 29, 1911 | ... |
| | Carol ..... | Dec. 31, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Sept. 16, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Herbert Chandler ..... | June 5, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Will Chapman is a traveling salesman. Home address, Pittsburgh, General Delivery.

Carol is the wife of Dr. Frederick Damran, M.D., living at 190 Lefferto Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child, Richard Quintin, born March 21, 1921.

Elizabeth is unmarried. She is a chemist assistant and lives at 707 North Euclid Avenue, East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Herbert is unmarried and lives at the Hotel Corinado, Trinidad, Colo.

### FAMILY NO. 390.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Julietta.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Julietta Deckert ..... | 1836 | June 12, 1856 | Oct. 7, 1916 | 387 |
| | R. S. Davis ..... | ..... | June 12, 1856 | ..... | ... |
| | Amelia Elizabeth ..... | May 10, 1857 | ..... | ..... | 391 |
| | Rose Johnston ..... | Jan. 9, 1859 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Graff ..... | May 2, 1862 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kate Black ..... | May 2, 1862 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert Stewart Davis was a tinner of Blairsville in his young manhood, but for the greater part of his life he was a traveling salesman, the family

living meanwhile, in Blairsville. In the Civil War, he was a musician in the 11th Pa. Reserves. He has been dead a number of years.

Rose was the wife of William Horner, a marble cutter of Blairsville, Pa., and later of Titusville, Pa. They had one child, Julia Rose, born Feb. 21, 1882. Both parents and the child are dead.

Mary and Kate did not marry. They conducted a wall paper store in Blairsville, where Miss Mary still lives at 120 W. Market Street. After Miss Kate's death, Miss Mary continued the business till about 1920.

### FAMILY NO. 391.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Julietta Davis, Amelia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Amelia Elizabeth Davis | May 10, 1857 | ..... | ..... | 390 |
| | James A. Woolf | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Simon | Dec. 9, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Davis | Mar. 14, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Vitalus Edgar | Aug. 24, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James Andrew Woolf, wife and Vitalus, who is unmarried, live at 52 Maple Avenue, Blairsville, Pa. The father is a painter by trade but is now city clerk of Blairsville. Vitalus is an office clerk.

Robert is an office employee. He married Lillian Work. They live at 120 W. Market Street, Blairsville, Pa., and have no children.

James is married to Mabel K. Glenn. They have one child, James Andrew II, and live at 1519 Jonquit Terrace, Chicago, Ill. He is an advertising man employed by J. Walter Thompson Co.

### FAMILY NO. 392.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Franklin.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Franklin Shively Deckert | Feb. 8, 1839 | Jan. 2, 1868 | Sept. 28, 1910 | 387 |
| | Rebecca Jane Leslie | Dec. 28, 1848 | Jan. 2, 1868 | ..... | ... |
| | Lillian Blanche | Nov. 16, 1868 | Sept. 12, 1889 | ..... | 393 |
| | Edgar Frank | Oct. 25, 1870 | Dec. 19, 1895 | ..... | 394 |
| | Thomas Ebbert | Oct. 5, 1873 | July 1, 1912 | Oct. 15, 1918 | ... |

F. S. Deckert was, for some thirty years, freight agent with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Johnstown, Pa., where his widow still lives with their daughter, Mrs. Kellar. He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Ebbert was, for a number of years, a traveling salesman of automobiles and auto supplies. Later, he engaged in the lumber business in New Orleans, La. His wife was Josephine Burke. After marriage they lived in New York City.

### FAMILY NO. 393.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Franklin, Lillian.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lillian B. Deckert | Nov. 16, 1868 | Sept. 12, 1889 | ..... | 392 |
| | Logan M. Kellar | ..... | Sept. 12, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Leslie | Apr. 23, 1891 | Aug. 19, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Deckert | May 29, 1900 | ..... | Nov. —, 1911 | ... |

Logan M. Kellar is Sheriff of Cambria County, Pa. The family lives in Johnstown.

Frank is married to Blanche Boyd, born in July, 1891. They have a son, Frank Boyd, born Aug. 21, 1915. Frank, the father, works for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

**FAMILY NO. 394.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Franklin, Edgar.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edgar F. Deckert ..... | Oct. 25, 1870 | Dec. 19, 1895 | ..... | 392 |
| | Agnes Williams ..... | July 8, 1871 | Dec. 19, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Dwight Leslie ..... | Feb. 27, 1897 | ..... | Nov. 8, 1918 | ... |

Edgar Frank Deckert is a traveling man for the Main Belting Co., of Chicago, Ill. He and his wife live in Cleveland, Ohio.

Dwight enlisted in the World War, April 15, 1918, was at Camp Sheridan, and sailed for France, July 5, 1918, where he was a member of Battery D, 135th Field Artillery, 37h Div., 62d Brigade, A. E. F. Nov. 8, 1918, he was killed in action between Verdun and Metz. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 395.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Susan.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Dianna Ebberts, Samuel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Susan Catharine Deckert | Nov. 3, 1841 | Sept. 20, 1866 | ..... | 387 |
| 4 | Samuel Alexander Ebberts | May 13, 1842 | Sept. 20, 1866 | Oct. 16, 1917 | 133 |
| | Blanche E. ..... | June 27, 1867 | July 4, 1893 | ..... | 396 |
| | Francis ..... | Feb. 8, 1872 | ..... | 1872 | ... |
| | Susan Ellen ..... | Mar. 26, 1874 | ..... | Aug. 26, 1874 | ... |
| | Edith M. ..... | Dec. 17, 1875 | ..... | ..... | 397 |
| | Robert Pitcairin ..... | Dec. 17, 1875 | June —, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Henry ..... | Jan. 25, 1879 | ..... | ..... | 398 |
| | Wm. Mansell ..... | May 29, 1881 | June 15, 1903 | ..... | 399 |

Samuel A. Ebberts was born near Port Royal, Pa., but lived during his grownup life in Pittsburgh, where he was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad for forty-eight years. Mrs. Ebberts was born in Chambersburg, Pa., spent her young girlhood in Waynesboro, Pa., and grew to womanhood in Blairsville, where her parental family lived. She lives with her daughter, Mrs. Nowry.

Robert is married to Helen Clark. They have no children. He is an employee of the U. S. Steel Corporation. Home address, 143 Gordon Street, Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 396.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Susan Ebberts, Blanche.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Dianna Ebberts, Samuel, Blanche.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Blanche E. Ebberts ..... | June 27, 1867 | July 4, 1889 | ..... | 395 |
| | James H. Watson ..... | Oct. 21, 1865 | July 4, 1889 | Oct. 20, 1898 | ... |
| | Sue Ebberts ..... | Nov. 12, 1890 | June 11, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Shively ..... | June 25, 1892 | ..... | July 14, 1901 | ... |
| | Ruth B. ..... | Jan. 10, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James H. Watson was engaged in the piano business in Omaha, Neb. Mrs. Watson is a graduate of kindergarten college and has, for twenty years, been a kindergarten director in Pittsburgh. Address, 10 Forbes Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sue is a graduate of Carnegie Institute of Technology, A.B. course, class of 1911. She is a sculptor and artist and did two panels representing Labor in Pennsylvania that hung in the Pennsylvania Building at the Panama Pacific Exposition. She married Dr. Matthew Marshall, a graduate of the University of Pittsburgh, in 1920. He died Jan. 24, 1921. They have a baby, Matthew, Jr., born in 1921. Mrs. Marshall and the baby live with her mother.

Ruth is a graduate of high school and kindergarten college and studied music extensively. She is a kindergarten teacher and lives at home.

### FAMILY NO. 397.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Susan Ebberts, Edith.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Dianna Ebberts, Samuel, Edith.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edith M. Ebberts ..... | Dec. 17, 1875 | Sept. 17, 1902 | ..... | 395 |
| | James P. Nowry ..... | ..... | Sept. 17, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Ebbert ..... | Nov. 27, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Mrs. Nowry is Secretary to the Assistant General Attorney of the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., East Pittsburgh. Her home address is 121 La Crosse Street, Edgewood, Pa.

Samuel E. is a student at the University of Pittsburgh.

### FAMILY NO. 398.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Susan Ebberts, Samuel.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Dianna Ebberts, Samuel, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel H. Ebberts ..... | Jan. 25, 1879 | Oct. 15, 1903 | ..... | 395 |
| | Mary G. McClure ..... | June 15, 1882 | Oct. 15, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel McClure ..... | Mar. 23, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Susan Catherine ..... | June 1, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Alexandria ... | Nov. 18, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Thos. Deckert ..... | Mar. 28, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Priscilla ..... | May 24, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Henry Ebberts is a structural draughtsman. The family lives at 1555 Clark Street, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 399.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Eliza Deckert, Susan Ebberts, Wm.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Dianna Ebberts, Samuel, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. M. Ebberts ..... | May 29, 1881 | June 15, 1903 | ..... | 395 |
| | Lulu Alma Bentley ..... | June 2, 1882 | June 15, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Anne Elizabeth ..... | Mar. 25, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Mansell Ebberts and family live at the Hadleigh Hotel, Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 400.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | William Shively ..... | Mar. 30, 1813 | July 16, 1837 | Mar. 20, 1904 | 386 |
| | Annie Elizabeth Menefee | ..... | July 16, 1837 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | ..... | June 10, 1869 | Nov. —, 1918 | 401 |
| | Laura Jane ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie E. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Wm. Menefee . | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel Bender ..... | ..... | ..... | May —, 1875 | ... |
| | Charity Adelaid ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Margaret Adelia ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Adah Viola ..... | ..... | ..... | June —, 1868 | ... |
| | Catharine Webb ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Shively went west from Chambersburg, Pa., in 1832 or 1833, and settled in Lafayette, Ind., where he spent the remainder of his life.

Laura Jane is the widow of S. O. Taylor, and lives at University Apartments, Lafayette, Ind. They have had four children, Harry Clinton, William G., Henry Hall and Lillian. Harry is a traveling advertising man and lives in Chicago, Ill. He is not married. William was married but had no children. He is dead. Henry is Traffic Superintendent with the Great Northern Railroad and lives in Chicago, Ill. He is married but has

no children. Lillian is the widow of Samuel J. Carpenter. They lived in New York City, but she lives at present in Lafayette, Ind., with her mother.

Annie is Mrs. Gates and lives at 22 Columbia Apartment, Lafayette, Ind. Her husband is dead. They have one son, George S., an electrical engineer, living at 5284 Harper Avenue, Chicago, Ill. George is married and has a son who is a civil engineer.

James is married and lives in Guion, Ind. He has no children.

Catharine is the widow of Francis M. Curtis, an accountant, who died Aug. 10, 1918. Mrs. Curtis lives at Columbia Apartments, Lafayette, Ind. They have one daughter, Anna, Mrs. Hill. Her husband is a claim agent. They live at 1163 West Thirty-third Street, Indianapolis, Ind., and have one child, Janet Frances.

### FAMILY NO. 401.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, William, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Elizabeth Shively | ..... | June 10, 1869 | Nov. —, 1918 | 400 |
| | A. A. Hathaway | Feb. 18, 1830 | June 10, 1869 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Emerine | Sept. 7, 1873 | June 10, 1895 | ..... | 402 |

Anson Allen Hathaway was a soldier of the Civil War. In his active years, the family lived in Lafayette, Ind. He now lives with his daughter, Mrs. Johnson, at Pelham Manor, N. Y.

### FAMILY NO. 402.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, William, Mary Hathaway, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Emerine Hathaway | Sept. 7, 1873 | June 10, 1895 | ..... | 401 |
| | A. W. Johnson | Feb. 21, 1871 | June 10, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Lacey Flanders | July 17, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Allen Hathaway | Sept. 23, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Melville Arland | Aug. 28, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lillian Arline | Jan. 29, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marion Ruth | Aug. 7, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Arland William Johnson is an architect and lived in Toledo, Ohio, till 1913, when the family located in Pelham Manor, N. Y., their present home.

Lacey and Allen were students at Columbia University in 1918 when they enlisted in the federal service. Lacey entered the Naval Air Force as a student officer and was stationed at Bay Shore, N. Y., till the close of the war. Allen was in a S. A. T. C., till the cessation of hostilities. Lacey is now in the employ of the Lasky Corporation, motion picture company.

### FAMILY NO. 403.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Juliann.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Juliann Shively | Aug. 11, 1815 | ..... | ..... | 386 |
| | Lewis Wampler | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Oct. 1, 1837 | ..... | Sept. 8, 1904 | ... |
| | Juliet Dauner | Feb. 1, 1839 | May 22, 1866 | May 8, 1912 | 404 |
| | Susan Catharine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George B. | ..... | ..... | about 1918 | ... |
| | Laura Virginia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Orpha Amelia | ..... | ..... | summer of 1922 | ... |
| | Jacob William | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Lewis Wampler and family lived in Chambersburg, Pa., and in Gettysburg, Pa. He and his wife are both dead. One of his grandchildren wrote that he was a saddler and made silverplated harness. Another grandchild wrote that he was a goldsmith.

Mary married Alfred Henneberger, who was born in 1832 and died March 22, 1908. They lived in Hagerstown, Md., and had the following children: (1) George Wampler, (2) Mary Catherine, (3) Harry Lincoln, (4) Albertus, (5) Clara Nace, (6) Nellie (7) Nina, (8) Eva, (9) Alfred Grafield, and (10) Lula May. (1) George married Adalaid Harmon. They live in Hagerstown, Md., and have had the following children: Rose, Clarence (deceased), Merrill, Dewey (deceased), Pearl, Merbuda, Ralph and John. (2) Mary married George L. Winter. They live in Hagerstown, Md., and have the following children: Edith, Marie and Gladys Winter, all living in Hagerstown. (3) Harry married Emma Cookerly, who has since died. They had two children, Bernadine and Hubert. (4) Albertus married Cora Beard. They live in Hagerstown, Md., and have the following children: Alfred, Edna, Frank and May Belle. (5) Clara married Edward Brewer. They lived in Hagerstown, Md. He is dead. They had these children: Elsie, Charles, William, Otis, Gannell and Virginia. (6) Nellie married Joseph Mundey. They live in Baltimore, Md., and have had these children: Joseph (deceased), and Milton Aldine. (7) Nina married Jacob D. Weigle. They live in Waynesboro, Pa. They have four children: Earl, a talented musician, who graduated from Lafayette College in 1923; Miriam, Harold and Evelin Louella. (8) Eva married Jacob Omar Frick. They live in Waynesboro, Pa., where Mr. Frick is the owner of the Frick garage. They have no children. (9) Alfred married Mary Pound. They live at Smithsburg, Md., and have three children, Richard, Elizabeth and Edwin. (10) Lula married William Finister. They live in Baltimore, Md., and have no children.

Susan was not married. She is dead, having lived all her life in Chambersburg. She was an earnest church worker and prominent in church and social movements of the town. During the burning of Chambersburg by the Confederate Army, she and her sisters, May and Juliet, helped to form a fire brigade and fought the fire in defiance of the rebel resistance.

George was not married. He was a member of the 126th Pa. Reg., during the Civil War, and took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and other engagements. He lived in Galveston, Texas, Johnstown, Pa., Pittsburg, and Chambersburg, at which latter place he died.

Laura married Joseph Robison Davison. J. R. Davison was a soldier of the Civil War, having served two enlistments, one with Lieut. Mercereau's Independent Cavalry Co., and, after the expiration of that enlistment, with the 21st Pa. Cav., until the close of the war. He spent the night on the porch of the McLean house in which Grant and Lee were at the time, arranging the terms of the surrender at Appomatox, and his Memoirs of these notable events were afterwards utilized by the Government. After the war, he engaged in the grain, coal and lumber business at Greencastle,

Pa., till the time of his death, March 24, 1918. He was an elder of the Presbyterian church for about forty years and active in the business and social affairs of the town. His widow lives with her son, William, at Greencastle. J. R. Davison and wife had three children, Clarence, who died in infancy; Guy Wampler and William Richardson. Guy graduated in medicine from Medico Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, in 1904, and has practiced his profession in Maryland. During the Spanish War, he was a member of Co. I, 4th Pa. Inf., and served through the Porto Rico campaign. He is not married. William R. was born March 31, 1876, graduated from Greencastle High School in 1892, from Chambersburg Academy in 1894, and from Lafayette College in 1898. He was admitted to the Bar in 1900 and has ever since practiced in Greencastle. He is an elder of the Presbyterian church. From 1907 till 1912, he was editor and publisher of the *Greencastle Press*. He is married to Frances Winger. They have no children.

Orpha was not married. She lived practically all her life in Chambersburg, Pa. She was very much interested in church and community work.

Jacob married Elizabeth Boyer, of Reading, Pa. They lived in St. Paul, Minn., where she died about 1912, and where he still resides at 127 N. Lexington Avenue. They have two daughters, Ella and Julia, both of whom are married and have children.

**FAMILY NO. 404.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Juliann Wampler, Juliet.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Juliet Dauner Wampler . | Feb. 1, 1837 | May 22, 1866 | May 8, 1912 | 403 |
| | David B. Nace ..... | Aug. 6, 1838 | May 22, 1866 | ..... | ... |
| | Bruce Elmer ..... | Mar. 19, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Merril Whitman ..... | July 31, 1873 | Apr. 19, 1905 | ..... | 405 |
| | Nellie ..... | Nov. 2, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jessie ..... | Oct. 9, 1879 | June 5, 1907 | ..... | 406 |

David Benjamin Nace has been a merchant and banker of McConnellsburg, Pa. He now lives retired at Chambersburg with his daughters.

B. Elmer attended Dickinson Seminary at Williamsport, Pa. He was, for a time, a civil engineer of Burmingham, Ala., but is now prominently identified with the Forrester-Nace Box Co., Kansas City, Mo. Home address, Brookside Hotel, Kansas City. He is married and, as I understand, has a family of children.

Nell graduated in music at Wilson College in 1900. She lives unmarried at home with her father in Chambersburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 405.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Juliann Wampler, Juliet Nace, Merrill.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Merrill W. Nace ..... | July 31, 1873 | Apr. 19, 1905 | ..... | 404 |
| | Alice Duffield Dickson .. | Feb. 7, 1882 | Apr. 19, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Logan ..... | Feb. 24, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Wampler ..... | Oct. 10, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Juliet Dauner ..... | July 20, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nancy Robinson ..... | Sept. 5, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Dickson .... | Feb. 10, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David Scott ..... | July 31, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Merrill Whitman Nace graduated from a business college in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and is now cashier of the First National Bank of McConnellsburg, Pa., where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 406.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Juliann Wampler, Juliet Nace, Jessie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jessie Nace | Oct. 9, 1879 | June 5, 1907 | ..... | 404 |
| | John Thos. Hoover | Nov. 29, 1878 | June 5, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Marjorie | Nov. 16, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie Nace | Jan. 16. 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John David | Feb. 4, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Matthews | Feb. 14, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Quentin | Mar. 18, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

J. T. Hoover and family live in Chambersburg, Pa. Mrs. Hoover graduated from Wilson College in 1900.

### FAMILY NO. 407.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Shively | July 16, 1819 | ..... | ..... | 386 |
| | Mary Elizabeth ——— | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laura C. | May 21, 1846 | Oct. 15, 1865 | ..... | 408 |
| | Mary | Dec. 12, 1849 | May 3, 1870 | July 12, 1917 | 409 |
| | George G. | Mar. 20, 1854 | June 8, 1880 | Sept. 19, 1893 | 414 |

Peter Shively, when a young man, kept the Eagle Hotel in Gettysburg, Pa., and later was, for a period of about thirty years, the owner of the Mansion House hotel at Fairfield, Adams County, Pa., which, at that time, was a much frequented summer resort. He and his wife are both dead. I have advice that the family also included two other boys, John and Charles, who died young.

### FAMILY NO. 408.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, Laura.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura C. Shively | May 21, 1846 | Oct. 15, 1865 | ..... | 407 |
| | Joseph T. Sullivan | June 11, 1840 | Oct. 15, 1865 | Nov. 16, 1921 | ... |
| | Charles E. | Feb. 16, 1867 | July 30, 1891 | ..... | ... |
| | Albert Percival | Aug. 17, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Joseph T. Sullivan was employed at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio. Mrs. Sullivan still lives in the same city at 28 McOwen Street.

Charles lives at 222 Highland Avenue, Trenton, N. J.

Albert is not married and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 409.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Shively | Dec. 12, 1849 | May 3, 1870 | July 12, 1917 | 407 |
| | Upton Neely | Feb. 5, 1845 | May 3, 1870 | Aug. 25, 1917 | ... |
| | Horace Shively | ... | ... | July 19, 1916 | 410 |
| | Wm. VanCleve | Sept. 20, 1872 | Dec. 4, 1901 | Oct. 28, 1918 | ... |
| | Elizabeth | Sept. 28, 1874 | Mar. 20, 1912 | ... | 411 |
| | Geo. McBeth | Apr. 1, 1877 | June 5, 1907 | ... | ... |
| | James | Nov. 23, 1878 | June 1, 1908 | ... | ... |
| | Edward | July 26, 1880 | ... | Mar. 17, 1881 | ... |
| | Alice | June 6, 1882 | Apr. 25, 1916 | ... | 412 |
| | Robt. Cassatt | Sept. 9, 1884 | Jan. 31, 1906 | ... | 413 |
| | Mary Helen | Oct. 22, 1886 | Dec. 31, 1919 | ... | ... |
| | Margaret | Aug. 26, 1889 | Mar. 24, 1920 | ... | ... |
| | Donald Heath | Sept. 20, 1891 | Mar. 3, 1915 | ... | ... |
| | Mary | Mar. 7, 1894 | ... | ... | ... |

Upton Neely and family lived in Fairfield, Adams County, Pa.

William was an auditor with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Philadelphia. He is survived by his widow, Helena Silver (Zorns) Neely and two sons, Norman Upton, born May 4, 1903, and Raymond Wainwright, born July 15, 1906. The widow and children live at Wenonah, N. J.

George married Maude A. Maxell. They live in Fairfield, Pa., and have four sons and one daughter.

James married Dora Hoofnagle. They live at Fairfield, Pa., and have no children.

Helen is the wife of Wayne Ralston, of Wenonah, N. J. They have one child, Wayne, Jr.

Margaret is the wife of D. Percival Polley. They live at Fairfield, Pa., and have no children.

Donald is a farmer and is married to Anna Weaver. They live at Fairfield, Pa., and have six children, Mary Alice, Helen, Isabelle, Hannah, Jane and Donald.

Mary is not married. She is a trained nurse, a graduate of Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, and is now nursing at the Receiving Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

### FAMILY NO. 410.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, Mary Neely, Horace.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Horace S. Neely | Apr. 19, 1871 | Oct. 20, 1902 | July 19, 1916 | 409 |
| | Margaret Almerta Stoufer | Dec. 25, 1881 | Oct. 20, 1902 | ... | ... |
| | Jane Elizabeth | Oct. 1, 1906 | ... | ... | ... |

Horace Shively Neely was engaged in the drug business. He conducted a pharmacy in Philadelphia and later one in Pittsburgh. Still later, he was a traveling salesman for Dale & Co., druggists of York, Pa. His widow was from Shermansdale, Perry County, Pa., before marriage, and, with their daughter, lives at Fairfield, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 411.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, Mary Neely, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elizabeth Neely | Sept. 28, 1874 | Mar. 20, 1912 | ..... | 409 |
| | John McIlhenny | ..... | Mar. 20, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | John William | Jan. 30, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Apr. 22, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John McIlhenny and family live at Gettysburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 412.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, Mary Neely, Alice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alice Neely | June 6, 1882 | Apr. 25, 1916 | ..... | 409 |
| | Dr. Wm. C. Marett | June 29, 1886 | Apr. 25, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. C., Jr. | July 26, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Shively | Apr. 1, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Frances | Nov. 1, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. W. C. Marett graduated from Baltimore Medical College in 1912. During the World War, he volunteered and enterd the service Aug. 17, 1917, and was honorably discharged May 22, 1919. He served overseas and was cited for bravery in the battle of Soissons. The family lives at Newry, S. C., where he practices medicine. Mrs. Marett, before marriage, was a school teacher in the district schools of Adams County, Pa. She is a graduate in domestic science from Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, and, for four years, was domestic scientist at the Glen Gardener State Sanatorium, Glen Gardener, N. J. She is a Presbyterian. Her husband is of the Baptist church.

### FAMILY NO. 413.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, Mary Neely, Robert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Robert C. Neely | Sept. 9, 1884 | Jan. 31, 1906 | ..... | 409 |
| | Frances Rebecca Stonebraker | June 30, 1886 | Jan. 31, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma Frances | Nov. 2, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Stonebraker | Sept. 28, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert Cassatt Neely and family live at Fairfield, Adams County, Pa. He is a mail carrier.

### FAMILY NO. 414.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Dr. Geo. G. Shively | Mar. 20, 1854 | June 8, 1880 | Sept. 19, 1893 | 407 |
| | Jeanne McClung Sheaffer | Oct. 8, 1854 | June 8, 1880 | ..... | ... |
| | Lillian Sheaffer | Nov. 16, 1881 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Bartram | Nov. 28, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Jane | Apr. 5, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Richard McGrann | Mar. 2, 1888 | Sept. 4, 1915 | ..... | 415 |
| | John Charles | Apr. 12, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary McClung | Apr. 15, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. George G. Shively was born at Fairfield, Adams County, Pa. He attended Mercersburg Academy and graduated from Franklin and Marshall College. He also graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1877. For

three years he practiced medicine in Carlisle, Pa., and in 1880 removed to Waynesboro to engage in the drug business in which he continued till the time of his death. In Waynesboro, he was a member of the town council during the period of expansion. He was a school director when Waynesboro's modern schools were built. He was a moving spirit in the city's affairs and greatly interested in its welfare. He belonged to the Lutheran church as does his family. He was a trustee of the church and teacher in the Sunday School. He is buried at Waynesboro. His widow is a daughter of Bartram and Martha Sheaffer of Lancaster. She and the unmarried children live in Waynesboro.

Lillian and Mary live at home with their mother.

Bartram is engaged in the automobile business in Waynesboro.

Elizabeth is a Red Cross nurse and served in base hospitals in the United States during the World War.

Charles is a clerk in a men's furnishing store in Waynesboro, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 415.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Daniel, Peter, George, Richard.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Richard M. Shively ..... | Mar. 2, 1882 | Sept. 4, 1915 | ..... | 414 |
| | Elizabeth Mary Griffith . | May 22, 1889 | Sept. 4, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Winifred Edmunds ... | May 18, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Richard Griffith ..... | Apr. 1, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Richard McGrann Shively is a refrigerating engineer with the Phœnix Ice Machine Co. The family lives at 2139 Kyle Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio.

## FAMILY NO. 416.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | John Scheibly | May 20, 1783 | ..... | Oct. 15, 1864 | 1 |
| | Elizabeth Probst | about 1790 | ..... | Nov. 11, 1839 | ... |
| | John R. | Aug. 12, 1814 | Oct. 6, 1842 | Jan. 17, 1898 | 417 |
| | Elizabeth | Dec. 21, 1817 | Feb. 15, 1838 | Aug. 28, 1901 | 578 |
| | Belle | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet E. | Jan. 7, 1831 | May 24, 1859 | Mar. 10, 1889 | 439 |
| | David | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Scheibly, when a young man removed from Perry County to Franklin County. He was a blacksmith, which trade he followed till his declining years. His wife was a daughter of Andrew Probst of Franklin County and died when the family lived there at Strausburg, Letterkenny Township. The censuses of 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 show him living in Franklin County. Probably before 1850 he had returned to Perry County where he lived during his old age. He spent his declining years with his son-in-law, Gabriel Kline, of Tyrone Township, on the farm that is called the William McClure farm, now owned by Frank P. Lightner, between Greenpark and Landisburg. He, John Scheibly, is buried at Landisburg. It is written in a biography of his son, John R., that the parents were poor. This was an exception to the rule among the early Sheibleys for great-grandfather and his children generally were well-to-do.

Belle married Andrew Eiker. They lived in Chambersburg, Pa., and had children. W. E. Eiker, 315 North Main Street, Chambersburg, is a son and I am told there are two other children living in Carlisle, Pa.

Mary married William Allen. They had seven children: (1) George, (2) Jane, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Matilda, (5) Norah, (6) William, (7) Belle. (1) George was a soldier of the Civil War, and died unmarried in a soldiers' home. (2) Jane married Michael Smeigh and lived later in Pittsburgh. Her present whereabouts are unknown and it is thought she is dead. (3) Elizabeth is not married. She lived many years about Landisburg, but is now living in Harrsburg, Pa. (4) Matilda married Mr. Stump and lives in Nebraska. (5) Norah married Edward Stum of Landisburg, Pa. They had three children, (a) Edward, Jr., (b) Mame and (c) William. (a) Edward, Jr., married Miss Morrison. They live at Landisburg and have six children: James Earl, family No. 309; Boyd, Mabel, John, Russell and Paul. (b) Mame was married and died childless in less than a year after her marriage. (c) William died in boyhood. (6) William died in infancy. (7) Belle married Levi Gutshall. They have children and live at Rossville, Shawnee County, Kan.

Sarah married William Stone. This name has also been given me as Andrew Stoner which I am inclined to think is wrong. They lived in Mc-

Connellsburg, Pa., and had six children, Bruce, Harry, Laura, Mary, Blanche and Jennie.

David was married and lived in Carlisle, Pa. Mrs. Alice Hair, Carlisle, Pa., is a daughter. Mrs. Hair has two sons, one of whom is married.

A biography of John R., child in this family, written in 1897, tells that there were three other sons, Jacob, Peter and William, between Belle and Mary. The living relatives who are in the best position to know, however, express doubt as to whether the family included these, and some state positively that there were none such.

**FAMILY NO. 417.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John R. Sheibley ..... | Aug. 12, 1814 | Oct. 6, 1842 | Jan. 17, 1898 | 416 |
| | Mary Ann Rhinesmith .. | Oct. 1, 1815 | Oct. 6, 1842 | Sept. 9, 1908 | 738 |
| | Mary Ellen ..... | July 29, 1843 | ..... | Feb. 27, 1902 | 418 |
| | David R. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Alex. ..... | Feb. 15, 1847 | Jan. 25, 1877 | ..... | 432 |
| | Margaret Jane ..... | May 10, 1849 | Jan. 18, 1871 | ..... | 434 |
| | James Calvin ..... | May 5, 1852 | ..... | Dec. 4. 1894 | 437 |
| | Three children ..... | ..... | ..... | died in infancy | ... |

John R. Sheibley was born at Strausburg, Letterkenny Township, Franklin County, Pa. At the age of sixteen, he went to Wayne County, Ohio, where he worked as teamster, tanner and blacksmith. He remained in Ohio seven years and then returned to Pennsylvania, and lived in Perry County. After his marriage, he was a farmer all his life, and lived from 1844 till the time of his death on the same farm, where his widow continued to live after his death, about a mile southeast of Alinda, to the south from the Landisburg-Shermansdale road. This farm was, before 1844, a part of the Rhinesmith farm, and is now owned and occupied by Lewis Dunkelberger, grandson of John R. Sheibley. John R. Sheibley was commonly known as "Baldy John." He and his wife were members of St. Peter's Reformed church of which he was deacon for many years. Mrs. Sheibley was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ernest) Rhinesmith. For Rhinesmith ancestry and relationship, see family No. 738. John R. Sheibley and wife are buried at St. Peter's.

David was a soldier of the Civil War. Some time after the close of the war, he went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in business as a commission merchant till the time of the rush to the Klondike. He joined this rush and remained in the Klondike a year, enduring many hardships. Then he returned to Chicago and resumed the commission business. In 1904 he went to Spokane, Wash., and engaged in the real estate business. Later, he bought a ranch of 160 acres at Addy, Stevens County, Wash., which he cultivated. In April, 1908, letters from relatives in Perry County, Pa., with whom he had been corresponding regularly, began to be returned through the dead letter office. Upon investigation, it was found that a man, James Logan, by name, had lived with Mr. Sheibley a while, that he, Logan, was in possession of the ranch, that upon being questioned, he answered first that Mr. Sheibley had returned east and later that he had returned to

Alaska. And it appeared that Mr. Sheibley had disappeared very suddenly. Later, I am told, Logan killed Mr. Sheibley's housekeeper and burned her body. He admitted having killed Mr. Sheibley and was hanged March 21, 1911, but refused to tell where he had placed the body. Two years later, a large sawdust pile was washed away near his former home, uncovering Mr. Sheibley's bones, which were identified by dental work. Mr. Sheibley was not married.

**FAMILY NO. 418.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Ellen Sheibley .... | July 29, 1843 | ..... | Feb. 27, 1902 | 417 |
| | Geo. A. Wagner ..... | Oct. 6, 1840 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Silas Edwin ..... | June 15, 1864 | Apr. 11, 1881 | Sept. 26, 1890 | 304 |
| | Albert Clement ..... | Jan. 15, 1866 | ..... | Apr. 29, 1877 | ... |
| | Clara Lucretia ..... | July 13, 1867 | ..... | ..... | 419 |
| | John Nevin ..... | July 3, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Bernice ..... | July 13, 1871 | ..... | July 24, 1871 | ... |
| | Cora Eveline ..... | Aug. 29, 1872 | July 2, 1891 | ..... | 423 |
| | Sarah Ann ..... | Apr. 27, 1875 | ..... | Aug. 29, 1877 | ... |
| | Samuel Calvin ..... | Aug. 4, 1877 | Dec. 9, 1896 | ..... | 426 |
| | Lizzie Alice ..... | Oct. 11, 1879 | ..... | ..... | 427 |
| | David Tressler ..... | Feb. 27, 1882 | June 28, 1904 | ..... | 429 |
| | Mabel Sylvia ..... | Nov. 4, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 430 |
| | Ernest Andrew ..... | Mar. 5, 1888 | Jan. 11, 1909 | ..... | 431 |

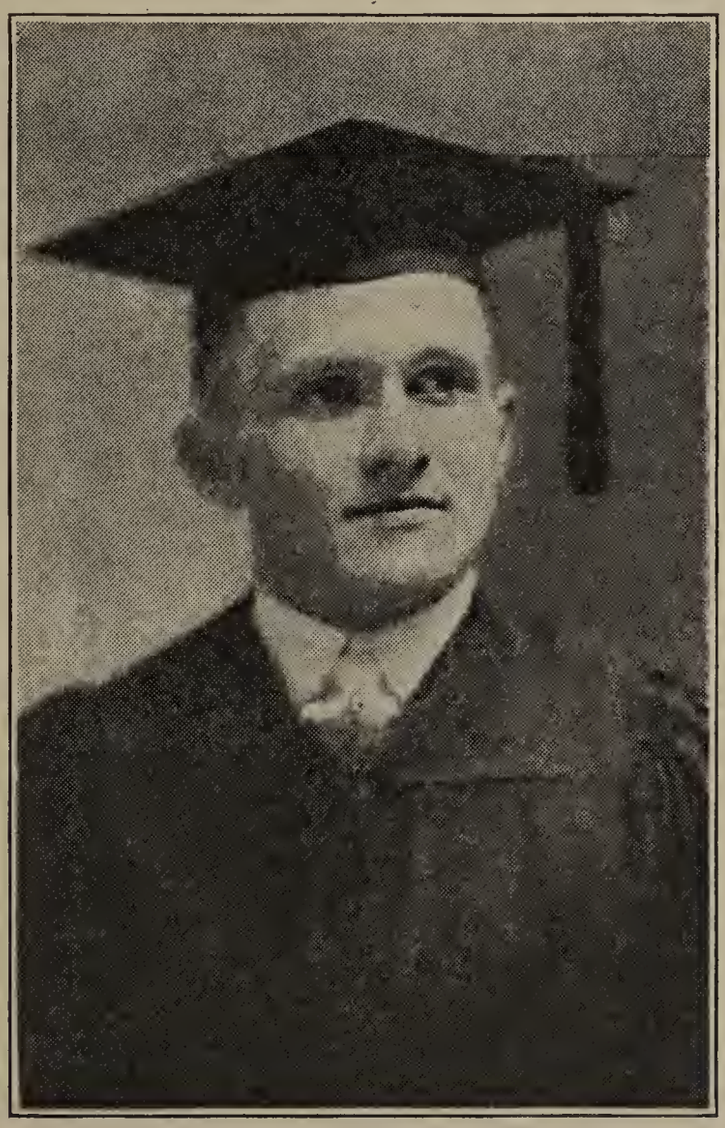
George Andrew Wagner is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tressler) Wagner of Tyrone Township, Perry County. He taught school eight years in his early manhood and in 1867 became a farmer on the same farm where he has lived ever since near Alinda, and where he now engages very successfully in fruit culture and the nursery business. He has been school director in Spring Township and deacon of St. Peter's Reformed church, to which the family all belonged. His first wife, Mary Ellen, is buried at St. Peter's. He later married Mrs. Baker and his present wife's former name was Lay. He has had no children except by his first wife. For the Tressler ancestry and relationship, see family No. 614. The paternal grandparents of Geo. A. Wagner were George and Catherine (Heckendorn) Wagner. George, the grandfather, was born in Bucks County in 1774, and settled in Cumberland County, where he became a farmer. They had a large family. The great-grandparents of Geo. A. Wagner were Jacob and Catharine (Bower) Wagner. They were married in Bucks County, Pa., and lived there many years where he was a blacksmith, but later they removed with their family to Cumberland County, where he continued his trade and was also a farmer. He died in 1808 and his wife in 1809. Both are buried at Carlisle. Jacob Wagner was born in the old country in 1733 and emigrated to America from Switzerland in 1740, starting with his parents who, however, died on shipboard.

John Nevin is married to Jennie Harris. He is a carpenter. They live at 1111 North Front Street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have these children: Blanche Elinor, Etta Josephine, George Howard, Earl Alfred, John Harris, Irvin Frederick, Charles Raymond, who is dead, and James Nevin. The address of this family has also been given me as New Cumberland, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 419.**

Line of Descent: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Clara Thornton.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clara Lucretia Wagner .. | July 13, 1867 | ..... | ..... | 418 |
| | D. M. Thornton ..... | Jan. 26, 1862 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Ellen ..... | Jan. 9, 1885 | Dec. 6, 1904 | ..... | 420 |
| | Eunice Elizabeth ..... | June 18, 1886 | ..... | Feb. 9, 1893 | ... |
| | Geo. William ..... | Sept. 20, 1887 | July —, 1908 | ..... | 421 |
| | James Lee ..... | Sept. 16, 1890 | Sept. 1, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | John Wagner ..... | Dec. 5, 1892 | ..... | Feb. 9, 1908 | ... |
| | Katharine Grace ..... | Dec. 16, 1894 | Sept. 15, 1913 | ..... | 422 |
| | David Miles ..... | Apr. 20, 1896 | ..... | Nov. 5, 1918 | ... |
| | Paul Bernard ..... | July 2, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Milliken ..... | Aug. 29, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Sibert ..... | Nov. 17, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Homer Brooks ..... | July 20, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lester Roy ..... | Feb. 26, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frederick Emerson ... | July 7, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |



David Miles Thornton

David Milliken Thornton is a son of William Thornton of Landisburg. For a number of years he managed the Dr. D. B. Milliken farm near Landisburg. Later he lived on the Cameron farm between Harrisburg and Steelton, Pa. Present address, Camp Hill, Cumberland County, Pa.

James married Ethel M. Wister. She was a business school teacher of Mechanicsburg, Pa. He is an electrician. They live at 338 South Sixteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have no children.

D. Miles was a student at Lebanon Valley College when draughted to serve in the World War. He served in France, was over the top three times and was killed in the Argonne Forest. He is buried at St. Peter's.

### FAMILY NO. 420.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Clara Thornton, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary Ellen Thornton ... | Jan. 9, 1885 | Dec. 6, 1904 | ..... | 419 |
| | Irvin S. Billman ..... | Apr. 18, 1884 | Dec. 6, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Rhoda May ..... | 1905 | ..... | 1905 | ... |
| | Frederick Eugene .... | June 12, 1907 | ..... | Oct. 8, 1907 | ... |
| | Leroy Stanley ..... | Nov. 22, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Naoma ..... | Jan. 6, 1915 | ..... | Mar. 4, 1917 | ... |
| | Mary Evelyn ..... | June 12, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marion Elizabeth ..... | Feb. 22, 1918 | ..... | Aug. 6, 1918 | ... |
| | Virginia Jeanette ..... | June 1, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Irvin Souder Billman is a son of Arasmus M. and Sarah Ellen (Souder) Billman. He and his family live near St. Peter's church. Address, Landisburg, Pa. He is a farmer.

### FAMILY NO. 421.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Clara Thornton, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Geo. Wm. Thornton ..... | Sept. 20, 1887 | July —, 1908 | ..... | 419 |
| | Sarah May Rothrock ... | ..... | July —, 1908 | Feb. 28, 1917 | ... |
| | Earl Wm. ..... | May —, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Albert Elwood ..... | June —, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John David ..... | Feb. —, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Esther May ..... | Dec. 19, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George William Thornton is a railroad employee. After the death of his wife, the children were placed in the Hoffman Orphanage, Littlestown, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 422.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Clara Thornton, Grace.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Catharine Grace Thornton | Dec. 16, 1894 | Sept. 15, 1913 | ..... | 419 |
| | F. B. M. Knight ..... | ..... | Sept. 15, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Forest B. M., Jr. ..... | May 8, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Forest Bland M. Knight is a railroad conductor. He and his family live at 16 Tenth Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.

### FAMILY NO. 423.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Cora.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Cora Eveline Wagner ... | Aug. 29, 1872 | July 2, 1891 | ..... | 418 |
| 4 | David Washington Wertz | Oct. 29, 1868 | July 2, 1891 | ..... | 858 |
| | Vernon Abraham ..... | Aug. 31, 1893 | ..... | ..... | 424 |
| | Vera Mabel ..... | Sept. 11, 1896 | Dec. 25, 1916 | ..... | 425 |
| | Thelma Ernestine ..... | Oct. 28, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David W. Wertz conducts a general store in Landisburg, Pa. He and his wife belong to the Reformed church.

### FAMILY NO. 424.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Cora Wertz, Vernon.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, David, Vernon.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6, 5 | Vernon A. Wertz ..... | Aug. 31, 1893 | ..... | ..... | 423 |
| | Ruth Ethlene Reeder .... | Dec. 5, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Eugene ..... | Aug. 16, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Millard Edwin ..... | Mar. 6, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Vernon Abraham Wertz is engaged in nursery and orchard work at Bowmansdale, Cumberland County, Pa. During the World War, he was called to the service at Camp Wadsworth, Spartansburg, S. C., May 8, 1918, as a member of First Provisional Co., Casual Dept. Sept. 21, 1918, he went to Newport News, Va., and was transferred to Co. L, 4th Pioneer Inf. Sept. 23, 1918, he was sent to France where he served with the Rainbow Division.

### FAMILY NO. 425.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Cora Wertz, Vera.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, David, Vera.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6, 5 | Vera Mabel Wertz ..... | Sept. 11, 1896 | Dec. 25, 1916 | ..... | 423 |
| | Roy Wm. Neely ..... | Oct. 26, 1889 | Dec. 25, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Wertz ..... | Aug. 17, 1920 | ..... | Aug. 17, 1920 | ... |

Roy W. Neely served at Camp Meade, Md., during the World War, with the 79th Div., 314th Reg, Nov. 2, 1917, till Nov. 22, 1917. He was honorably discharged from further service on account of being physically deficient. He and his wife are members of the Reformed church. They are farmers.

### FAMILY NO. 426.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel C. Wagner | Aug. 4, 1876 | Dec. 9, 1896 | ..... | 418 |
| | Carrie Morrow | June 16, 1877 | Dec. 9, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth F. | Nov. 12, 1897 | Dec. 25, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | James M. | Dec. 29, 1900 | June 22, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Preston J. | Dec. 1, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna E. | Mar. 6, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Virginia B. | Sept. 11, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geraldine | Nov. 30, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jean E. | May 23, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William | May 23, 1913 | ..... | Jan. —, 1917 | ... |

Samuel Calvin Wagner is an auto top maker as are also his sons, James and Preston. The family lives at 2114 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Mrs. Wagner is a daughter of Samuel Morrow, Tyrone Township, Perry County.

Ruth is the wife of John C. Raffensberger of New Bloomfield, Pa. They live in Harrisburg where Mr. Raffensberger is a clerk in the chief dispatcher's office of the Pennsylvana Railroad.

James' wife was Myrtle M. Decker.

### FAMILY NO. 427.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Lizzie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lizzie Alice Wagner | Oct. 11, 1879 | ..... | ..... | 418 |
| | Harry F. Kennedy | Nov. 14, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Arthur Leroy | ..... | Apr. 25, 1923 | ..... | ... |
| | Stella May | Sept. 15, 1899 | Dec. 11, 1917 | ..... | 428 |
| | Mabel Grace | May 26, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Child | Mar. 24, 1905 | ..... | Mar. 24, 1905 | ... |
| | Martha Rosalie | Apr. 18, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Marie | Dec. 5, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn Maude | Aug. 22, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Jean | Oct. 17, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Frank Kennedy is a son of Thos. Kennedy of Sheaffer's Valley. As a young man he worked as orchardist with his father-in-law, G A. Wagner. Later, he was station agent at Greenpark for the Newport and Sherman's Valley Railroad. He is now orchardist at the Tressler Orphans' Home, Loysville. The family lives a mile west of New Bloomfield.

Arthur is a rug weaver and lives with his grandfather, G. A. Wagner, near Alinda. He married Ruth Kline, family No. 378.

Mabel graduated from the New Bloomfield High School in 1922 and is a school teacher in Perry County. She is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 428.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Lizzie Kennedy, Stella.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Stella May Kennedy | Sept. 15, 1899 | Dec. 11, 1917 | ..... | 427 |
| | Harry Foose | Feb. 8, 1891 | Dec. 11, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Edward | Feb. 27, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Elizabeth | June 20, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Foose and family live near Landisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 429.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | David T. Wagner | Feb. 27, 1882 | June 28, 1904 | ..... | 418 |
| | Martha Anna Palmer | July 7, 1883 | June 28, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Lois Alice | Jan. 7, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Ethelyn | Feb. 27, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Tressler Wagner was educated at the New Bloomfield Academy and at Shippensburg Normal School, and then taught school three years in Spring Township, Perry County. After his marriage, he lived in Altoona, Pa., and then in Butler, Pa. In 1910, he located in East Rochester, N. Y., where he is now successfully engaged in the nursery business. Since 1913, he has been a trustee of the public schools, and has been Superintendent of the Sunday School of the First Methodist church, to which the family belongs. Mrs. Wagner is a daughter of John C. and Rebekah (Hacket) Palmer of Altoona.

**FAMILY NO. 430.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Mabel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mabel Sylvia Wagner | Nov. 4, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 418 |
| | Herbert Lebo | Feb. 19, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Marie | Dec. 15, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Raymond | Nov. 26, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sara Eleanor | Sept. 8, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Wagner | Aug. 20, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Preston | Sept. 2, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wayne Herbert | July 29, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Herbert Lebo is a steel worker. The family lives at 71 Reservoir Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 431.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Mary Wagner, Ernest.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ernest A. Wagner | Mar. 5, 1888 | Jan. 11, 1909 | ..... | 418 |
| | Anna Florence Mumper | Oct. 9, 1882 | Jan. 11, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Violet Mae | Mar. 23, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Willis Crawford | Sept. 23, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kathryn Elizabeth | Aug. 23, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lee Mumper | Aug. 30, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Ernest | Aug. 30, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eva Ellen | Sept. 24, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Ernest Andrew Wagner manages a garage in Marysville, where the family lives.

**FAMILY NO. 432.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John A. Sheibley | Feb. 15, 1847 | Jan. 25, 1877 | ..... | 417 |
| | Emma Bear | Jan. 11, 1850 | Jan. 25, 1877 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Pearl | Dec. 14, 1878 | Nov. 27, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Scott Howard | July 30, 1880 | Feb. 9, 1911 | Apr. 15, 1911 | ... |
| | Etta Floy | Nov. 24, 1881 | Jan. 20, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Cleveland | Dec. 6, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Bear | Sept. 21, 1889 | Jan. 28, 1914 | ..... | 433 |
| | Frank Clay | July 15, 1893 | Dec. 3, 1921 | ..... | ... |

John Alexander Sheibley was a carpenter and contractor for many years and later was a farmer near Oak Grove Furnace, Spring Township, Perry County, Pa.

Mary is the wife of David Milligan Duncan, a farmer near Oak Grove. They have a family of children. Their address is Landisburg, Pa. Before marriage, Mrs. Duncan was a school teacher in Spring Township.

Scott was a carpenter but the last few years of his life worked on his father's farm. His wife was Mabelle A. Stewart, daughter of John C. and Sarah E. (Bistline) Stewart. Since the death of her husband, she has lived with her parents near Landisburg, Pa. They have one child, Scott Stewart, born, Nov. 28, 1911.

Etta Floy is the wife of John Calvin Wentzel, born Feb. 17, 1885. Formerly he was a farmer near Dry Town, Perry County. From 1908 to 1915, he was a storekeeper at Oak Grove. At present, he and his family live in Carlisle, Pa., where he is engaged in the wholesale candy business. They have two children, Alton Adam, born Oct. 29, 1904, and John Mark, born April 26, 1907.

Charles married Alice Yocum. They have six children, David Alexander, John Wilson, Frances Ernestine, Emma Elizabeth, Gladys Lucille and Louise. The family lives at Lebo, Perry County, Pa., where he is a farmer.

Frank is a farmer where his father lived at Oak Grove Furnace, Perry County. His wife was M. Alice Shull, daughter of George B. Shull of Oak Grove. She is a graduate of the New Bloomfield High School, class of 1914, and a former school teacher of Perry County.

### FAMILY NO. 433.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, John, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry B. Sheibley ..... | Sept. 21, 1889 | Jan. 28, 1914 | ..... | 432 |
| | Kathryn Louise Eaton .. | Mar. 17, 1891 | Jan. 28, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Eaton ..... | Nov. 21, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Banks Edwin ..... | July 6, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ida Romaine ..... | Sept. 10, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Dean ..... | Dec. 21, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Bear Sheibley was a carpenter before marriage. He then began farming on the farm of his father-in-law. He is now farming one of the farms which his father owned. He and his wife are members of the Reformed church. Mrs. Sheibley is a daughter of Charles Hipple and Ida Clare (Rhinesmith) Eaton of Spring Township. Address of H. B. Sheibley and family, Landisburg, R. F. D., No. 1.

### FAMILY NO. 434.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Margaret Jane Sheibley . | May 10, 1849 | Jan. 18, 1871 | ..... | 417 |
| | S. K. Dunkelberger ..... | Feb. 19, 1835 | Jan. 18, 1871 | Mar. 2, 1907 | ... |
| | Estella Grace ..... | Apr. 21, 1872 | Sept. 25, 1895 | ..... | 435 |
| | Annie May ..... | Apr. 27, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Irvin ..... | Sept. 22, 1878 | Nov. 19, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Louis Edward ..... | Mar. 24, 1881 | Feb. 10, 1906 | ..... | 436 |
| | Harvey Elmer ..... | Nov. 20, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Naomi ..... | June 1, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Koser Dunkelberger, son of John and Mary (Koser) Dunkelberger, was a farmer near Alinda, Perry County, on the farm on which his widow continues to live. He was a deacon and elder of St. Peter's Reformed church to which his family belonged. He is buried there. He was married twice, his first wife being Catharine Lichtenberger, by whom he had children, who, however, are not in this genealogy.

Annie is the wife of Ed. H. Bruner. They live with her mother and have one baby, Marjorie Ruth. Mr. Bruner works at the sawmill at Alinda.

Harry married Josephine Groninger. They live at 23 N. Eighteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have five children. He works in the car shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Harvey is married and has three children: Mark, who is dead: Stanley and Harry Kenneth. He lives near Boiling Springs, Cumberland County, Pa. Address, Carlisle, R. F. D., No. 6.

Ruth is Mrs. Harry B. Crawford. They live at Alinda and have no children. Mr. Crawford has been working at the Loysville Creamery.

### FAMILY NO. 435.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Margaret Dunkelberger, Grace.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Estella Grace Dunkelberger | Apr. 21, 1872 | Sept. 25, 1895 | ..... | 434 |
| | Samuel J. Spotts | Feb. 16, 1870 | Sept. 25, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Viola Margaret | Sept. 22, 1897 | June 10, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer Brandt | Aug. 21, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Aug. 27, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Carl | Nov. 27, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roy Milo | Apr. 29, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Jacob Spotts, son of Franklin Spotts, is a farmer of Spring Township, three miles east of Landisburg, on the Landisburg-Carlisle road. He has served as school director of his township.

Viola is the wife of Paul McKeehan, son of C. N. McKeehan of Center Township. Paul is a graduate of the New Bloomfield High School and an employee of the State Highway Department. They have a baby, John, born September, 1923.

### FAMILY NO. 436.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, Margaret Dunkelberger, Lewis.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lewis E. Dunkelberger | Mar. 24, 1882 | Feb. 10, 1906 | ..... | 434 |
| | Edith Hubler | Aug. 17, 1882 | Feb. 10, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Ray Eugene | Oct. 15, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Forest Benjamin | Dec. 22, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lena M. | Mar. 27, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Lewis Edward Dunkelberger is a farmer and school teacher of Spring Township, and lives on the John R. Sheibley farm.

### FAMILY NO. 437.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, James.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | James C. Sheibley ..... | May 5, 1852 | ..... | Dec. 4, 1894 | 417 |
| | Harriet Nuel Baker ..... | Dec. 15, 1857 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Milton Herbert ..... | May 29, 1880 | July 29, 1905 | ..... | 438 |
| | Minnie Naoma ..... | Dec. 16, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie Holman ..... | Aug. 19, 1890 | Oct. 19, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | John Wm. ..... | Mar. 9, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James Calvin Sheibley was a carpenter and cabinet maker and lived all his life near Alinda, Perry County, Pa. Mrs. Sheibley and her daughter, Minnie, live with Herbert, near Alinda; her mother was a Holman, sister of Mrs. Bernard Sheibley, family No. 705.

Annie is the wife of Herbert Eby, a farmer of Greenpark, and son of R. S. Eby of Greenpark. Herbert Eby and wife have two sons, Alvin and Eugene.

John married Miss Freeman. They have four children and live on the old McPherson farm a mile and a half southeast of New Bloomfield, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 438.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, John, James, Milton.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Milton Herbert Sheibley | May 29, 1880 | July 29, 1905 | ..... | 437 |
| | Grace May Beichler .... | Nov. 28, 1880 | July 29, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Winifred Naoma ..... | Mar. 26, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Milton Elwood ..... | Jan. 24, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Norman Woodrow .... | Jan. 24, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Milton Herbert Sheibley is a farmer near Alinda. Address, New Bloomfield, R. F. D., No. 3.

### FAMILY NO. 439.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Harriet.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Harriet E. Sheibley ..... | Jan. 7, 1831 | May 24, 1859 | Mar. 10, 1889 | 416 |
| | Gabriel Kline ..... | Feb. 9, 1829 | May 24, 1859 | May 7, 1913 | ... |
| | Annie Elizabeth ..... | June 3, 1860 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Matilda ..... | Sept. 22, 1862 | Oct. 2, 1888 | Oct. 18, 1916 | ... |
| | Martha Adeline ..... | Oct. 4, 1864 | Mar. 4, 1890 | ..... | 440 |
| | Milton Sheibley ..... | Oct. 2, 1867 | Dec. 25, 1894 | ..... | 441 |
| | Minnie May ..... | Jan. 10, 1870 | Dec. —, 1889 | Mar. 5, 1914 | ... |

Gabriel Kline was a farmer of Tyrone Township, and lived on the Wm. McClure farm between Greenpark and Landisburg. His wife's mother died when she, Harriet Kline, was a little girl and great-grandfather's daughter, Elizabeth, Aunt Betsy Stambaugh, reared Harriet. Gabriel Kline also lived with the Stambaugh family and he and Harriet, his future wife, grew up together. They are buried at Elliottsburg, Pa. The family belonged to the Reformed church.

Annie is Mrs. Cence, Dunbar, Pa.

Alice was the wife of Wm. M. Robison of Harrisburg, Pa. They have one son, Harold Kline, of Philadelphia. The father's business address is Telegraph Building, Harrisburg, Pa.

Minnie was the wife of D. L. Lenker, 3310, Progress, Pa. They had five children. Milton Ward and another one died in infancy. The following three survive: James Arthur, living at 3310, Progress, Pa.; LeRoy Sheibley, West Brownsville, Pa.; and Margaret Catherine, 3310, Progress, Pa. Arthur and LeRoy were in the World War.

### FAMILY NO. 440.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Harriet Kline, Martha.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Martha Adeline Kline ... | Oct. 4, 1864 | Mar. 4, 1890 | ..... | 439 |
| | James W. Humes ..... | Sept. 28, 1870 | Mar. 4, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Mabel Leah ..... | Jan. 6, 1891 | Dec. —, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Minnie Alice ..... | Aug. 21, 1892 | ..... | Oct. 4, 1916 | ... |
| | Wm. Kline ..... | Jan. 13, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Myrl ..... | July 8, 1902 | ..... | in infancy | ... |

James Wental Humes was from Duncannon. He is a railroad employee. He and his family live at 1733 Market Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mabel is the wife of James R. Richwine of Harrisburg. They have two children, Geraldine and Sara.

Minnie and Martha are buried at Duncannon.

### FAMILY NO. 441.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Harriet Kline, Milton.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Milton S. Kline ..... | Oct. 2, 1867 | Dec. 25, 1894 | ..... | 439 |
| | Edith Bixler ..... | ..... | Dec. 25, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Wilbert Bixler ..... | Nov. 5, 1897 | ..... | Feb. 11, 1898 | ... |

Milton Sheibley Kline is an employee of the Harrisburg Boot and Shoe Company. He and his wife live at 238 North Fifteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. They belong to the Reformed church. Mrs. Kline was from Loysville, Perry County, Pa.

## FAMILY NO. 442.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Catharine Scheibly ..... | July 12, 1786 | about 1805 | Dec. 19, 1868 | 1 |
| | Frederick Sheaffer ..... | Nov. 19, 1780 | about 1805 | Oct. 31, 1833 | ... |
| | George ..... | Oct. 29, 1806 | Sept. 24, 1833 | Oct. 15, 1859 | 443 |
| | Peter ..... | Mar. 24, 1807 | about 1840 | Apr. 24, 1888 | 449 |
| | John ..... | Feb. 28, 1809 | Sept. 13, 1832<br>Apr. 18, 1839 | Aug. 28, 1860 | 467 |
| | Sarah ..... | Mar. 25, 1810 | about 1829 | July 8, 1884 | 489 |
| | Mary Ann ..... | Apr. 25, 1812 | about 1830 | Aug. 24, 1896 | 499 |
| | Second marriage a few years after 1861 | | | | |
| | Susanna ..... | Sept. 25, 1815 | about 1832 | Jan. 4, 1877 | 522 |
| | Catharine ..... | about June 1, 1817 | about 1841 | Apr. 23, 1858 | 532 |
| | William ..... | Aug. 18, 1818 | about 1842 | Nov. 3, 1896 | 542 |
| | Frederick ..... | Mar. 21, 1821 | Sept. 23, 1844 | Apr. 17, 1849 | 550 |
| | Daniel ..... | Oct. 4, 1826 | Apr. 4, 1854 | Jan. 4, 1896 | 177 |
| | Jane ..... | Jan. 12, 1827 | ..... | Dec. 28, 1910 | ... |
| | Adaline ..... | Feb. 10, 1828 | Feb. —, 1854 | ..... | 554 |
| | Elizabeth ..... | about 1830 | ..... | about 1848 | ... |

Frederick Sheaffer was a son of George and Sarah (Peck) Sheaffer, and was born in Berks County, Pa. About 1795, his parents moved to Perry County and located on a farm near Loysville. Eve Sheaffer, child in this family, sister of Frederick, married Abraham Shively, family No. 298, brother of Catharine. Frederick was a farmer all his life. He lived on several farms near Landisburg. Prior to 1808, he owned a farm in Tyrone Township where Murray's Run emptied into Sherman's Creek. See comment under family No. 136. It is said he died on his farm at Little Germany, Spring Township. He is buried in the old cemetery at Loysville, where a moss-covered stone marks his grave, near the graves of his brother Daniel and their father. After the death of Frederick Sheaffer, the young children were given homes among the relatives and friends, and Mrs. Sheaffer lived with her daughter, Sarah, wife of Henry Cooper, on his beautiful estate near Greenpark. Mrs. Sheaffer is buried in the old cemetery at Landisburg, near the grave of her son George.

Jane lived many years in Philadelphia where she was employed as governess in the family of John H. Converse. In this responsible position she enjoyed the esteem and confidence of every member of this well-known family. During the year 1907, she moved to Harrisburg, Pa., where she made her home with her niece, Mrs. J. H. Meck. She died of senile exhaustion, and is buried at Landisburg, Pa. She was never married.

Elizabeth, after the death of her father, was given a home by a family in Newport, where she grew to womanhood. It is said she was engaged to be married when she contracted typhoid fever and died. She is buried at Newport.

(For the account of the family of Frederick and Catharine (Scheibly) Sheaffer and of their many descendants, I am very greatly indebted to Dr. J. F. Shafer, 804 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., a descendant of one of Frederick's brothers. He gave me a very extensive typewritten report of these families, complete to about 1910 or a little later in some cases. I

have made a few additions to his report and attempted to bring it up-to-date. But these families have, indeed, been hard to hear from, which accounts for the meager information on the present day families in this group. Where I insert (about 1910) in the report on any family, it means that I have no information further than what Dr. Shafer gave me.)

### FAMILY NO. 443.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | George Sheaffer | Oct. 29, 1806 | Sept. 24, 1833 | Oct. 15, 1859 | 442 |
| | Sarah Young | May 5, 1811 | Sept. 24, 1833 | Feb. 15, 1856 | ... |
| | Son | July 24, 1834 | ... | July 24, 1834 | ... |
| | Catharine Elizabeth | Nov. 6, 1835 | ... | Feb. 22, 1904 | ... |
| | Daughter | Jan. 22, 1838 | ... | Jan. 22, 1838 | ... |
| | Jane Mary | Mar. 1, 1839 | Apr. 29, 1862 | Jan. 14, 1913 | 444 |
| | Sarah Frances | July 9, 1842 | ... | Apr. 4, 1849 | ... |
| | Son | Feb. 29, 1844 | ... | Feb. 29, 1844 | ... |
| | Oliver George | July 23, 1846 | ... | Dec. 2, 1850 | ... |
| | Caroline J. | Sept. 19, 1848 | July 30, 1874 | ... | 446 |
| | James Calvin | Nov. 9, 1850 | ... | Mar. 2, 1851 | ... |

George Sheaffer was a tinner. He began business at York Springs, Adams County, Pa., where his sister, Mary Ann kept house for him. Later he moved to Landisburg where he established a profitable business. The family is of the Methodist church. The parents and all the children that died young are buried at Landisburg.

Catharine was a school teacher of Newport and later of Clearfield, Pa. Later she lived with her uncle, James Young, in Westmoreland County, Pa. About 1900, she went to Terre Haute, Ind., and lived with her sister, Mrs. Glover. She is buried there. She was not married.

### FAMILY NO. 444.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, George, Jane.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jane Mary Sheaffer | Mar. 1, 1839 | Apr. 29, 1862 | Jan. 14, 1913 | 443 |
| | Wesley Glover | Apr. 19, 1833 | Apr. 29, 1862 | Nov. 13, 1910 | ... |
| | Willis Shafer | Sept. 17, 1863 | ... | Oct. 12, 1867 | ... |
| | Minnie Catharine | Dec. 6, 1865 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Walter Scott | Nov. 28, 1867 | July 11, 1888 | ... | 445 |
| | Mary Gertrude | Mar. 2, 1872 | ... | Feb. 13, 1913 | ... |
| | Edison | Nov. 29, 1878 | ... | Nov. 24, 1880 | ... |
| | Frank Dewitt | May 19, 1882 | July 2, 1910 | ... | ... |

Wesley Glover's parental home was in Newport, Pa. After marriage, he conducted a drug store there till 1863 when the family moved to Shelby, Ohio. There, he also had a drug store till 1866 when they moved to Youngstown, Ohio, where he worked in a nail factory. In 1867 he removed to Terre Haute, Ind., where he and his brother organized a company and erected a factory for the manufacture of nails. The family were Methodists. The parents are buried at Terre Haute.

Minnie married after the death of her mother. Her present address is not known to me.

Mary is a stenographer and lives in Terre Haute. She is not married.

Frank married Hattie Fuhr who was born Feb. 1, 1882. He is a traveling salesman, and attends the Methodist church. They have no children. Address, 1433 Plum Street, Terre Haute, Ind.

### FAMILY NO. 445.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, George, Jane Glover, Walter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Walter Scott Glover .... | Nov. 28, 1867 | July 11, 1888 | ..... | 444 |
| | Maude Kyle ..... | Mar. 17, 1868 | July 11, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Walter Earl ..... | May 29, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Marie ..... | July 18, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude L. ..... | Mar. 18, 1897 | ..... | Aug. 4, 1909 | ... |

Walter Glover is a traveling salesman and resides at 1268 Cottage Ave., Topeka, Kan. He attends the Congregational church.

### FAMILY NO. 446.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, George, Caroline.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Caroline J. Sheaffer .... | Sept. 19, 1848 | July 30, 1874 | ..... | 443 |
| | Lafayette Byard ..... | Dec. 30, 1850 | July 30, 1874 | ..... | ... |
| | Jessie K. ..... | Jan. 28, 1876 | July 30, 1903 | June 13, 1906 | ... |
| | Mary Gertrude ..... | Dec. 12, 1878 | Sept. 23, 1898<br>July 7, 1917 | ..... | 447 |
| | Elizabeth Caroline .... | Jan. 10, 1883 | Aug. 15, 1907 | ..... | 448 |
| | George Walter ..... | Sept. 25, 1885 | ..... | Dec. 14, 1895 | ... |

Lafayette Byard and wife, for several years after marriage, lived in Terre Haute, Ind., where Mr. Byard was engaged in the cooper trade. Later they moved to Anderson, Ind., where he was a florist, but is now working for the Big Four Railroad at the same place. They belong to the Methodist church.

Jesse married Louis May who is a blacksmith. Mrs. May is buried at Anderson, Ind. They had no children.

### FAMILY NO. 447.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, George, Caroline Byard, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Gertrude Byard .. | Dec. 12, 1878 | Sept. 23, 1898<br>July 7, 1917 | ..... | 446 |
| | Chester Monks ..... | July 17, 1876 | Sept. 23, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Paul ..... | June 7, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earl ..... | June 7, 1901 | Mar. 5, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Henry Weinhardt ..... | Aug. 6, 1886 | July 7, 1917 | ..... | ... |

Chester Monks and wife lived in Muncie, Ind., where he was a clerk. They attended the M. E. church. Mr. Weinhardt, her second husband, and her sons, live at 671 Beniteau Avenue, Detroit, Mich. He is a street car conductor. The boys are both clerks in offices in Detroit. Earl married Josephine Ferguson who was born Aug. 15, 1903. They have a baby, Earl, born Dec. 9, 1922.

### FAMILY NO. 448.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, George, Caroline Byard, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elizabeth Caroline Byard | Jan. 10, 1883 | Aug. 15, 1907 | ..... | 446 |
| | Ray Sutton ..... | 1882 | Aug. 15, 1907 | | |
| | Syble Louise ..... | June 3, 1908 | ..... | | |
| | Chas. Arthur ..... | Feb. 11, 1910 | ..... | | |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 5, 1913 | ..... | | |

Ray Sutton is a machinist. The family lives at 420 W. Fourth Street, Anderson, Ind., and attends the Methodist church.

### FAMILY NO. 449.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Sheaffer ..... | Mar. 24, 1807 | about 1840 | Apr. 24, 1888 | 442 |
| | Elizabeth Koser ..... | about 1817 | about 1840 | Nov. 4, 1885 | ... |
| | Jemima ..... | May 17, 1842 | Aug. 26, 1862 | Oct. 3, 1913 | 450 |
| | Columbus ..... | Dec. 27, 1843 | ..... | ..... | 452 |
| | Geo. W. ..... | July 31, 1846 | ..... | ..... | 457 |
| | Amilda Amanda ..... | Nov. 16, 1849 | Feb. 17, 1874<br>Apr. 23, 1898 | Apr. 9, 1922 | 463 |
| | Adolphus ..... | Oct. 15, 1853 | ..... | Sept. 9, 1908 | ... |
| | Catharine Elizabeth Ann ..... | Mar. 4, 1856 | Apr. 1, 1892 | ..... | 464 |
| | Sarah Alice ..... | Aug. 6, 1858 | ..... | ..... | 465 |
| | Frederick ..... | ..... | ..... | aged 3 weeks | ... |
| | Child ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Child ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |

Peter Sheaffer lived near Loysville till he was about fifty years old, then moved to Buffalo, Perry County, where he lived on a farm for twenty-one years after which he moved to Shermansdale, Perry County, where he died. He was a Lutheran. He and his wife are buried at Mt. Gilead Cemetery, near Shermansdale, Pa. The infant, Frederick, is buried at Buffalo, and the other two infants are buried at Loysville.

Adolphus was a farmer near Shermansdale. He never married.

### FAMILY NO. 450.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Jemima.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jemima Sheaffer ..... | May 17, 1842 | Aug. 26, 1862 | Oct. 3, 1913 | 449 |
| | Jeremiah Trostle ..... | Aug. 29, 1840 | Aug. 26, 1862 | Jan. 7, 1905 | ... |
| | Mary Jane S. ..... | Oct. 24, 1867 | | Sept. 2, 1870 | ... |
| | David B. ..... | Oct. 31, 1871 | May 24, 1894 | ..... | 451 |

Jeremiah Trostle was a fireman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was instantly killed at SK tower a short distance west of Harrisburg, Pa., when the tender became detached from the engine dropping him on the track. After his death, his wife lived with her brother, George W. Sheaffer, in Harrisburg. Mr. and Mrs. Trostle are buried in East Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mary Jane Seacrist is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Saville Township, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 451.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Jemima Trostle, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | David B. Trostle | Oct. 31, 1871 | May 24, 1894 | ..... | 450 |
| | Nellie Grant Snyder | Nov. 14, 1875 | May 24, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Goldie May | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

David B. Trostle is a clerk in the offices of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Harrisburg, Pa. He is a Lutheran.

Goldie is married and lives in New Jersey.

### FAMILY NO. 452.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Columbus.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Columbus Sheaffer | Dec. 27, 1843 | ..... | ..... | 449 |
| | Mary Ellen Delancy | Aug. 8, 1835 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John J. | Jan. 15, 1864 | Mar. 14, 1888 | ..... | 453 |
| | William C. | May 22, 1867 | Dec. 19, 1901 | ..... | 454 |
| | Daniel Rufus | Sept. 13, 1869 | Sept. 22, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Lewis M. | Jan. 1, 1872 | ..... | June 25, 1890 | ... |
| | Jennie M. | Apr. 22, 1874 | Feb. 23, 1899 | ..... | 455 |
| | Anna Lee | Jan. 3, 1877 | July 3, 1906 | ..... | 456 |

Columbus Sheaffer enlisted in Co. H, 7th Pa. Cav., Feb. 23, 1864, was present at the Siege of Atlanta and took part in the fighting at Kenesaw Mountain, June, 1864. He was mustered out Aug. 23, 1865. For a number of years prior to about 1910 he had been a letter carrer at Kilmer, Juniata County, Pa., where he lived at that time.

Daniel was married to Sadie Davis who was born July 10, 1877. He is a prosperous farmer near Earlville, LaSalle County, Ill. They have no children.

Lewis lost his life by drowning while bathing in the Juniata River. He is buried at Spruce Hill Cemetery, Ebenezer, Juniata County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 453.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Columbus, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John J. Sheaffer | Jan. 15, 1864 | Mar. 14, 1888 | ..... | 452 |
| | Annie Wentz | July 15, 1867 | Mar. 14, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Jas. Crawford | Oct. 17, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mae Florence | July 30, 1891 | Feb. 14, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Catharine | Oct. 30, 1893 | Jan. 8, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Bessie Viola | Nov. 1, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Henry | July 29, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Adaline | May 2, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John J. Sheaffer is a teamster and lives at Hutchins, McKean County, Pa. He is a member of the Methodist church.

Mae married Elmer C. Swanson. They have one child, Glen Richard, born June 8, 1911.

Mary Catharine married James Ashton. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 454.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Columbus, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. C. Sheaffer ..... | May 22, 1867 | Dec. 19, 1901 | ..... | 452 |
| | Jennie E. Beatty ..... | Nov. 29, 1868 | Dec. 19, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Florence Pauline ..... | Dec. 12, 1905 | ..... | Jan. 12, 1906 | ... |
| | Caroline Marie ..... | Sept. 11, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William C. Sheaffer and famliy live at McVeytown, Pa. He is a member of the Methodist church.

### FAMILY NO. 455,

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Columbus, Jennie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jennie M. Sheaffer ..... | Apr. 22, 1874 | Feb. 23, 1899 | ..... | 452 |
| | John B. Maloy ..... | Aug. 25, 1877 | Feb. 23, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar B. ..... | May 4, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ada I. ..... | Feb. 15, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John B. Maloy is the owner of a barber shop in Harrisburg, where the family lives. They are Lutherans.

### FAMILY NO. 456.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Columbus, Anna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Anna Lee Sheaffer ..... | Jan. 3, 1877 | July 3, 1906 | ..... | 452 |
| | Harry D. Beadle ..... | Dec. 3, 1873 | July 3, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn May ..... | July 17, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Sheaffer .... | Nov. 14, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Keenett ..... | Aug. 15, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lewis ..... | Nov. 3, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry D. Beadle is employed by the railroad at Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 457.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | George Washington Sheaffer ..... | July 31, 1846 | ..... | ..... | 449 |
| | Caroline Shafer ..... | Jan. 22, 1844 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy Selena ..... | Nov. 22, 1866 | ..... | ..... | 458 |
| | Henry Harrison ..... | Sept. 7, 1868 | Dec. 5, 1889 | ..... | 459 |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | July 15, 1870 | May 26, 1898 | ..... | 460 |
| | Wm. Oliver ..... | Jan. 17, 1872 | ..... | Nov. 12, 1895 | ... |
| | Chas. Elmer ..... | Oct. 15, 1873 | Mar. 22, 1898 | ..... | 461 |
| | Annie Elizabeth ..... | Sept. 18, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Delaney ..... | Oct. 30, 1878 | Mar. 26, 1903 | ..... | 462 |
| | David Garlan ..... | Aug. 13, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George W. Sheaffer was a farmer a few years and then engaged in the making of brooms in which business he still engages, (about 1910), in Harrisburg. He is a member of the Lutheran church. His wife is a daughter of William Shafer who moved to Perry County in 1840 from Adams County and as far as is known is no relative of her husband.

William was a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad and was killed instantly by falling under a train near Newport. He was not married. He is buried at Harrisburg.

Annie is not married but lives with her parents in Harrisburg, Pa.

David is a clerk in a store in Harrisurg and is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 458.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, George, Daisy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Daisy Selena Sheaffer .. | Nov. 22, 1866 | ..... | ..... | 457 |
| | Geo. G. Miller ..... | Aug. 22, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie May ..... | Nov. 11, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Leroy ..... | Apr. 11, 1893 | ..... | Aug. 2, 1899 | ... |
| | Sarah Caroline ..... | Nov. 8, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Myrtle ..... | Nov. 21, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George G. Miller is a railroad brakeman. The family lives at 1810 North Fifth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 459.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, George, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Henry Harrison Sheaffer | Sept. 7, 1868 | Dec. 5, 1889 | ..... | 457 |
| | Alta Otstot ..... | Dec. 5, 1869 | Dec. 5, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara ..... | Aug. 22, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Verne ..... | July 16, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry H. Sheaffer is a wreck-boss on the Pennsylvania Railroad. The family lives at Enola, Cumberland County, Pa., and belongs to the Methodist church.

Both children are married.

### FAMILY NO. 460.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, George, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Elizabeth Sheaffer | July 15, 1870 | May 26, 1898 | ..... | 457 |
| | James Clinton Hess ..... | Feb. 2, 1869 | May 26, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Wilber Earl ..... | Oct. 5, 1900 | ..... | Nov. 24, 1901 | ... |
| | Mildred Caroline ..... | May 8, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James C. Hess is a car inspector with the Pennsylvania Railroad, and lives at 1812 N. Fifth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 461.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, George, Chas.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. Elmer Sheaffer ... | Oct. 16, 1873 | Mar. 22, 1898 | ..... | 457 |
| | Leah Elizabeth Derick .. | Mar. 22, 1876 | Mar. 22, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Elwood ..... | Jan. 7, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marguerite Esther .... | Mar. 19, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Chas. E. Sheaffer is a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Address, Riverside, Dauphin County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 462.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, George, Clarence.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clarence Delaney Sheaffer | Oct. 30, 1878 | Mar. 26, 1903 | ..... | 457 |
| | Lottie Toomy ..... | Apr. 4, 1879 | Mar. 26, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond ..... | July 7, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Clarence D. Sheaffer is a brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 463.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Amanda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Amilda Amanda Sheaffer | Nov. 16, 1849 | Feb. 17, 1874. Apr. 23, 1898 | Apr. 9, 1922 | 449 |
| | Robt. Kurtz Trego ..... | May 9, 1845 | Feb. 17, 1874 | Apr. 10, 1885 | ... |
| | Henry Wilson ..... | Feb. 17, 1877 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Arthur ..... | Oct. 13, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ira Kurtz ..... | Feb. 23, 1882 | Oct. 7, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Morrison ..... | Sept. 15, 1857 | Apr. 23, 1898 | ..... | ... |

Robert K. Trego, son of Levi Trego, of McCoysville, Juniata County, Pa., was a bricklayer and farmer. He spent his latter years in Perry County where his children were all born. He is buried at Center church Perry County, of which he was a member.

Samuel Morrison was a farmer near Andersonburg, but now lives retired at Center. He and his wife, Amanda, have been members of the Lutheran church. She is buried at Center Presbyterian church.

Henry is engaged in automobile delivery business, hauling freight, passengers and mail from Winner, S. D., to neighboring points.

James is married but has no children. He is a farmer of Dallas, S. D.

Ira is married to Hilda F. Kulbel, born May 23, 1893. They have one child, Bernice Viola, born June 22, 1921. Ira left Perry County, Pa., in 1903, and took up a homestead in Gregory, S. D. He is still engaged in farming. Address, Winner, S. D.

### FAMILY NO. 464.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Catharine Elizabeth Ann Sheaffer ..... | Mar. 4, 1856 | Apr. 1, 1892 | ..... | 449 |
| | Cyrus W. Smith ..... | Feb. 24, 1851 | Apr. 1, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Grace ..... | June 18, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Cyrus W. Smith is a huckster of Shermansdale, Pa. The family is of the United Brethren church.

### FAMILY NO. 465.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Alice Sheaffer .... | Aug. 6, 1858 | ..... | ..... | 449 |
| | Robt. Nixon Bixler ..... | Mar. 24, 1860 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carrie Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 16, 1880 | Nov. 19, 1903 | ..... | 466 |
| | Marshall Piper ..... | Sept. 7, 1885 | Jan. 31, 1906 | ..... | ... |

R. N. Bixler is a traveling salesman and member of the Methodist church. For a number of years the family lived in Newport but since 1907 has lived in Harrisburg, Pa.

Marshall Piper married Teresa Seaton Brown, born Oct. 28, 1885. He is a traveling salesman for the Dutch Cleanser Company and lives in Greensburg, Pa. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 466.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Peter, Sarah Bixler, Carrie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Carrie Elizabeth Bixler .. | Oct. 16, 1880 | Nov. 19, 1903 | ..... | 465 |
| | Maurice Kelker Leonard | June 18, 1877 | Nov. 19, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Maurice Bixler ..... | June 11, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Adaline ..... | May 19, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy Louise ..... | June 8, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | ——— ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | ——— ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | ——— ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

M. K. Leonard was formerly engaged in the liquor business. He is a member of the Lutheran church. His wife is a Methodist. She was born in Shermansdale, Perry County, Pa. They live in New Jersey and have six children.

### FAMILY NO. 467.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John Sheaffer ..... | Feb. 28, 1809 | Sept. 13, 1832 | | |
| | | | Apr. 18, 1839 | Aug. 28, 1860 | 442 |
| | Elizabeth Uhler ..... | ..... | Sept. 13, 1832 | 1837—1839 | ... |
| | William ..... | Jan. 10, 1834 | ..... | Nov. 8, 1837 | ... |
| | George ..... | Nov. 13, 1837 | ..... | Feb. 28, 1841 | ... |
| | Frances Baer ..... | Jan. 10, 1821 | Apr. 18, 1839 | Sept. 26, 1860 | ... |
| | Henry Edward ..... | Apr. 24, 1841 | Jan. 29, 1864 | | |
| | | | Apr. 11, 1878 | July 7, 1903 | 468 |
| | Katharine Elizabeth .. | June 17, 1843 | July 4, 1864 | ..... | 472 |
| | John Montgomery .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Jane ..... | Feb. 8, 1849 | ..... | few days after birth | |
| | Mary Ann ..... | July 9, 1850 | Oct. 29, 1868 | Feb. 11, 1923 | 476 |
| | Wm. Pierce ..... | Jan. 12, 1853 | Apr. 4, 1877 | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Jane ..... | Aug. 25, 1855 | Dec. 23, 1875 | ..... | 482 |
| | Margaret Ann ..... | Feb. 7, 1858 | July 27, 1907 | ..... | 488 |

John Sheaffer was a blacksmith and also engaged in farming and for some time was manager of a brick yard. He was enterprising and successful in all his undertakings. He lived the greater part of his life near New Bloomfield, Pa. He was a Lutheran. He and both his wives are buried in the old graveyard at New Bloomfield.

William Pierce was born near New Bloomfield, Pa. He married Mrs. Elizabeth (Sheeders) Chaffin, who was born Feb. 25, 1849. She had several children by her first husband but none by William Sheaffer. She died Jan. 10, 1912, and is buried at Jamestown, Ohio, where her husband still lives. He has been a blacksmith and is a member of the Christian church.

### FAMILY NO. 468.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Henry Edward Sheaffer . | Apr. 24, 1841 | Jan. 29, 1864<br>Apr. 11, 1878 | July 7, 1903 | 467 |
| | Catharine Zeigler ..... | May 5, 1845 | Jan. 29, 1864 | Jan. 10, 1876 | ... |
| | Ida May ..... | Apr. 18, 1865 | ..... | Sept. 10, 1888 | ... |
| | John Sharp ..... | Dec. 13, 1867 | May 10, 1892 | ..... | 469 |
| | Ella Warington ..... | Oct. 8, 1872 | Apr. 26, 1894 | ..... | 471 |
| | Emma Carrie ..... | Aug. 21, 1875 | ..... | Apr. 28, 1876 | ... |
| | Isabel (Darlington) Boyer | Sept. 19, 1848 | Apr. 11, 1878 | June 10, 1921 | ... |

Henry E. Sheaffer was a blacksmith and lived the greater part of his life in New Bloomfield where he had a lucrative business. He purchased a farm a mile west of New Bloomfield which he brought to a high state of fertility on which his son John later lived. He was not only a skilled mechanic but a man of unquestioned integrity. He was a member of the Methodist church. His first wife was a daughter of John Sharp and Susan (Rhoades) Zeigler. His second wife was a Presbyterian, and a daughter of Wilson H. and Mary Jane (Lupfer) Darlington, formerly the wife of Thomas Boyer. Mr. Sheaffer and wives are buried at New Bloomfield.

Ida died unmarried. She and Emma are buried at New Bloomfield.

### FAMILY NO. 469.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Henry, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Sharp Sheaffer .... | Dec. 13, 1867 | May 10, 1892 | ..... | 468 |
| | Olive Toomey ..... | Feb. 23, 1868 | May 10, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | John Earl ..... | July 9, 1894 | ..... | ..... | 470 |
| | Myra Olive ..... | Feb. 6, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John S. Sheaffer was formerly a butcher of New Bloomfield. Then he engaged in farming near that town on the farm formerly owned by his father. He is now a painter living at New Bloomfield. The family belongs to the Methodist church, and Mrs. Sheaffer is an ardent church worker.

Myra graduated from New Bloomfield High School in 1923, won the competative State Scholarship for Perry County, ranking fifth among all the competitors of the state, and is now a student at Lebanon Valley College.

### FAMILY NO. 470.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Henry, John, Earl.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Magdalene Kline, Margaret Kiner, John, Sarah Umholtz, Nettie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | John Earl Sheaffer ..... | July 9, 1894 | ..... | ..... | 469 |
| 6 | Nettie Florence Umholtz | July 19, 1894 | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| | Kenneth Charles ..... | May 12, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rilla Ernestine ..... | July 19, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

J. Earl Sheaffer graduated in 1910 from the New Bloomfield High School. Afterwards he learned the printing trade in the office of the *Advocate* in New Bloomfield, where he is now a linotype operator. Address, New Bloomfield, Pa.

### FAMILY NO 471.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Henry, Ella.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Nancy Sheaffer, Eve Ann Jones, Edward.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ella Warington Sheaffer | Oct. 8, 1872 | Apr. 26, 1894 | ..... | 468 |
| 5 | Edward Jones ..... | June 26, 1865 | Apr. 26, 1894 | ..... | 555 |
| | Helen Margaret ..... | Sept. 2, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Edward Jones is a machinist in the shops of the Landis Tool Co., of Waynesboro, where the family lives. Mrs. Jones, after completing her education at the Bloomfield Academy, where she was a school mate of mine, taught school several years.

Helen graduated as valedictorian from Waynesboro High School in 1923 and is now a student at Wilson College.

### FAMILY NO. 472.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Katharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Katharine Elizabeth Sheaffer ..... | June 17, 1843 | July 4, 1864 | ..... | 467 |
| | Joseph H. Meck ..... | Aug. 14, 1838 | July 4, 1864 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles S. ..... | Feb. 16, 1866 | Mar. 9, 1894 | ..... | 473 |
| | Warren Z. ..... | June 19, 1869 | Sept. 12, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Zelda M. ..... | Feb. 17, 1875 | Mar. 20, 1902 | ..... | 474 |
| | Frank L. ..... | Dec. 11, 1884 | June 16, 1910 | ..... | 475 |

Joseph H. Meck was the oldest son of Geo. W. Meck, who lived near New Bloomfield, Pa. April 19, 1861, Joseph H. Meck enlisted in Co. B, First Rifles, Pa. Reserve Vol. Corps. The First Rifles were known as the "Bucktails" because each soldier wore a buck's tail on his cap. The name was later appropriated by other Pennsylvania organizations. Mr. Meck was at Drainsville, Mechanicsville, Gain's Mill, Frayser's Farm, Malvern Hill, Second Battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, Anteitam, and Fredericksburg. He was a printer by trade and a member of the Church of God. He and his wife are buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery.

Warren married Annie Carrie Fry, born Sept. 9, 1860. They have no children. He is a bookkeeper in Harrisburg and they live at Elkwood, Cumberland County, Pa. They are members of the Presbyterian church.

### FAMILY NO. 473.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Katherine Meck, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Charles S. Meck ..... | Feb. 16, 1866 | Mar. 9, 1894 | ..... | 472 |
| | Flora A. Stouffer ..... | Jan. 21, 1867 | Mar. 9, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. S. ..... | Dec. 5, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | S. Kathryn ..... | May 5, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles S. Meck was born in New Bloomfield and, with his parents, removed to Harrisburg when less than a year old. His limited education was in the public schools of that city where he has lived since babyhood. Since about 1890, he has been a member of the firm of Roberts & Meck,

wholesale dealers in school supplies and stationery. He is a member of the Harrisburg Chamber of Commerce. The family is of the First Church of God of Harrisburg, which Mr. Meck has served in various official capacities. Mrs. Meck is a daughter of Daniel A. and Sara A. Stouffer of Cumberland County. The family lives at 1616 N. Fourth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Robert is married. His wife was Margaret Gates of Shippensburg. They have two babies, Margaret Louise and Robert S., Jr. Robert, Sr., is a graduate of Harrisburg High School and the Wharton Extension School of Harrisburg. He enlisted during the World War in the 28th Div., N. G. P., was commissioned Second Lieut. while at Camp Hancock, was transferred to Camp Pike, Little Rock, and from there to the arsenal at St. Louis where he was at the time of the armistice. The family lives at 907 N. Sixteenth Street, Harrisburg.

Kathryn is a graduate of Harrisburg High School and a student at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 474.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Katherine Meck, Zelda.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Zelda M. Meck ..... | Feb. 17, 1875 | Mar. 20, 1902 | ..... | 472 |
| | Dr. Frank B. Kann .... | Oct. 28, 1876 | Mar. 20, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Lucile M. ..... | Jan. 16, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Herbert ..... | Aug. 11, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. Frank B. Kann is a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, class of 1901, and practices in Harrisburg. The family lives at 215 North Second Street, and belongs to the Church of God.

### FAMILY NO. 475.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Katherine Meck, Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Frank L. Meck ..... | Dec. 11, 1884 | June 16, 1910 | ..... | 472 |
| | Elizabeth J. Hamilton ... | June 18, 1890 | June 16, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Elizabeth .... | June 21, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank L. Meck is a traveling salesman and member of the Church of God. The family lives at 559 Woodbine Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 476.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Mary Ann.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Ann Sheaffer ..... | July 9, 1850 | Oct. 29, 1868 | Feb. 11, 1923 | 467 |
| | Lemuel T. Sutch ..... | Mar. 2, 1841 | Oct. 29, 1868 | June 22, 1913 | ... |
| | Arden ..... | July 31, 1869 | ..... | Oct. 8, 1869 | ... |
| | Maggie A. ..... | Oct. 24, 1870 | May 23, 1898 | ..... | 477 |
| | James M. ..... | July 9, 1874 | ..... | ..... | 478 |
| | Catharine M. ..... | June 18, 1877 | ..... | Nov. 30, 1879 | ... |
| | Charles A. ..... | Sept. 18, 1880 | ..... | ..... | 479 |
| | Mary S. ..... | Sept. 6, 1887 | ..... | ..... | 480 |
| | Jennie P. ..... | July 28, 1891 | May 3, 1905 | ..... | 481 |

Lemuel T. Sutch enlisted in the Army Aug. 13, 1862, and served as a musician in Co. H of the 133d P. V. I. He was at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and was mustered out with the company May 25, 1863. He was a son of Thomas Sutch well-known hotelkeeper of New Bloomfield. Lemuel was a brother of Irvin Sutch, family No. 90, and of Mrs. David P. Sheibley, family No. 671. Mrs. Sutch was born in Center Township. Both parents are buried at New Bloomfield.

### FAMILY NO. 477.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Mary Ann Sutch, Maggie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Maggie A. Sutch | Oct. 24, 1870 | ..... | ..... | 476 |
| | Daniel Stricker | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Edward | Aug. 23, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Isaac Sweger | ..... | May 23, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Hobert Mack | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary C. | Jan. 17, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah M. | May 28, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bessie J. | Dec. 13, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carrie E. | Feb. 25, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie L. | Feb. 8, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Isaac Sweger and family live at New Bloomfield, Pa. He is a brother of David H. Sweger, family No. 56.

Ed Stricker was formerly a pitcher in the Tri-State League, and is now a passenger brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is married to Esther Kyle. They have two children, Edward H., born Aug. —, 1915, and Helen Jean, born Jan. —, 1920. They live in Chambersburg, Pa.

Hobert is not married. He is a truck driver and lives at 102 Calder Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mary is the wife of Frank Starner, a paper hanger, living at 1835 Hamilton Street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have one child, Roy Isaac.

Sarah is Mrs. John Shull, brother of Raymond Shull, husband of Sarah's Aunt Jennie (Sutch) Shull. John Shull is a truck driver with Hoffman & Tressler, lumbermen, New Bloomfield, Pa. He and his wife have had two children, Robert, who died in babyhood, and Sarah Jane, born in 1921.

Bessie is the wife of Robert D. Brown of Newport. They have one baby, Alice Elizabeth, born Dec. 6, 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 478.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Mary Ann Sutch, James.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James M. Sutch | July 9, 1874 | ..... | ..... | 478 |
| | Clara B. Orris | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Zelda M. | June 14, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Mack | Nov. 19, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie L. | Nov. 8, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles R. | Aug. 24, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert O. | Nov. 21, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Edward | Sept. 28, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James Sutch is a painter and also engages in farming on a small scale. The family lives near New Bloomfield, Pa.

Zelda is Mrs. Calvin Rumbaugh of Millerstown, Pa. They have had five children, one of whom is dead. Mr. Rumbaugh is a railroad employee.

James is married, lives in Marysville, Pa., and works for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Annie is the wife of Charles Hipple of Harrisburg, Pa. He is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 479.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Mary Ann Sutch, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Charles A. Sutch | Sept. 18, 1880 | | | 476 |
| | Zella M. Powell | June 4, 1893 | | | ... |
| | Inez M. | May 31, 1911 | | | ... |
| | Edna | 1913 | | | ... |
| | Helen Bessie | Aug. 15, 1922 | | | ... |

Charles Sutch is a painter of New Bloomfield, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 480.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Mary Ann Sutch, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary S. Sutch | Sept. 6, 1887 | | | 476 |
| | Chas. E. Yarnell | | | | ... |
| | Mary L. | Aug. 12, 1906 | | | .. |
| | James Lewis | Feb. 26, 1910 | | | ... |
| | Albro | 1912 | | | ... |
| | William | 1915 | | | ... |
| | Robert | 1918 | | | ... |
| | Max | 1920 | | | ... |
| | Willis Eugene | Jan. 9, 1921 | | Mar. 11, 1923 | ... |

Chas. Yarnell and family live at West Fairview, Pa. He is a P. R. R. employee at Enola.

### FAMILY NO. 481.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Mary Ann Sutch, Jennie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jennie P. Sutch | July 28, 1891 | | | 476 |
| | Samuel Rinehold | Sept. 18, 1888 | | | ... |
| | Martha E. | May 15, 1909 | | | ... |
| | Raymond Shull | | | | ... |

Raymond Shull and family live at 606 Woodbine Ave., Harrisburg. He is a brother of John Shull, husband of Sarah Sweger, see above, and is a machinist helper at the roundhouse of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 482.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Frances.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Frances Jane Sheaffer .. | Aug. 25, 1855 | Dec. 23, 1875 | ..... | 467 |
| | Albert N. Gamberling .. | Feb. 25, 1852 | Dec. 23, 1875 | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph Warren ..... | Mar. 10, 1877 | ..... | July 29, 1877 | ... |
| | Albert Carroll ..... | July 13, 1879 | ..... | Apr. 11, 1922 | 483 |
| | Zelda Frances ..... | Sept. 15, 1881 | June 7, 1905 | ..... | 484 |
| | Laura Mae ..... | Nov. 21, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie Luella ..... | May 13, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bruce Sheaffer ..... | May 11, 1892 | Dec. 9, 1916 | ..... | 485 |
| | Martha Barbara ..... | Jan. 31, 1896 | June 3, 1917 | ..... | 486 |
| | Kathryn Elizabeth .... | Aug. 26, 1897 | Aug. 26, 1915 | ..... | 487 |
| | Ralph Logan ..... | Mar. 16, 1900 | Feb. 18, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Grace ..... | Aug. 10, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Albert N. Gamberling is a tinsmith of Selinsgrove, Pa., where the family lives. The family belongs to the Reformed church.

Laura was formerly a stenographer in Philadelphia. She is now a trained nurse, a graduate of Howard Hospital Training School in Philadelphia, and served a year and a half overseas in the World War. Address, Cynwyd, Pa.

Jennie is a clerk in a clothing store in Selinsgrove.

Ralph is married to Mabel Reedy. They live in Northumberland, Pa. He is a weaver in the Sunbury Silk Mills.

Helen is at home at Selinsgrove. She is a stenographer in the office of the Yeager Shoe Co.

### FAMILY NO. 483.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Frances Gamberling, Albert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Albert Carroll Gamberling | July 13, 1879 | ..... | Apr. 11, 1922 | 482 |
| | Catharine Elfleda Goy .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Walter Goy ..... | July 3, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elfleda Goy ..... | Nov. 22, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Albert C. Gamberling was a tinsmith of Selinsgrove, Pa. He is buried there and his wife and children continue to live there.

### FAMILY NO. 484.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Frances Gamberling, Zelda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Zelda Frances Gamberling | Sept. 15, 1881 | June 7, 1905 | ..... | 482 |
| | Rev. L. R. Haus ..... | ..... | June 7, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Zelda Frances ..... | July 23, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Luther Raymond ..... | Dec. 20, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. L. Raymond Haus is a Lutheran minister living at Elmer, N. J., R. F. D. The family has four children.

**FAMILY NO. 485.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Frances Gamberling, Bruce.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Bruce Sheaffer Gamberling | May 11, 1892 | Dec. 9, 1916 | ..... | 482 |
| | Ada Smalley | ..... | Dec. 9, 1916 | Nov. 20, 1918 | ... |
| | Laura May | Sept. 16, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Bruce Gamberling is an iron worker of Torrington, Conn.

**FAMILY NO. 486.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Frances Gamberling, Martha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Martha Barbara Gamberling | Jan. 31, 1896 | June 3, 1917 | ..... | 482 |
| | Harry Renn | Aug. 31, 1890 | June 3, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Maryan Louise | May 31, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Renn and family live at 424 N. Fourth Street, Sunbury, Pa. He is a draughtsman.

**FAMILY NO. 487.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, John, Frances Gamberling, Kathryn.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Kathryn Elizabeth Gamberling | Aug. 26, 1897 | Aug. 26, 1915 | ..... | 482 |
| | Harold A. North | Sept. 1, 1890 | Aug. 26, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Elizabeth | Oct. 24, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Allen | May 20, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Warren | Sept. 16, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harold North and family live in Selinsgrove, Pa. He is an electrician.

**FAMILY NO. 488.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharne Sheaffer, John, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Margaret Ann Sheaffer | Feb. 7, 1858 | July 27, 1907 | ..... | 467 |
| | Franklin Pierce Potter | about 1855 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laura May S. | July 18, 1880 | ..... | May 6, 1881 | ... |
| | Robert Vinton Ritter | Nov. 4, 1850 | July 27, 1907 | ..... | ... |

F. P. Potter was a track repairman with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Millerstown, where he is buried. R. V. Ritter is a traveling salesman with a confectionery company of Harrisburg, where he and his wife live.

**FAMILY NO. 489.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Sarah Sheaffer | Mar. 25, 1810 | about 1829 | July 8, 1884 | 442 |
| | Henry Cooper | Dec. 11, 1807 | about 1829 | Apr. 23, 1881 | ... |
| | Wm. Henry | Mar. 28, 1830 | ..... | May 22, 1873 | ... |
| | Mary Jane | Feb. 9, 1833 | 1866 | Sept. 10, 1902 | 490 |
| | Josiah Kennedy | Mar. 28, 1836 | Mar. 29, 1866 | Aug. 26, 1898 | ... |
| | Andrew Wilson | Mar. 9, 1839 | 1861 or 1862 | Mar. 12, 1866 | 491 |
| | Geo. Alex. | Apr. 25, 1841 | Sept. 22, 1885 | May 15, 1903 | 494 |
| | Frances Catharine | Mar. 17, 1843 | ..... | Aug. 21, 1845 | ... |
| | John Dallas | Mar. 15, 1846 | Jan. 27, 1870 | ..... | 495 |
| | Samuel Clarence | Nov. 20, 1848 | ..... | May 12, 1912 | ... |
| | Frederick Sheaffer | July 13, 1851 | June 14, 1888 | June 19, 1906 | 498 |

Henry Cooper owned a valuable farm near Greenpark where he tilled the soil the greater part of his life. In 1841, he was elected Sheriff of Perry County and served three years. He was a prominent citizen of the county and took an active interest in political affairs. He was a prominent member of the Reformed church of Landisburg. He and his wife are buried at Landisburg.

William was a farmer and member of the Reformed church. He was not married. He is buried at Landisburg.

Josiah was married to Anna Rice who was born July 5, 1838. They lived on a farm near Greenpark and had no children. He is buried at Landisburg. Mrs. Cooper is (about 1910) living at Little Germany, Perry County, Pa.

Samuel was a school teacher. In 1882 he was appointed a professor in the Boys' High School of Harrisburg, Pa., where he continued to teach till 1894. After that he engaged in the sale of school supplies. He was not married. He is buried at Landisburg.

### FAMILY NO. 490.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Jane Cooper ..... | Feb. 9, 1833 | 1866 | Sept. 10, 1902 | 489 |
| | Ferdinand Lynn ..... | Dec. 1, 1832 | 1866 | Mar. 13, 1910 | ... |
| | Clarence Cooper ..... | Mar. 8, 1869 | Sept. —, 1895 | ..... | ... |

Fredinand Lynn and family lived on a farm in Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. The family belonged to the Reformed church. The parents are buried at Cornersburg, Ohio.

Clarence married Lena Walter, who was born Oct. 16, 1868. They belong to the Reformed church and live on the farm of his parents. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 491.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, Andrew.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Andrew Wilson Cooper . | Mar. 9, 1839 | 1861 or 1862 | Mar. 12, 1866 | 489 |
| | Anna Kling ..... | Jan. 25, 1839 | 1861 or 1862 | Feb. 2, 1912 | ... |
| | Henry M. ..... | Feb. 17, 1864 | Aug. 1, 1904 | ..... | 492 |
| | Elam A. ..... | June 3, 1866 | Jan. 8, 1888 | ..... | 493 |

Andrew W. Cooper lived all his life on the farm of his father at Greenpark, which he cultivated. He died from the effects of the recoil of an old army musket, injuring him in the abdomen. He is buried at Landisburg. After the death of a second husband, Mrs. Cooper lived with her son, Elam, and is buried at Holdredge, Neb.

### FAMILY NO. 492.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, Andrew, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Henry M. Cooper | Feb. 17, 1864 | Aug. 1, 1904 | ..... | 491 |
| | Minnie Jordan | July 6, 1877 | Aug. 1, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Lucile | Apr. 17, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jessie May | Aug. 13, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry M. Cooper and family live at Centerville, Iowa. He is a conductor on the C. B. & Q. Railroad, and a member of the Reformed church.

### FAMILY NO. 493.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, Andrew, Elam.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elam A. Cooper | June 3, 1866 | Jan. 8, 1888 | ..... | 491 |
| | Lilia May Westfall | May 21, 1868 | Jan. 8, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel B. | Jan. 19, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha B. | Feb. 2, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Elam A. Cooper located in Iowa in 1902. He is a farmer of Corning, Iowa, and a member of the Methodist church.

### FAMILY NO. 494.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Geo. Alex. Cooper | Apr. 25, 1841 | Sept. 22, 1885 | May 15, 1903 | 489 |
| | Mary Elizabeth Faust | Nov. 13, 1860 | Sept. 22, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Milliken | Jan. 23, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Virginia | May 24, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martin Lynn | Feb. 23, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Sheaffer | June 7, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George A. Cooper always lived on the farm of his father near Greenpark. After his death, Mrs. Cooper married again and is Mrs. Henry W. Rheam. All the children are, (about 1910) unmarried and live with the Rheam family on the farm at Greenpark. The family belonged to the Church of God.

### FAMILY NO. 495.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John D. Cooper | Mar. 15, 1846 | Jan. 17, 1870 | ..... | 489 |
| | Susan E. Brickley | Apr. 11, 1847 | Jan. 17, 1870 | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Lynn | Oct. 9, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Frances | Feb. 21, 1875 | Oct. 22, 1902 | ..... | 496 |
| | Floie Ella | Apr. 4, 1880 | Oct. 10, 1906 | ..... | 497 |

John Dallas Cooper is (about 1910) a retired farmer of Landisburg. He has a wide circle of friends and is a prominent member of the Lutheran church.

Miss Alice has for many years been a teacher in the public schools of Landisburg. She is not married.

**FAMILY NO. 496.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, John, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sarah Frances Cooper ... | Feb. 21, 1875 | Oct. 22, 1902 | ..... | 495 |
| | Frank W. Mueller ..... | Sept. 22, 1873 | Oct. 22. 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | John Dallas ..... | Apr. 27, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank W. Mueller and family live in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is engaged in the real estate, insurance and news agency business. The family belongs to the Lutheran church.

**FAMILY NO. 497.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, John, Floie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Floie E. Cooper ..... | Apr. 4, 1880 | Oct. 10, 1906 | ..... | 495 |
| | Marshall Piper Barnhart | Jan. 12, 1878 | Oct. 10, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Marshall Piper, Jr. .. | July 27, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Marshall Piper Barnhart and family live in Philadelphia. He is a mail clerk and member of the Lutheran church.

**FAMILY NO. 498.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Sarah Cooper, Frederick.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Frederick Sheaffer Cooper | July 13, 1851 | June 14, 1888 | June 19, 1906 | 489 |
| | Elizabeth J. Shull ..... | Mar. 12, 1858 | June 14, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Henry Russell ..... | May 11, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Josiah Walter ..... | Feb. 9, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clark Shull ..... | Oct. 23, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frederick S. Cooper owned a valuable farm near Bridgeport, Perry County, Pa. He is buried at Landisburg, and was a member of the Reformed church. His widow and children live on the farm. All the children are (about 1910) unmarried.

**FAMILY NO. 499.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Ann Sheaffer .... | Apr. 25, 1812 | about 1830 | | |
| | Second marriage a few years after 1861 | | | Aug. 24, 1896 | 442 |
| | James H. Moorhead ..... | Oct. 22, 1811 | about 1830 | Sept. 13, 1861 | ... |
| | John A. ..... | Sept. 14, 1843 | Apr. 11, 1861 | June 23, 1897 | 500 |
| | Sarah Catharine ..... | Feb. 19, 1834 | Apr. 17, 1855 | Aug. 14, 1912 | 503 |
| | Jane ..... | Nov. 20, 1837 | Feb. 23, 1859 | Jan. 4, 1922 | 507 |
| | Margaret A. ..... | Apr. 17, 1840 | Jan. 2, 1862 | ..... | 508 |
| | Daniel ..... | Apr. 30, 1842 | ..... | Nov. 25, 1853 | ... |
| | Wm. Anderson ..... | Feb. 11, 1844 | Oct. 5, 1865<br>June 12, 1883 | ..... | 513 |
| | Mary Ann ..... | Dec. 3, 1845 | June 14, 1870 | ..... | 518 |
| | Geo. Sheaffer ..... | Feb. 27, 1848 | Sept. 9, 1871 | 1921 | ... |
| | Joseph S. ..... | Mar. 18, 1851 | Jan. 21, 1878 | ..... | 520 |
| | Joseph H. Kennedy .... | about 1786 | few yrs. after '61 | May 15, 1869 | ... |

Mary Ann Sheaffer, when a young woman, went to York Springs, Adams County, where she kept house for her brother, George. Here she met and

married Mr. Moorhead, a tailor, who continued his business at York Springs till about 1839, when they moved to Blain, Perry County. Several years later, they moved to near Landisburg where he died and was buried. A few years after her husband's death, Mrs. Moorhead married J. H. Kennedy of Landisburg. They had no children. After his death, she lived in Landisburg till her son William's wife died, after which she lived with him in Harrisburg till his second marriage. Then she went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Margaret A. Dunkelberger, on a farm near Newville, Pa.

Daniel was killed while driving the horses, by having his head crushed in the cogs of an old styled power used to operate a thresher. He is buried at Loysville.

George married Margaret E. Breon who was born in April, 1847, and died May 30, 1907. She is buried at Brownsville, Pa., where her husband lived after 1871. They had no children. He was a jeweler and member of the Presbyterian church.

**FAMILY NO. 500.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John A. Moorhead ..... | Sept. 14, 1832 | Apr. 11, 1861 | June 23, 1897 | 499 |
| | Annie Quickel ..... | ..... | Apr. 11, 1861 | July 23, 1878 | ... |
| | John Wm. ..... | June 9, 1862 | May 30, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | G. Edward ..... | Oct. 15, 1865 | May 20, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Annie K. ..... | Sept. 16, 1868 | ..... | ..... | 501 |
| | Harry C. ..... | Feb. 20, 1872 | May 22, 1898 | ..... | 502 |
| | Robt. M. S. ..... | Jan. 23, 1876 | May —, 1900 | ..... | ... |

John A. Moorhead was born in Adams County and was a farmer near York Springs.

John Wm. is a farmer near Dillsburg, York County, Pa. His wife was Emma Burtner. They have no children.

G. Edward is a farmer near Aspers, Adams County, Pa. His wife was Mary L. Arnsberger, born Aug. 13, 1870. They have one daughter, Bertie E., born Oct. 9, 1888.

Robert is a farmer near York Springs, Adams County. His wife was Kate Barber. They have no children.

**FAMILY NO. 501.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, John, Annie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Annie K. Moorhead ..... | Sept. 16, 1868 | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| | Harry S. Urich ..... | Oct. 3, 1870 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Edna Moorhead ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John ..... | Sept. 24, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah ..... | Apr. 6, 1901 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Catharine ..... | Feb. 23, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel ..... | Sept. 16, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary ..... | Apr. 25, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry S. Urich and family live at Dillsburg, York County, Pa.

Edna is married to Harry Sherk, an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad. They live in Harrisburg, Pa., and have one child, Helen, born May 6, 1909.

### FAMILY NO. 502.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, John, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry C. Moorhead ..... | Feb. 20, 1872 | May 22, 1898 | ..... | 500 |
| | Jennie Evans ..... | ..... | May 22, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth E. ..... | Oct. 2, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marion I. ..... | Mar. 20, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John W. ..... | Sept. 15, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lloyd M. ..... | Dec. 26, 1910 | ..... | July 2, 1911 | ... |

Harry C. Moorhead is a farmer near Dillsburg, York County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 503

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Catharine Moorhead ..... | Feb. 19, 1834 | Apr. 17, 1855 | Aug. 14, 1913 | 499 |
| | John McKee Averill .... | Aug. 10, 1823 | Apr. 17, 1855 | Feb. 6, 1906 | ... |
| | Jane Mary ..... | Feb. 23, 1856 | May 30, 1882 | ..... | 504 |
| | Minnie Moon ..... | Aug. 24, 1857 | ..... | Dec. 5, 1862 | ... |
| | James Robt. ..... | Oct. 20, 1858 | ..... | Apr. 20, 1863 | ... |
| | Effie Hoke ..... | June 15, 1860 | ..... | Dec. 2, 1863 | ... |
| | Margaret Susan ..... | Nov. 22, 1861 | Sept. 23, 1885 | ..... | 505 |
| | Wm. Moorhead ..... | Aug. 5, 1863 | Jan. 15, 1898 | ..... | 506 |
| | John Frank Tudor .... | Jan. 18, 1866 | Dec. 26, 1901 | Nov. 17, 1906 | 191 |
| | Eunice Celinda ..... | Feb. 6, 1868 | ..... | Dec. 20, 1870 | ... |
| | Geo. Mitchell ..... | Nov. 26, 1870 | June 28, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Atcheson Hench ..... | Oct. 29, 1873 | ..... | Mar. 11, 1874 | ... |

John M. Averill was a son of Robert and Jane (McKee) Averill and was born in Sherman's Valley, Perry County. He was a millwright and built many flour mills in Perry and adjoining counties. After living many years near Center Mills, Madison Township, Perry County, he moved to Schellburg, Bedford County, in April, 1875, where he died and is buried. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Averill was born at Petersburg, Adams County, Pa. After her husband's death, she lived with her son, George, and her daughter, Mrs. Jane McNinch, of Pittsburgh. Mrs. Averill was a Methodist.

George, after completing his education at the Central State Normal School at Lock Haven, Pa., taught school in the public schools of Cambria and Bedford Counties for several years and then located in Pittsburgh about 1903. A few years later he moved to Johnstown, Pa., where he married Mrs. Mary E. (Stouck) Winner. He is now engaged in railroad work at Saganaw, Mich.

### FAMILY NO. 504.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Sarah Averill, Jane.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jane Mary Averill ..... | Feb. 23, 1856 | May 30, 1882 | ..... | 503 |
| | Rev. Thos. McCormick McNinch ..... | Aug. 6, 1843 | May 30, 1882 | Aug. 28 1890 | ... |
| | Ethel Averill ..... | Mar. 4, 1883 | ..... | Mar. 11, 1884 | ... |
| | Arthur Averill ..... | Jan. 2, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Sarah ..... | Aug. 19, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank McCormick .... | Apr. 5, 1888 | ..... | Aug. 5, 1895 | ... |
| | Jessica Emily ..... | June 11, 1890 | ..... | Sept. 10, 1890 | ... |

Rev. T. M. McNinch was born in Montour County, Pa. In the fall of 1882 he and his wife located at Hitchcock, S. D., where he had charge of a Presbyterian church till 1889, when they moved to Kimball, S. D. He is buried at Hitchcock. After his death, his wife returned to Pennsylvania and lived at Schellsburg, Bedford County, 1890-1900. In 1900 she moved to Lewisburg. In 1906, she moved to Pittsburgh, where she still lives at 244 Hazelwood Avenue, Hazelwood, Pittsburgh.

Arthur is a graduate of Bucknell University. He was Assistant Engineer with the Pennsylvania Railroad and is now with the City Engineer of Pittsburgh. He is not married (about 1910).

Edith is a graduate of Bucknell University, and a teacher in the public schools of Pittsburgh. She is not married (about 1910).

### FAMILY NO. 505.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Sarah Averill, Margaret.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret Susan Averill . | Nov. 22, 1861 | Sept. 23, 1885 | ..... | 503 |
| | Wm. Thos. Clauson .... | Oct. 17, 1854 | Sept. 23, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Averill ..... | Aug. 23, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Ethelwyn ..... | Jan. 10, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie Evangeline ..... | Apr. 5, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Robert ..... | July 1, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. T. Clauson was born near Cooks Mills, Bedford County, Pa. He is a retired farmer and member of the Presbyterian church. Address, Cumberland, Md.

### FAMILY NO. 506

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Sarah Averill, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. M. Averill ..... | Aug. 5, 1863 | Jan. 15, 1898 | ..... | 503 |
| | Leah M. McMurray .... | Dec. 3, 1879 | Jan. 15, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Cora McNinch ..... | Dec. 2, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Clauson ..... | Nov. 26, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clyde Maxwell ..... | Oct. 24, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. Moorhead Averill is an office clerk with the railroad in Saginaw, Mich.

### FAMILY NO. 507.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Jane.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jane Moorhead ..... | Nov. 20, 1837 | Feb. 23, 1859 | Jan. 4, 1922 | 499 |
| | Humphrey Fullerton Naugle ..... | 1834 | Feb. 23, 1859 | Apr. 10, 1881 | ... |
| | May Catharine ..... | Feb. 7, 1862 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Moorhead ..... | Oct. 6, 1863 | ..... | July 16, 1886 | ... |
| | Jennie ..... | Aug. 16, 1866 | ..... | May 10, 1873 | ... |
| | Louise R. ..... | Jan. 15, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |

H. F. Naugle and wife lived in Clearfield, Pa., for several years after marriage, and then moved to Fremont, Ohio, about 1878, where both he and

his wife died and are buried. He conducted a jewelry store, both in Clearfield and Fremont. The family belongs to the Presbyterian church and and Mrs. Naugle was actively interested in missionary work.

May and Louise continue to live in Fremont, Ohio. Louise is a bookkeeper.

### FAMILY NO. 508.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Margaret A. Moorhead .. | Apr. 17, 1840 | Jan. 2, 1862 | ..... | 499 |
| | John Dunkelberger ..... | Jan. 24, 1838 | Jan. 2, 1862 | Feb. 26, 1901 | ... |
| | J. Walter ..... | Feb. 15, 1863 | Jan. 8, 1889 | Mar. 28, 1898 | 509 |
| | Clarence N. ..... | Feb. 12, 1867 | ..... | ..... | 510 |
| | D. Edward ..... | Dec. 20, 1872 | Mar. 23, 1905 | ..... | 511 |
| | Mary E. ..... | Aug. 30, 1879 | June 20, 1905 | ..... | 512 |

John Dunkelberger was a son of Jeremiah and Susanna (Bernheisel) Dunkelberger. He was a successful farmer in the Cumberland Valley and owned a valuable farm near Newville, where he is buried and where his widow continues to reside. The family is of the Lutheran church in the affairs of which he actively engaged.

### FAMILY NO. 509

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Margaret Dunkelberger, Walter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | J. Walter Dunkelberger . | Feb. 15, 1863 | Jan. 8, 1889 | Mar. 28, 1898 | 508 |
| | Alice M. Snyder ..... | July 3, 1863 | Jan. 8, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | John Boyd ..... | May 27, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Snyder ..... | July 11, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |

J. Walter Dunkelberger was a farmer of Cumberland County and a member of the Lutheran church. Mrs. Dunkelberger is a daughter of Samuel Snyder and lives at Newville where her husband is buried.

### FAMILY NO. 510.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Margaret Dunkelberger, Clarence.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clarence N. Dunkelberger | Feb. 12, 1867 | ..... | ..... | 508 |
| | Lona I. Hoch ..... | June 25, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Frank ..... | Aug. 1, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Eliza ..... | June 10, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Walter Manning ..... | Jan. 25, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Clarence N. Dunkelberger is a farmer near Oakville, Cumberland County, Pa., and a member of the Lutheran church.

### FAMILY NO. 511.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Margaret Dunkelberger, Edward.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | D. Edward Dunkelberger | Dec. 20, 1872 | Mar. 23, 1905 | ..... | 508 |
| | Maude Trough ..... | Sept. 24, 1876 | Mar. 23, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Edward ..... | June 6, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

D. Edward Dunkelberger is a farmer near Newville, Pa., and member of the Lutheran church.

### FAMILY NO. 512.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Margaret Dunkelberger, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary E. Dunkelberger .. | Aug. 30, 1879 | June 20, 1905 | ..... | 508 |
| | Chas. A. Wilson ..... | May 3, 1879 | June 20, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary ..... | May 23, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Chas. A. Wilson and family live in Harrisburg and are members of the Lutheran church. He is a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 513.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wm. Anderson Moorhead | Feb. 11, 1844 | Oct. 5, 1865 | | |
| | | | June 12, 1883 | ..... | 499 |
| | Eunice C. Smith ..... | July 4, 1844 | Oct. 5, 1865 | July 9, 1878 | ... |
| | Alfred C. ..... | Aug. 3, 1867 | ..... | Aug. 23, 1867 | ... |
| | Geo. Hamilton ..... | Nov. 7, 1870 | Aug. 7, 1890 | ..... | 514 |
| | James Milton ..... | Aug. 8, 1876 | May 31, 1904 | ..... | 517 |
| | Child ..... | July 9, 1878 | ..... | July 9, 1878 | ... |
| | Huldah Jane Tyson .... | May 18, 1853 | June 12, 1883 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Tyson ..... | Apr. 22, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Sibyl ..... | Nov. 29, 1886 | Oct. 25, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Child ..... | Dec. 9, 1889 | ..... | Dec. 14, 1889 | ... |
| | Margaret Hoffa ..... | Sept. 27, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William A. Moorhead enlisted as a priviate in Co. H, 133 Reg., P. V. I., Aug. 8, 1862. He was at Antietam and at Snicker Gap. Later he was taken sick and sent to a hospital from which he ran away and rejoined his regiment in time to be at Fredericksburg. Later he was discharged from service. He reënlisted in Co. E, First Bat., P. V., and served as Second Lieut. In 1865, he entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad and was soon promoted to conductor. After twenty-one years of railroad service he went into the grocery business in Harrisburg. In 1906, he sold his business and moved to Rutledge, a suburb of Philadelphia, where he is now (about 1910) health officer. His first wife is buried at Harrisburg.

William is a clerk with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Philadelphia, and lives with his parents. He is not married. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Mary married William Albert Markley who was born May 23, 1884. He is a clerk for a coal company in Philadelphia. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. They have no children.

Margaret was (about 1910) a student at Swarthmore High School, living with her parents.

### FAMILY NO. 514.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, William, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Geo. Hamilton Moorhead | Nov. 7, 1870 | Aug. 7, 1890 | ..... | 513 |
| | Bessie West ..... | Jan. 13, 1867 | Aug. 7, 1890 | June 19, 1912 | ... |
| | Margaretta ..... | Feb. 20, 1893 | Sept. 28, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Leora ..... | Sept. 7, 1894 | Feb. 8, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Eunice ..... | Feb. 12, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hulda Alleger ..... | Sept. 28, 1902 | ..... | July 12, 1905 | ... |

George H. Moorhead is chief clerk in the accounting department of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Philadelphia. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. His wife and Hulda are buried at Philadelphia. Eunice lives with her father, unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 515.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, William, George, Margaretta.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Margaretta Moorhead ... | Feb. 20, 1893 | Sept. 28, 1910 | ..... | 514 |
| | Henry F. Cooke ..... | Mar. 3, 1890 | Sept. 28, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Moorhead ..... | July 3, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Henry ..... | Jan. 7, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry Fenton Cooke is a civil engineer and lives in North Philadelphia.

### FAMILY NO. 516.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, William, George, Leora.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Leora Moorhead ..... | Sept. 7, 1894 | Feb. 8, 1912 | ..... | 514 |
| | Horace Hackett ..... | Dec. 16, 1889 | Feb. 8, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Theresa Cornelia ..... | May 13, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Horace Hackett is a salesman of Philadelphia.

### FAMILY NO. 517.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, William, James.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James M. Moorhead .... | Aug. 8, 1876 | May 31, 1904 | ..... | 513 |
| | Ella Weaver ..... | Jan. 13, 1876 | May 31, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Glen ..... | May 8, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James Milton Moorhead is a freight brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad and lives at Harrisburg, Pa. He is a Presbyterian.

### FAMILY NO. 518.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Mary Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Ann Moorhead .... | Dec. 3, 1845 | June 14, 1870 | ..... | 499 |
| | Robert A. Mitchell ..... | June 1, 1839 | June 14, 1870 | Feb. 10, 1902 | ... |
| | Irma Margaret ..... | Oct. 13, 1872 | Jan. 24, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Humphrey ..... | Aug. 16, 1873 | July 8, 1905 | ..... | 519 |
| | Chas. Robt. ..... | Oct. 18, 1877 | Sept. 7, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. L. ..... | Mar. 26, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gusta Hazel ..... | Apr. 26, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert Allen Mitchell enlisted in Co. G, 149th Reg. P. V. I., in the Civil War. He was at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, where he was wounded, and at Petersburg where he was again wounded. He was promoted step by step to the rank of Second Lieut. He was a carpenter but took up farming the latter years of his life. The family lived for several years at Clearfield, Pa., and then moved to Bigsonburg, Ohio, and later to Helena, Ohio, where Mr. Mitchell died. He is buried at Noblesville, Ind., where Mrs. Mitchell still lives. She is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Irma married Harry Allen Wood Kirchenbower who was born Nov. 29, 1874. He is a glasscutter and lives at Hartford City, Ind. They are Presbyterians. They have no children.

Charles married Elsie Haskett who was born April 8, 1885. He is a bookkeeper of Noblesville, Ind. They have no children.

William is a carriage trimmer of Noblesville, Ind. He is not married.

Gusta is not married and lives (about 1910) with her mother.

### FAMILY NO. 519.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Mary Ann Mitchell, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | George H. Mitchell ..... | Aug. 16, 1873 | July 8, 1905 | ..... | 518 |
| | Mary Grant ..... | May 9, 1878 | July 8, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet Alice ..... | May 1, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George Humphrey Mitchell is a jeweler of Pittsburgh and member of the Presbyterian church.

### FAMILY NO. 520.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Joseph.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Joseph S. Moorhead ..... | Mar. 18, 1851 | Jan. 21, 1878 | ..... | 499 |
| | Louellen Fickes ..... | Mar. 31, 1846 | Jan. 21, 1878 | ..... | ... |
| | Cyrus Martin ..... | Nov. 18, 1879 | ..... | Feb. 28, 1880 | ... |
| | George Walter ..... | Sept. 2, 1881 | Feb. 24, 1903 | ..... | 521 |
| | Mary Rebecca ..... | July 5, 1883 | ..... | Oct. 9, 1885 | ... |

Joseph S. Moorhead, soon after marriage, entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad as fireman, and was later promoted to engineer between Harrisburg and Altoona. He lives retired at Newville, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 521.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Mary Ann Moorhead, Joseph, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Geo. W. Moorhead ..... | Sept. 2, 1881 | Feb. 24, 1903 | ..... | 520 |
| | Florence Stephens ..... | Nov. 23, 1879 | Feb. 24, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Daughter ..... | Apr. 19, 1904 | ..... | Apr. 19, 1904 | ... |
| | Robert ..... | Apr. 19, 1904 | ..... | Apr. 30, 1904 | ... |
| | Elenor May ..... | May 25, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Walter Bentley ..... | Jan. 20, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Son ..... | Feb. 25, 1910 | ..... | Feb. 27, 1910 | ... |

George Walter Moorhead works in the Pennsylvania Railroad shops in Harrisburg, Pa., and is a member of the Episcopal church. Address, Lucknow, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 522.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Susanna Sheaffer ..... | Sept. 25, 1815 | about 1832 | Jan. 4, 1877 | 442 |
| | Daniel Foose ..... | Sept. 26, 1811 | about 1832 | Apr. 24, 1879 | ... |
| | John D. ..... | Jan. 2, 1835 | ..... | Apr. 13, 1852 | ... |
| | William ..... | Apr. 7, 1836 | Mar. 3, 1873 | Feb. 12, 1905 | ... |
| | Henry D. ..... | ..... | ..... | Apr. 27, 1865 | 523 |
| | Jacob ..... | June 14, 1840 | ..... | Oct. 5, 1887 | ... |
| | Elizabeth Jane ..... | about 1843 | May 30, 1866 | Apr. 15, 1884 | 524 |
| | Sarah Catharine ..... | Nov. 19, 1845 | Sept. 27, 1878 | Apr. 4, 1922 | 527 |
| | Margaret E. ..... | Oct. 22, 1847 | Feb. 24, 1880 | Feb. 27, 1912 | 528 |
| | James B. ..... | Nov. 13, 1852 | 1881 | ..... | 530 |
| | Frederick Rhinehart .. | Apr. —, 1856 | Dec. 21, 1882 | Mar. 29, 1911 | ... |
| | Abraham ..... | Apr. —, 1856 | ..... | Oct. 26, 1856 | ... |
| | Susanna ..... | Jan. 23, | ..... | ..... | ... |

Daniel Foose was a farmer and blacksmith of Little Germany. He and his wife are buried in the Foose burying ground there. They belonged to the Church of God. Daniel Foose was a son of John Foose, Jr., of Spring Township, and grandson of John Foose, Sr., native of Germany and an early settler of Spring Township, Perry County, where he became a farmer and distiller. John, Sr., also had a son Michael, farmer and distiller of Spring Township, and soldier of the War of 1812. Michael married Susan Shover, daughter of Sebastian Shover of Spring Township. Michael and Susan (Shover) Foose had a large family of children among whom were (1) William, Sr., father of William, Jr., head of family No. 527, and (2) Isaiah C., head of family No. 524.

William was a blackmith and lived during his married life in Decatur, Ill. He died and was buried there. He served more than three years in the Union Army during the Civil War. His wife was Sarah Ellen Rites born Oct. 6, 1853, who, in 1911, was living in Decatur, Ill. They had one child, Emily Olive, born Aug. 29, 1878, and died Sept. 9, 1879.

Jacob was a carpenter and lived on the old homestead in Little Germany and died there. He was married to Fianna Wagner who died April 5, 1915, aged 73 years, 11 months and 10 days. Jacob lived for a time in Harrisburg. He and his wife are buried in the Foose burying ground in Little Germany. They had no children. He was a soldier of the Civil War, served with Co. E, 208th P. V. I., from Sept. 2, 1864, till June 1, 1865.

Frederick lived in New Bloomfield, Pa. He was a carpenter and was a mechanic of unusual ability. He worked as a carpenter and joiner in the planing mills at New Germantown and New Bloomfield and was once a partner with Wm. Harper, New Bloomfield, in the successful construction of an aeroplane. His wife was Mary Josephine Boyer, born June 7, 1850, and died May 22, 1906. Both are buried at New Bloomfield, Pa. They had a daughter, Olive Boyer, born Jan. 25, 1889. She was educated in the public schools of New Bloomfield. After the death of her parents she lived in Blain and later at 8260 Sixteenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. She is unmarried.

**FAMILY NO. 523.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Henry D. Foose | ..... | ..... | Apr. 27, 1865 | 522 |
| | ——— Baer | | | | |
| | William Harrison | Aug. 22, 1858 | Apr. 7, 1881 | ..... | 212 |
| | Jemima A. | Oct. 23, 1862 | Mar. 26, 1882 | ..... | 768 |
| | Edward | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry D. Foose was a private in Co. E, 208th P. V. I. He mustered in Sept. 2, 1864, and died at Meade Station, Va., from wounds received before Petersburg. His home was in Little Germany, Perry County. His wife died about the same time he did and the children were placed in the Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Andersonburg, Perry County.

Edward is a blacksmith and lives at 423 S. Seventeenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is not married.

**FAMILY NO. 524.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elizabeth Jane Foose | about 1843 | May 30, 1866 | Apr. 15, 1884 | 522 |
| | Isaiah C. Foose | July 26, 1835 | May 30, 1866 | ..... | ... |
| | Austin Daniel | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kate A. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Agnes N. | Jan. 21, 1872 | Feb. 4, 1897 | ..... | 525 |
| | Lorena May | Dec. 10, 1875 | Feb. 2, 1901 | ..... | 526 |
| | Mary A. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Emma J. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ella M. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Isaiah C. Foose was educated in the district schools and at the Loysville Academy. For many years he was a school teacher in Perry County. In 1870 he became a farmer of Pleasant Valley, Perry County, where he spent the remainder of his life. In the Civil War, he mustered in Sept. 3, 1864, with Co. E, 208th P. V. I., and was at the Battle of Fort Steadman. He was mustered out with the company, June 1, 1865. After the death of his first wife he married again, his second wife being Margaret Long, daughter of John Long. He and both wives are buried at Elliottsburg. For the Foose ancestry and relationship, see family No. 522.

Austin is married to Maud Bailor and lives at Loysville. They are farmers and have no children.

Kate is the wife of Hiram Brickman, a retired farmer of Pleasant Valley, Perry County. They have no children.

Mary is the wife of Harry Myers, a retired farmer of Loysville. They have four grownup children, all living at Loysville, none of whom are married.

Emma is Mrs. Atticks. The family lives in Harrisburg.

Ella is Mrs. Markley. Her husband is a butcher. They live in Steelton, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 525.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Elizabeth Foose, Agnes.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Agnes N. Foose | Jan. 21, 1872 | Feb. 4, 1897 | ..... | 524 |
| | Charles Tressler | Apr. 26, 1858 | Feb. 4, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Clark Foose | Nov. 5, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Jane | Jan. 5, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Tressler is the agent of the Nescopeck Mutual Life Insurance Company. The family lives at Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 526.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Elizabeth Foose, Lorena.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lorena May Foose | Dec. 10, 1875 | Feb. 2, 1901 | ..... | 524 |
| | Charles Fleisher | Mar. 8, 1871 | Feb. 2, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Ella | Feb. 10, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Fleisher is a farmer of Shermansdale where the family lives.

**FAMILY NO. 527.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Catharine Foose | Mar. 19, 1845 | Sept. 27, 1878 | Apr. 4, 1922 | 522 |
| | Wm. Albert Foose | Nov. 22, 1853 | Sept. 27, 1878 | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence | July 4, 1879 | 1899 | ..... | ... |

Wm. A. Foose is a truck gardener and farmer of Little Germany, Perry County, where he and his wife both spent practically all their lives. They lived several years in New Bloomfield. The family belongs to the Church of God. Mrs. Foose is buried at the Stone church in Little Germany. For the Foose ancestry and relationship, see family No. 522.

Clarence is chief inspector wtih the Martin Carriage Works of York, Pa., a company making automobiles. He lives at 1352 West Market Street, York. His wife was Anna Weibley. They have two children, Ruth and Catharine.

**FAMILY NO. 528.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Margaret.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Margaret E. Foose | Oct. 22, 1847 | Feb. 24, 1880 | Feb. 27, 1912 | 522 |
| | Ira Sayer Weaver | Dec. 1, 1852 | Feb. 24, 1880 | ..... | ... |
| | Son | Mar. 17, 1881 | ..... | Mar. 17, 1881 | ... |
| | Cora Belle | Mar. 13, 1882 | Dec. 24, 1901 | ..... | 529 |
| | Frances | Mar. 9, 1884 | Apr. —, 1912 | Aug. —, 1914 | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Sept. 26, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Pearl | Jan. 6, 1887 | Aug. 22, 1905 | ..... | ... |

Ira S. Weaver is a farmer of Wheatfield Township, Perry County. He is a member of the Church of God as was his wife also. She is buried in the Foose burying ground in Little Germany.

Frances is the wife of Albert McCoy. They have one child, Vergin, born March 21, 1913. The family lives at Hummelstown, Pa.

Mary is not married. She lives at 343 S. Eighteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Pearl is the wife of Chester E. Burd, a farmer living on R. F. D. No. 3, from Duncannon. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 529.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Margaret Weaver, Cora Belle.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Charles.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Cora Belle Weaver | Mar. 13, 1882 | Dec. 24, 1901 | ..... | 528 |
| 4 | Chas. Ross Wertz | Feb. 7, 1881 | Dec. 24, 1901 | ..... | 858 |
| | Lenus Ira | Nov. 10, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Abraham | Sept. 20, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Leroy | Oct. 16, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Calvin | Oct. 26, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Lee | Jan. 3, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Jan. 26, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ray | July 2, 1919 | ..... | Feb. 12, 1920 | ... |

Charles R. Wertz is a farmer near Loysville.

### FAMILY NO. 530.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, James.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Lydia Ann Kistler, Ida.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | James B. Foose | Nov. 13, 1852 | 1881 | ..... | 522 |
| 4 | Ida J. Kistler | Jan. 4, 1863 | 1881 | ..... | 865 |
| | Daisy May | May 14, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha Pearl | May 10, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Keely | Oct. 10, 1891 | Feb. 22, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Two more that died in babyhood. | | | | |

James B. Foose is a farmer and has lived all his life in Little Germany. His family belongs to the Church of God. He mustered in with Co. F, 208th P. V. I., as a private Sept. 6, 1864, was wounded at Petersburg, and mustered out with the company June 1, 1865.

Daisy lives with a family at 1520 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa. She is not married.

Pearl is at home unmarried.

James lives at home. His wife was Margaret Jacobs, born Sept. 28, 1897. They have one baby, Edna. He is a farmer.

**FAMILY NO. 531.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Susanna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Susanna Foose | Jan. 23, | ..... | ..... | 522 |
| | David Reapsome | Mar. 25, | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carrie Olive | Dec. 20, 1880 | Dec. 24, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Benj. Franklin | Oct. 10, 1882 | Dec. 26, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Ida Florence | Oct. 3, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Josephine | Apr. 4, 1887 | Nov. 10, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Susan Matilda | Sept. 20, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Wm. | Sept. 29, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Calvin | Feb. 3, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David Isaac | June 21, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Catharine | Oct. 3, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roscoe | Sept. 9, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Reapsome and family live at Cisna Run, Perry County, Pa.

Carrie is the wife of Norman Hampton, a farmer of Loysville.

Frank is married to Nettie Morrison. They are farmers of Elizabeth, Lancaster County, Pa.

I have information that Ida lives at Wila, Perry County, Pa.

Mary is the wife of Benjamin Reisinger, Loysville, Pa.

I have information that the address of all the other children is Loysville.

Margaret married George Barkley Reed about Nov. —, 1923.

**FAMILY NO. 532.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Catharine Sheaffer | about June 1, '17 | about 1841 | Apr. 23, 1858 | 442 |
| | Rev. Jacob Scholl | Nov. 20, 1796 | about 1841 | Sept. 4, 1847 | ... |
| | Alfred Cornelius | Dec. 25, 1841 | Oct. 19, 1865 | May 7, 1922 | 533 |
| | Catharine | Sept. —, 1843 | about 1868 | ..... | 538 |
| | William Henry | Oct. 5, 1847 | Jan. 11, 1874 | ..... | 541 |

Rev. Jacob Scholl was noted for his scholarly attainments, impressive eloquence and great executive ability. In compliance with a custom expecting such services of the licentiates before their ordination, he, after his licensure, made a missionary tour through the states of Virginia and North Carolina, preaching to the scattered Reformed people of those states. He was a pioneer minister of the German Reformed church in Perry County and for many years had charge of the church at Landisburg, and later at New Bloomfield. Though a man of stern dignity and reserve, he won the respect and esteem of all who came within the sphere of his influence. His sermons, usually delivered in the German language, were a source of comfort and inspiration to the sturdy pioneers of the day. His work forms an important part of the early annals of his church in Perry County. He and his wife are buried in St. Peter's graveyard. She was a noble woman, beloved and respected by all who knew her. Most of her life was spent near Landisburg, Pa. Rev. Scholl was married twice. His first wife was Catharine Keller, by whom he had three children, George Keller Scholl, of Newport, born July 10, 1824, died Sept. 7, 1906; Martha (Scholl) Meredith of Doylestown, Pa., born Nov. 17, 1827, died March 14, 1903;

and Charles Scholl of Sandy Hill, born April 3, 1830, died Sept. 1, 1897. Rev. Scholl's first wife died about 1830.

### FAMILY NO. 533.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Alfred.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Alfred C. Scholl | Dec. 25, 1841 | Oct. 19, 1865 | May 7, 1922 | 532 |
| | Sarah A. Rice | Mar. 18, 1846 | Oct. 19, 1865 | Sept. 28, 1916 | ... |
| | Zacariah R. | Dec. 13, 1866 | Dec. 2, 1903 | ..... | 534 |
| | Henry C. | Mar. 2, 1870 | ..... | Apr. 28, 1875 | ... |
| | Tolbert J. | Oct. 22, 1871 | Mar. 8, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Nancy L. | Mar. 21, 1873 | July 3, 1894 | ..... | 535 |
| | Sarah Ellen | Aug. 12, 1874 | 1897 | ..... | 536 |
| | Emma Florence | Nov. 11, 1881 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Belle | Jan. 22, 1885 | May 22, 1907 | ..... | 537 |
| | Mary A. | Feb. 24, 1888 | ..... | May 15, 1889 | ... |
| | Stanley P. | Nov. 8, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alfred Cornelius Scholl was left an orphan when young and his home was with his great-uncle, Hon. Jacob Sheibley, family No. 732. In his early manhood he was a miller but for more than fifty years he was a painter and paperhanger. He lived in and about Landisburg nearly all his life, and died there. He was a member of the Church of God, and teacher in the Sunday School for many years, and was a prominent citizen of Landisburg. From Sept. 1, 1864, till May 29, 1865, he was a member of the 9th Reg., Pa. Cav., in the Civil War. He is buried at Landisburg.

Tolbert is married to Ella Minich. He is a graduate of Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and cashier of the Second National Bank of Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Florence is the wife of Elmer C. Dile, an insurance agent and Justice of the Peace of Landisburg. They have no children.

Stanley was formerly a school teacher but is now in the employ of the Adams Express Company at Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 534.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Alfred, Zachariah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Z. R. Scholl | Dec. 13, 1866 | Dec. 2, 1903 | ..... | 533 |
| | Laura Ledyard | ..... | Dec. 2, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Cornelius Ledyard | Sept. 5, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Zachariah R. Scholl was a veterinarian of Philadelphia. He is now with the Department of Public Service of that city. He is a member of the Methodist church. Home address, Highland Park, West Chester Road, Philadelphia, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 535.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Alfred, Nancy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Nancy Landis Scholl .... | Mar. 21, 1873 | July 3, 1894 | ..... | 533 |
| | Dr. J. G. Fickel ..... | Sept. 14, 1853 | July 3, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | J. Gilton ..... | May 3, 1897 | ..... | May 4, 1897 | ... |
| | Creedin ..... | July 9, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lamoine Z. ..... | May 8, 1900 | ..... | Mar. 20, 1901 | ... |
| | Morrell ..... | Feb. 20, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sylvian Kruse ..... | Oct. 1, 1906 | ..... | Dec. 25, 1906 | ... |
| | Rodney ..... | Mar. 27, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. J. G. Fickel is a graduate of the Hahnemann and Polyclinic Colleges of Philadelphia, class of 1879. The family lives in Carlisle, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 536.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Alfred, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sarah Ellen Scholl ..... | Aug. 12, 1874 | 1897 | ..... | 533 |
| | John O. Zeigler ..... | ..... | 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Gayle ..... | Sept. 8, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gilton ..... | Aug. 14, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John O. Zeigler was, prior to his death, a mail carrier of Carlisle, where the family continues to live.

### FAMILY NO. 537.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Alfred, Clara.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clara B. Scholl ..... | Jan. 22, 1885 | May 22, 1907 | ..... | 533 |
| | Arthur L. Reeser ..... | May 15, 1881 | May 22, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | James Ralston ..... | June 4, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Landis ..... | Sept. 28, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

A. L. Reeser is a lawyer of Chester, Pa., where the family lives. The family belongs to the Evangelical church.

### FAMILY NO. 538.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Catharine Scholl ..... | Sept. —, 1843 | about 1868 | ..... | 532 |
| | Jonathan Garland ..... | about 1845 | about 1868 | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel A. ..... | Dec. 26, 1869 | Dec. 11, 1895 | ..... | 539 |
| | Martha McFee ..... | Feb. 6, 1873 | Oct. 14, 1901 | ..... | 540 |
| | Fannie May ..... | Apr. 15, 1873 | Apr. 21, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Bessie Virginia ..... | July 13, 1877 | ..... | Feb. 13, 1895 | ... |
| | Clara ..... | May 25, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Cleveland ..... | May 25, 1885 | ..... | Nov. 20, 1909 | ... |
| | Miles P. ..... | Aug. 15, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jonathan Garland and wife live at Alinda. He is a retired farmer and lumberman.

Fannie is the wife of Calvin Frederick Gutshall who was born Sept. 4,

1874. He is a hostler at the roundhouse of the Pennsylvania Railroad, at Harrisburg, Pa. They live at 2123 North Sixth Street.

Bessie died unmarried and is buried at St. Peters.

Ralph was a teamster and died unmarried. He is buried at St. Peter's.

### FAMILY NO. 539.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Catharine Garland, Daniel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Daniel A. Garland ..... | Dec. 26, 1869 | Dec. 11, 1895 | ..... | 538 |
| | Thamer White ..... | May 20, 1869 | Dec. 11, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine A. ..... | Feb. 16, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Brooks S. ..... | Dec. 20, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lydia Marie ..... | Feb. 19, 1903 | Mar. 3, 1923 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Wilbert ..... | Feb. 25, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Daniel A. Garland is a lumberman of Newport.

Catharine and Frank live at home unmarried.

Brooks is married and lives in Lewistown, Pa. He has one child.

Marie is Mrs. Charles R. King of Thompsontown, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 540.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Catharine Garland, Martha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Martha M. Garland ..... | Feb. 6, 1873 | Oct. 14, 1901 | ..... | 538 |
| | Samuel Wesley Barrick . | Dec. 20, 1871 | Oct. 14, 1901 | 1921 | 826 |
| | J. Wesley Myneer .... | Feb. 6, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

S. W. Barrick was a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Mrs. Barrick and her son live at 538 Violet Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Wesley is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 541.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Catharine Scholl, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wm. Henry Scholl ..... | Oct. 5, 1847 | Jan. 11, 1874 | ..... | 532 |
| | Sarah Christina Judy ... | Aug. 12, 1848 | Jan. 11, 1874 | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy Elizabeth ..... | Jan. 7, 1876 | Aug. 31, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma May ..... | June 20, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. David ..... | Mar. 16, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |

W. H. Scholl was a teamster in the employ of the government during the Civil War. About 1871, he went to St. Paris, Ohio, and later to Piqua, Ohio. At present he lives at Urbana, Ohio. He is a cabinet maker and member of the English Lutheran church.

Daisy is the wife of John William Patrick. They have no children, (about 1910). They live at Urbana, Ohio.

Emma lives (about 1910) at Springfield, Ohio, and is unmarried.

William lived with his parents unmarried about 1910.

### FAMILY NO. 542.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Wm. Sheaffer ..... | Aug. 18, 1818 | about 1842 | Nov. 3, 1896 | 442 |
| | Margaret Baer ..... | Apr. 9, 1815 | about 1842 | Apr. 10, 1885 | ... |
| | Mary Jane ..... | Mar. —, 1843 | ..... | Dec. 27, 1904 | ... |
| | John Baer ..... | Jan. 18, 1844 | ..... | Aug. 9, 1872 | 543 |
| | Daniel ..... | May 1, 1848 | ..... | Aug. 4, 1861 | ... |
| | Sarah Frances ..... | Mar. 23, 1850 | 1872 | ..... | 546 |
| | Wm. Pierce ..... | Apr. 12, 1852 | about Apr. 1, 1876 | Apr. 18, 1876 | ... |
| | Geo. Washington ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Calvin Linebaugh | Feb. 16, 1856 | Oct. 17, 1878 | ..... | 549 |
| | Jacob Emlet ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Sheaffer in the earlier part of his life was a blacksmith at Alinda, Perry County. The latter part of his life, he was a farmer of Carroll Township, about four miles from Shermansdale. His wife was a daughter of John and Sarah (Shuggard) Baer.

Jane was not married. She lived with her parents till both died and then lived with her sister, Mrs. McBride, in Carlisle. She is buried at St. Peter's.

Daniel is buried at St. Peter's.

William married Ella Keck. While engaged in farm work near Cove Forge, Pa., he was killed by a vicious cow the same month in which he was married. He is buried at St. Peter's. Mrs. Sheaffer afterwards married a Mr. Sigler and has since died.

George died some years ago in Ohio.

Jacob lives with his son William in Illinois.

### FAMILY NO. 543.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Wm., John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John Baer Sheaffer ..... | Jan. 18, 1844 | ..... | Aug. 9, 1872 | 542 |
| | Emma Carrie Spence ... | May 8, 1847 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. James ..... | July 18, 1868 | Dec. 28, 1893 | ..... | 544 |
| | Walton Monroe ..... | Oct. 23, 1870 | June 9, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Rebecca Jane K. ..... | Aug. 15, 1872 | ..... | ..... | 545 |

J. B. Sheaffer was a member of Co. H, 133d P. V. I., in the Civil War. He was at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. Soon after marriage, he located in Sheaffer's Valley about a mile west of Landisburg, Pa., and worked at the blacksmith trade till about 1871, when he moved to New Bloomfield. He suffered a horrible death when he accidentally discharged his shotgun into his abdomen while hunting. He was a Methodist and is buried at St. Peter's. Mrs. Sheaffer married again and is Mrs. Owen. She lives with her daughter, Mrs. Minich, Mifflintown, Pa.

Walton married Myrtle Viola Reed, who was born June 30, 1873. They have one child. The father is an insurance agent and a member of the Methodist church. The family lives at 730 Pear Street, Reading, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 544.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Wm., John, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Rev. Wm. James Sheaffer | July 18, 1868 | Dec. 28, 1893 | ..... | 543 |
| | Sarah Ann Beyer ..... | May 22, 1867 | Dec. 28, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma Michener ..... | May 29, 1895 | Aug. 11, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Harold ..... | Nov. 7, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Isabel Beyer ..... | Aug. 3, 1898 | June 16, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | John Donald ..... | May 9, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lewis Spence ..... | July 12, 1903 | Dec. —, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Josephine Elaine ..... | Sept. 16, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Genevieve Sarah ..... | Apr. 25, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Richard Ross ..... | Aug. 22, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. Wm. J. Sheaffer was educated at Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa., and at Illinois Wesleyan University, graduating at the latter in 1890. For a number of years he was minister of the Methodist Episcopal church at Everett, Pa., and is now minister of the First Methodist Episcopal church at Jersey Shore, Pa.

Emma is the wife of Wm. H. Mitchell, who was educated at The Pennsylvania State College. He is employed by the Pennsylvania Power and Light Company at Sunbury, where the family lives. They have no children. Mr. Mitchell is a veteran of the World War.

William graduated from the Pennington, (N. J.), High School, and is now a law student at Syracuse University. During the World War, he served in the Naval Reserve Corps.

Isabel graduated from Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa., and was at Syracuse University two years. She is the wife of Robert C. Orr, a Pennsylvania State College graduate in electrical engineering, now Superintendent of Construction with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., at Brooklyn, N. Y., where the family lives at 168 Lafayette Ave.

John served three years and eight months in the Naval Reserve Corps during the World War and is a graduate of the Jersey Shore High School.

Lewis was a Junior in High School at Jersey Shore when he married Naomi Harris, a teacher in the public schools. He is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Williamsport, where he and his wife live.

**FAMILY NO. 545.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Wm., John, Rebecca.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Rebecca Jennie Koup Sheaffer ..... | Aug. 15, 1872 | ..... | ..... | 543 |
| | Austin Fickes Minick ... | Aug. 25, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. R. ..... | May 30, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clarild M. ..... | Jan. 13, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William S. ..... | Aug. 2, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah E. ..... | June 21, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Emma S. ..... | Feb. 17, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rebecca J. ..... | Mar. 16, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Austin F. ..... | Mar. 16, 1906 | ..... | Apr. 7, 1906 | ... |

A. F. Minick and family live at Mifflintown, Pa., where he is a signal repairman with the Pennsylvania Railroad. The family belongs to the Methodist church.

### FAMILY NO. 546.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Wm., Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Frances Sheaffer | Mar. 23, 1850 | 1872 | ..... | 542 |
| | Thos. McBride | Sept. 30, 1848 | 1872 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Emlet | Feb. 14, 1874 | ..... | Sept. 13, 1875 | ... |
| | John Wesley | July 23, 1876 | 1899 | ..... | 547 |
| | Lillie Dale | Feb. 2, 1878 | May 16, 1901 | ..... | 548 |

Thomas McBride was a miller. The family lived at Shermansdale and Dellville, Perry County, and then moved to Carlisle, where he was watchman in the switch factory. He is dead and Mrs. McBride still lives at Carlisle.

Charles was accidentally scalded to death and is buried at Mt. Gilead, Perry County.

### FAMILY NO. 547.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Wm., Sarah McBride, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Wesley McBride | July 23, 1876 | 1899 | ..... | 546 |
| | Fannie Ticker | Sept. 28, 1879 | 1899 | Apr. 24, 1912 | ... |
| | Russell | June 27, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James | May 23, 1902 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Walter | Feb. 16, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry | June 23, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth May | Feb. 18, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Esther | Oct. 13, 1911 | ..... | Feb. 18, 1912 | ... |

John W. McBride is employed in the switch factory at Carlisle, Pa. The family belongs to the Evangelical church. Mrs. McBride and Sarah are buried in Kuntzes churchyard at Carlisle.

### FAMILY NO. 548.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Wm., Sarah McBride, Lillie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lillie Dale McBride | Feb. 2, 1878 | May 16, 1901 | ..... | 546 |
| | Ray R. Early | Nov. 23, 1872 | May 16, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond Hertzler | July 27, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Dale | Sept. 20, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald McBride | Feb. 10, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

R. R. Early was a hotel proprietor most of his life. Mrs. Early and the children live in Carlisle.

### FAMILY NO. 549.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Wm., Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Chas. Calvin Linebaugh Sheaffer | Feb. 16, 1856 | Oct. 17, 1878 | ..... | 542 |
| | Clara Stewart Thompson | Sept. 8, 1856 | Oct. 17, 1878 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Celinda | Sept. 25, 1879 | ..... | Nov. 13, 1885 | ... |
| | Chas. Clarence | Jan. 7, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Thompson | Nov. 25, 1889 | Mar. 25, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Lawrence E. | Aug. 8, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

C. C. L. Sheaffer, after marriage, lived in Perry County till 1881, and then moved to Philadelphia, where he engaged in the butter and egg busi-

ness till the autumn of 1912. Then he moved to his farm near Cochranville, Chester County, Pa., where he is engaged in the cultivation of vegetables and fruits and in the poultry business. He is a member of the Methodist church and is widely known as a man of unquestionable integrity.

Charles and Lawrence were about 1912 unmarried and living with their parents.

Edna is the wife of Harry Dodyson who was born Nov. 1, 1879. He is engaged in the manufacture of scientific instruments in Philadelphia where he and his wife live. They have no children. They are members of the Baptist church.

### FAMILY NO. 550.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Frederick.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Frederick Sheaffer ..... | Mar. 21, 1820 | Sept. 23, 1844 | Apr. 17. 1849 | 442 |
| | Margaret M. Evinger ... | Mar. 17, 1826 | Sept. 23, 1844 | June 5, 1863 | ... |
| | Jacob E. ..... | Jan. 13, 1846 | ..... | ..... | 551 |

Frederick Sheaffer was a carpenter of Landisburg, Pa. He died there and is buried there. His wife was a daughter of Jacob and Margaret Evinger. She is also buried at Landisburg, but after the death of Mr. Sheaffer, she married David Grove, by whom she had three children.

### FAMILY NO. 551.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Frederick, Jacob.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob E. Sheaffer ..... | Jan. 13, 1846 | ..... | ..... | 550 |
| | Clarissa McKean ..... | Feb. 8, 1842 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frederick E. ..... | Sept. 29, 1868 | Feb. 10, 1892 | ..... | 552 |
| | Cora M. ..... | Aug. 10, 1873 | Nov. 3, 1897 | ..... | 553 |

Jacob E. Sheaffer left Perry County about 1863 and located in Ohio. For a few years he lived at Leesville, Crawford County, and later at Plymouth, Huron County. About 1891, he moved to Marion, Ohio, where he has since been engaged in the restaurant business.

### FAMILY NO. 552.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Frederick, Jacob, Frederick.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Frederick E. Sheaffer .. | Sept. 9, 1868 | Feb. 10, 1892 | ..... | 551 |
| | Harriett A. Streit ..... | Feb. 5, 1871 | Feb. 10, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Frederick W. ..... | Feb. 25, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jacob G. ..... | Oct. 6, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frederick E. Sheaffer is engaged in the restaurant business at Marion, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 553.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Frederick, Jacob, Cora.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Cora M. Sheaffer | Aug. 10, 1873 | Nov. 3, 1897 | | 551 |
| | DeWitt Vestal | May 28, 1868 | Nov. 3, 1897 | | ... |
| | Clara Louise | Apr. 3, 1899 | | | ... |
| | Mary Ellen | Apr. 29, 1901 | | | ... |
| | Isabelle M. | Feb. 18, 1904 | | | ... |
| | Alice Ione | Aug. 6, 1905 | | | ... |
| | Margaret Ruth | Jan. 27, 1907 | | | ... |
| | Ruby Mildred | Sept. 18, 1908 | | | ... |

DeWitt Vestal and family live at Marion, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 554.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Adaline.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Adaline Sheaffer | Feb. 10, 1828 | Feb. —, 1854 | | 442 |
| | George Washington Strohm | Apr. 23, 1833 | Feb. —, 1854 | May 3, 1893 | ... |
| | Charles E. | Nov. 25, 1858 | Sept. 9, 1886 | | ... |
| | William E. | Sept. 4, 1860 | Apr. 18, 1905 | | ... |
| | Lillian May | July 13, 1864 | Nov. 29, 1893 | | ... |
| | Ellen N. | Oct. 19, 1866 | | July 5, 1873 | ... |
| | George W. | Jan. 4, 1869 | | aged 2 years | ... |
| | Harry M. | Nov. 24, 1870 | | | ... |
| | Walter | Oct. 17, 1874 | | | ... |

George W. Strohm was a blacksmith of Carlisle, Pa. He is buried there. The family belongs to the Lutheran church. Mrs. Strohm was still living in Carlisle about 1910, the last survivor of the Frederick and Catharine (Scheibly) Sheaffer family, and one of the few remaining grandchildren of Peter Scheibly. I have no recent report from the George W. Strohm family and Mrs. Strohm is the only one of Peter Scheibly's grandchildren about whose life or death I do not have definite information.

Charles married Elizabeth Sproat Martin and they have one child, Clorer, born June 28, 1887. The father was about 1910 a postman of Carlisle.

William married Lydia Ann Harlan. At my last report he was a merchant of Carlisle and member of the Lutheran church. The family has no children as far as I know.

Lillian married George William Simonds, born Jan. 27, 1849, a traveling salesman, living retired in New York City. They belong to the Unitarian church and have no children.

Harry lived unmarried in Carlisle, Pa., about 1910, and was a moulder in the foundry there.

Walter lived unmarried in Carlisle, Pa., about 1910, and was a shoemaker.

## FAMILY NO. 555.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Susanna Scheibly ..... | Aug. 15, 1787 | ..... | May 1, 1874 | 1 |
| | Jacob Lightner ..... | 1776 | ..... | Feb. 18, 1861 | ... |
| | John ..... | Dec. 4, 1806 | ..... | Feb. 16, 1888 | ... |
| | Nancy ..... | May 22, 1808 | ..... | Dec. 27, 1888 | ... |
| | Henry ..... | Mar. 11, 1810 | Aug. 30, 1832 | Aug. 7, 1907 | 556 |
| | Peter ..... | Mar. 6, 1812 | Dec. 13, 1836 | May 23, 1905 | 572 |
| | Sterrett ..... | Aug. 14, 1814 | Feb. 15, 1838 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 578 |
| | Eliza Jane ..... | Feb. 23, 1817 | Feb. 15, 1838 | ..... | 590 |
| | Eve Ann ..... | Nov. 12, 1819 | ..... | Oct. 3, 1885 | ... |
| | William ..... | 1821 | ..... | Nov. 13, 1875 | 594 |
| | Jacob ..... | July 31, 1825 | ..... | Aug. 27, 1831 | ... |
| | Samuel R. ..... | Jan. 12, 1828 | Oct. 6, 1853 | Mar. 31, 1911 | 609 |

Jacob Lightner was one of seven children of Mathias and Eve Lightner, natives of Germany, and early settlers of Perry County. It is thought they lived in what is now Spring Township. They are buried in Power graveyard, Tyrone Township. Jacob, when a young man settled in Sheaffer's Valley. His farm was on the line between Tyrone and Madison Townships and two dwelling houses were erected upon it. One was in Madison Township and was the residence of Jacob and his family. The other, in Tyrone Township, was occupied by his son, Samuel R., who owned the farm later. It is the place that is to-day known as the Samuel R. Lightner farm. Jacob Lightner was a prosperous farmer and lived all his grownup life in Sheaffer's Valley. He and his wife are buried in the Sheaffer's Valley cemetery. He was a private in Capt. John Creigh's Company in the War of 1812, in which company his brother, Henry, was First Lieutenant. For detailed war record of Jacob, see introductory chapter on Our Military Ancestors. Mrs. Ada K. Patterson has the Bible of this family.

John married Julia Swarner and lived in Cumberland County, Pa. They had no children.

Nancy married Peter Sheaffer, lifelong resident of Tyrone Township. See family No. 41. He died in 1890. They had four children: Sterrett, Francis, Eve Ann, and Henry. Of these four children: (1) Sterrett was born in October, 1832, was living in 1897 but has since died. He lived nearly all his life in Tyrone Township and Landisburg. March 5, 1857, he married Catharine, daughter of Christian and Fannie (Heckendorn) Kell, (see family Nos. 748 and 767). They had five children: Andrew; Jennie, Mrs. George B. Miller, of Tyrone Township; Daniel, who is married and now living in Blain, Pa.. John of Landisburg, unmarried; and Sarah, who died aged seven years. (2) Francis married Miss Hauker and was living in 1897 but has since died. The family lived in Saville Township and had six chldren, as follows: Caly, living unmarried at Locford, Cal.; Ambrose, unmarried, a farmer of Ickesburg, Perry County, Pa.; Frank R., living unmarried in Indiana; Anna G., living unmarried at Ickesburg; Brady, unmarried, living at Locford, Cal.; and Hardy H., born Feb. 17,

1879, and married Jan. 18, 1912, to Olive Kepner, who was born July 30, 1878. They are farmers near New Bloomfield, Pa., and have three children, Frank K., born Nov. 9, 1914; Carey A., born Sept. 6, 1915, and Robert Burns, born May 24, 1920. (3) Eve Ann married John H. Jones and was living in Carroll Township, Perry County, in 1897. She and her husband, however, have both died since. They had these children, and possibly others: Allan, who is dead; Nancy, who is dead; Edward F., family No. 471; Harry, living at Kingston, Cumberland County, Pa.; Kate, who is dead; Mary, Mrs. Martin, 341½ South Church Street, Waynesboro, Pa.; John Mac, living at Enola, Cumberland County, Pa.; and Cyrus, who is dead. (4) Henry was born Dec. 2, 1840, was married Dec. 5, 1865, to Margaret Smiley, and died May 14, 1922. His wife preceded him in death by some eighteen years. They are buried in the Presbyterian cemetery in Shermansdale. They were substantial farmers of Tyrone Township. They had two children: John S., born Sept. 11, 1866, and Francis, born Oct. 18, 1869, and died Aug. 14, 1870. John S. married Adeline Rice and they have two children: George Henry, born Nov. 25, 1890, and Teresa Jane, born Oct. 3, 1893. John S. Sheaffer and family live in Mt. Union, Pa.

Eve Ann married Jacob Dick, a farmer of Sheaffer's Valley. Later they lived in Sterrett's Gap, between Perry and Cumberland Counties. Both are dead. They had ten children, viz: Henry, Jacob, Samuel, William, James, Lizzie, Jennie, Tillie, Nancy and Kate. Of these children: (1) Henry is married and has children. He is a farmer near Carlisle, Pa. (2) Jacob is married and has children. He is a farmer and carpenter near Carlisle. (3) Samuel is married and has children. He is a farmer near Carlisle. (4) William is dead. He left a wife and children. He was a farmer near Carlisle. (5) James is married and is a farmer near Carlisle. (6) Lizzie is widow, Mrs. Quigly, of Carlisle. She has no children. (7) Jennie is a widow, Mrs. Mellinger, of Carlisle. She has no children. (8 and 9) Tillie and Nancy are unmarried and live in Carlisle. (10) Kate is Mrs. Wickard and lives at Sterrett's Gap and owns the place where her parents lived. She has children and one son conducts a restaurant in the Gap.

**FAMILY NO. 556.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Henry Lightner | Mar. 11, 1810 | Aug. 30, 1832 | Aug. 7, 1907 | 555 |
| | Mary Ann Stewart | Oct. 19, 1812 | Aug. 30, 1832 | Mar. 22, 1882 | ... |
| | Eliza Jane | May 7, 1833 | ..... | 1837 | ... |
| | Samuel A. | Feb. 7, 1835 | Aug. 23, 1860 | Apr. 5, 1889 | 557 |
| | Mary Jane | May 7, 1837 | ..... | July 6, 1908 | 560 |
| | Annabelle | Aug. 30, 1839 | ..... | Mar. 28, 1918 | ... |
| | W. Scott | Nov. 2, 1841 | June 7, 1884 | Nov. 7, 1921 | ... |
| | Susanna C. | Oct. 10, 1845 | Feb. 23, 1868 | Apr. 7, 1918 | 567 |
| | Ben. J. | Oct. 10, 1845 | ..... | Sept. 26, 1874 | ... |
| | Andrew David | June 11, 1847 | ..... | 1907 | ... |
| | Emiline | Feb. 5, 1849 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia | June 15, 1851 | 1876 | ..... | ... |
| | James E. | Mar. 13, 1854 | Mar. 7, 1881 | ..... | 571 |

Henry Lightner was a farmer and lived and reared his family on top of

Bower's Mountain, south of Center, in Madison Township, Perry County, Pa. He and his wife are buried in Sheaffer's Valley.

Eliza Jane and Emiline are buried in Sheaffer's Valley cemetery. Each died when a young girl.

Annabelle married Jacob Nunemaker, son of Samuel and Susan (Snyder) Nunemaker. Jacob Nunemaker was born April 9, 1837, and died Jan. 12, 1906. He was a prominent citizen of Tyrone Township, where he spent the greater part of his life and where he died. He was a member of the Lutheran church and is buried at Mt. Zion. They had a large family. I have the names of the following: (1) William H., who married Anna Mary Lightner, family No. 557. They live at Darby, Mont., and have no children. (2) Emma J., wife of Clarence Crider of Carlisle, Pa. (3) Harry A. (4) Mary E., whose last known address was Decatur, Ill. (5) James S., of Carlisle, Pa. (6) Della M., wife of Elder Morrison, Landisburg, Pa., and (7) Charles G., of Philadelphia, Pa.

W. Scott was a soldier of the Civil War, having served with Co. D, 149th P. V. For about thirty years he was a public school teacher in West Virginia. He was cashier of the Bank of Harper's Ferry for twenty-four years. He was a Trustee of Storer College. He was a highly respected citizen. He was married to Lula E. Brackett, born May 6, 1850, who survives, living at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. They had no children.

Ben married a lady in Iowa. Both died in that state leaving a son, Frank, who lives there.

Andrew was a farmer of Milo, Mo. He was married to Joana Dobbs, born in 1855, and died in 1893. Their children are Russell, born in 1876; Henry, born in 1877, and died in 1914; Alice, Mrs. Roberts, born in 1878 and died in 1907; and Frank, born in 1879. Mrs. Roberts left two children, Mabel and Thomas.

Julia married John L. Kutz of Cumberland County and lives at Carlisle Springs. They have a large family but the only children whose names I have are Clara, John and Lila. John L. Kutz is a brother of George E. Kutz, family No. 594.

**FAMILY NO. 557.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Samuel.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, Sarah.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Samuel A. Lightner .... | Feb. 7, 1835 | Aug. 23, 1860 | Apr. 5, 1889 | 556 |
| 3 | Sarah Holman Sheibley . | May 20, 1831 | Aug. 23, 1860 | Oct. 5, 1894 | 705 |
| | James Stewart ..... | June 1, 1861 | Mar. 11, 1896 | ..... | 558 |
| | Wm. Sheibley ..... | Mar. 20, 1863 | ..... | Sept. 26, 1865 | ... |
| | Hattie Holman ..... | Aug. 19, 1865 | Mar. 17, 1895 | ..... | 559 |
| | Annie Mary ..... | Apr. 16, 1869 | ..... | ..... | 556 |
| | Albert B. ..... | Apr. 29, 1872 | June 12, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Henry Clarence ..... | Dec. 10, 1873 | Mar. 16, 1908 | Jan. 27, 1910 | ... |

Samuel A. Lightner was a farmer one mile south of Cisna Run, Perry County, Pa. He and his wife are buried in the new cemetery at Loysville.

Albert is married to Gertrude Schmidt. They live at 2307 Nicholas

Street, Philadelphia, Pa. They have no children. He drives a delivery wagon for a bakery.

Henry was married to May Robinson. They had no children. He conducted a storage business.

### FAMILY NO. 558.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Samuel, Stewart.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, Sarah Lightner, Stewart.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 4 | J. Stewart Lightner .... | June 1, 1861 | Mar. 11, 1896 | ..... | 557 |
| | Mary M. Zimmerman .. | Nov. 4, 1863 | Mar. 11, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Vivian Bell ..... | Feb. 26, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Holman ..... | July 29, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James Stewart Lightner is a farmer near Andersonburg, Perry County, and has been a valuable helper in the preparation of this book.

### FAMILY NO. 559.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Samuel, Hattie.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, Sarah Lightner, Hattie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 4 | Hattie Holman Lightner | Aug. 19, 1865 | Mar. 17, 1895 | ..... | 557 |
| | Daniel P. Wentz ..... | Sept. 11, 1867 | Mar. 17, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Belva Lockwood ..... | Dec. 4, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Daniel ..... | Feb. 17, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Albert Lightner ..... | Apr. 1, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Daniel P. Wentz was a farmer. He is dead. The family lives at Andersonburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 560.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Jane Lightner .... | May 7, 1837 | ..... | July 6, 1908 | 556 |
| | Benjamin McCleaf ..... | July 8, 1833 | ..... | Mar. 3, 1914 | ... |
| | Margaret Jane ..... | June 4, 1858 | ..... | June 13, 1892 | ... |
| | Anna Eliza ..... | Jan. 17, 1860 | ..... | Feb. 12, 1892 | 561 |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Nov. 13, 1861 | ..... | Sept. 9, 1920 | ... |
| | David Rufus ..... | Nov. 7, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Madison ..... | July 9, 1866 | 1887 | ..... | 562 |
| | Andrew Lightner ..... | June 10, 1868 | ..... | ..... | 565 |
| | Samuel Stewart ..... | May 24, 1870 | 1887 | ..... | 566 |
| | Sarah Evelyn ..... | June 28, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Alice ..... | Sept. 25, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Benjamin McCleaf was a miller. The family lived at Fairfield, Adams County, Pa. In 1887, they moved to Fountain Dale, and in 1891, to Blouserville, Cumberland County, where they continued to live till Mrs. McCleaf died. Mr. McCleaf then returned to Fairfield and lived with his children. Both parents are buried at Fairfield.

Margaret was the wife of Daniel Wortz, and died without issue. They lived in Harrisburg, Pa., and she is buried there.

William was married and left a large family of children. His widow lives at Fairfield, Pa. He was a farmer.

David is a lumber merchant of Fairfield, Pa. He is married to Addie Keperly and they have ten children.

Sarah Evelyn is Mrs. Harry Fagan of Carlisle, Pa.

Mary is unmarried and lives at 2023 N. Arkansas Avenue, Atlantic City, N. J.

**FAMILY NO. 561.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Mary McCleaf, Anna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Anna Eliza McCleaf .... | Jan. 17, 1860 | ..... | Feb. 12, 1892 | 560 |
| | Jacob Smith ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Aug. 4, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Virginia ..... | Mar. 29, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. David ..... | Dec. 22, 1879 | ..... | Oct. 1, 1885 | ... |
| | Alice Katherine ..... | Feb. 5, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laura Jeanette ..... | Nov. 11, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Elvin ..... | Sept. 30, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Howard Joseph ..... | Dec. 3, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Walter ..... | Jan. 25, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Irvin ..... | Jan. 20, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |

I understand that this family lived in Fairfield, Adams County, Pa. The mother, our relative, is dead, and I do not have a statement of the present address and occupation of the father.

Mary is Mrs. Linebaugh and lives at Fairfield, Pa.

John E. lives at Fairfield, Pa.

Alice is Mrs. McFair and lives at 3 Robinson Street, Baltimore, Md.

Howard lives in Waynesboro, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 562.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Mary McCleaf, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Madison McCleaf .. | July 9, 1866 | 1887 | ..... | 560 |
| | Fannie S. Benchoff ..... | ..... | 1887 | ..... | ... |
| | Roy ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Carrie ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Harry Joseph ..... | Sept. 7, 1890 | Apr. 5, 1915 | ..... | 563 |
| | Blanche Mae ..... | Feb. 21, 1893 | Dec. 2, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Russell Cleveland .... | Apr. 7, 1895 | Dec. 25, 1921 | ..... | 564 |
| | Carrol Bryan ..... | Feb. 2, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Trout ..... | Dec. 1, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Pattison ..... | Feb. 28, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ross Alton ..... | Apr. 12, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Helen ..... | Mar. 21, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nelda Krene ..... | Oct. 19, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Lightner ..... | Jan. 31, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alta Viola ..... | Feb. 15, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John M. McCleaf engaged, as a young man, in the milling business, as proprietor of the Liberty Roller Mills of Adams County. In 1890, he went to farming at which he continued for six years. Then he embarked in the mercantile business in Fairfield, Adams County, Pa., and has been so engaged ever since.

Blanche graduated from the public schools of Fairfield and attended Shippensburg Normal School. Then she taught two years before marriage. She married Eston C. White of Fairfield, Pa. Three chldren have been

born to them, the first dying in infancy. The other two are Eston T., and Alice Mae. Mr. White has been assistant postmaster at Fairfield. The family belongs to the Lutheran church.

Carrol joined the colors during the World War in June, 1917, as a member of Co. A, 115th Reg., 29th Div. He was overseas and served in Alsace-Lorraine sector, Verdun sector and Argonne Forest, in which latter campaign he was slightly gassed. He was discharged at Camp Dix in June, 1919.

John graduated from Fairfield High School and attended Cumberland Valley State Normal School. He is a clerk in his father's store.

The younger children are all at home.

### FAMILY NO. 563.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Mary McCleaf, John, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Henry J. McCleaf | Sept. 7, 1890 | Apr. 5, 1915 | ..... | 562 |
| | Sarah F. Gingrich | ..... | Apr. 5, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | John Christian | Jan. 3, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry Joseph McCleaf graduated from Cumberland Valley State Normal School in 1911. In 1912, he attended summer school at State College, Pa., and is now attending night school at Lancaster Business College, while teaching, during the daytime, at Manheim, Pa., where the family lives. He has taught school ten years. He is a member of the Lutheran church.

### FAMILY NO. 564.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Mary McCleaf, John, Russell.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Russell C. McCleaf | Apr. 7, 1895 | Dec. 25, 1921 | ..... | 562 |
| | Clara Grace Haurer | ..... | Dec. 25, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Kathryn | Jan. 4, 1923 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Russell Cleveland McCleaf was postmaster at Fairfield, Pa., from 1916 to 1921, at which latter date he became engaged in the mercantile business in Rocky Ridge, Md. He is a veteran of the World War.

### FAMILY NO. 565.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Mary McCleaf, Andrew.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Andrew L. McCleaf | June 10, 1868 | Sept. 7, 1889 | ..... | 560 |
| | Annie McIntire | ..... | Sept. 7, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Rose Irene | Feb. 4, 1891 | Feb. 23, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Benj. | Nov. 26, 1893 | May 9, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Arthur Frederick | Dec. 30, 1898 | Jan. 17, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Margaret | Dec. 29, 1900 | Nov. 18, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Helen | May 17, 1903 | Jan. 10, 1923 | ..... | ... |
| | Lucy Sarah | Oct. 23, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Pauline Elizabeth | Mar. 20, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Lightner | Sept. 12, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Andrew Lightner McCleaf is a farmer of Fairfield, Adams County, Pa.
Rose is the wife of Chas. Edward Short, a carpenter.
Frank's wife was Anna May Hovis.
Arthur's wife was Helen Clapper.
Mary is married to John William Eyler.
Helen is the wife of John Walter Kugler, a school teacher.

**FAMILY NO. 566.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Mary McCleaf, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel S. McCleaf | May 24, 1870 | 1896 | ..... | 560 |
| | Gertrude Irene Frey | ..... | 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence Samuel | Jan. 6, 1897 | ..... | July 1, 1897 | ... |
| | Roy Denver | Mar. 11, 1898 | 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Guy Curtis | Aug. 22, 1900 | 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Cletus Glenn | Feb. 21, 1903 | ..... | Apr. 6, 1904 | ... |
| | Mearl Boone | June 1, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marietta | Dec. 21, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bruce | June 28, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Oscar Stewart | Oct. 31, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel Florence | Sept. 5, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wilber | Jan. 15, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Stewart McCleaf is a farmer of Fairfield, Adams County, Pa.

Roy's wife was Anna Margaret Longanecker. She died Sept. 14, 1922. One child, Ruth Lorene, was born to them, Aug. 19, 1922. Roy works in a chain factory.

Guy's wife was Lavina Augusta Breach. They have one baby, Florence Jeanette, born in 1922. The family lives in Fairfield, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 567.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Susanna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Susanna C. Lightner | Oct. 10, 1845 | Feb. 23, 1868 | Apr. 7, 1918 | 556 |
| | Samuel E. Barclay | Jan. 3, 1840 | Feb. 23, 1868 | Aug. 1, 1910 | ... |
| | Alberta Blanche | Dec. 14, 1869 | Dec. 24, 1896 | Jan. 22, 1920 | 568 |
| | Mary M. | ..... | Oct. 28, 1897 | ..... | 569 |
| | Bessie Myrtle | Aug. 9, 1877 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Seibert | Jan. 20, 1887 | Dec. 24, 1914 | ..... | 570 |

Samuel E. Barclay was a farmer of Madison Township, Perry County, Pa. He was a soldier of the Civil War, having served two enlistments, one with Co. F, 155th Militia, and the other with Co. G, 9th Cav. He was made prisoner and spent the last six weeks of the war in Salisbury prison. He and his wife are buried at Center Presbyterian church, Perry County, Pa.

Bessie is a seamstress and lives unmarried at Center, Perry County, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 568.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Susanna Barclay, Alberta.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alberta B. Barclay | Dec. 14, 1869 | Dec. 24, 1896 | Jan. 22, 1920 | 567 |
| | Clarence E. Doner | Nov. 1, 1872 | Dec. 24, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Child | ..... | ..... | at birth | ... |
| | Clyde Watson | Sept. 25, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nevin Roy | May 8, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Clarence E. Doner and wife lived in West Virginia immediately after their marriage where he was an employee of the Watson and Loy Coal Company. After about three years, they moved to Newport, Pa., where the family has since lived. Mr. Doner and Clyde, who is not married, are both painters. Clyde graduated from Newport High School and attended the School of Commerce, Harrisburg. He is a veteran of the World War. The family belongs to the Methodist church. Mrs. Doner is buried at Center Presbyterian church, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 569.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Susanna Barclay, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary M. Barclay | ..... | Oct. 28, 1897 | ..... | 567 |
| | H. W. Sauserman | ..... | Oct. 28, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Viola | Jan. 4, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hazel | Feb. 28, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph | Mar. 8, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

H. W. Sauserman is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Newport, Pa., where the family lives.

Hazel is the wife of James Carl, an electrician of Mifflintown, Pa. They have one child, James Kenneth, born May 21, 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 570.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, Susanna Barclay, Seibert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | J. Seibert Barclay | Jan. 20, 1887 | Dec. 24, 1914 | ..... | 567 |
| | Vera E. McMillen | Aug. 19, 1891 | Dec. 24, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Arly Lorena | Feb. 14, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Vera Joyce | Dec. 9, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kenneth Mac | Oct. 15, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Seibert Barclay and wife both attended the New Bloomfield Academy. Mr. Barclay taught school in Perry County a number of years. They are now farmers of Bixler, Madison Township, Perry County. Address, Loysville, R. F. D.

### FAMILY NO. 571.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Henry, James.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | James E. Lightner | Mar. 13, 1854 | Mar. 7, 1881 | ..... | 556 |
| | Marie C. Hoover | Dec. 10, 1860 | Mar. 7, 1881 | ..... | ... |
| | Scott W. | Dec. 2, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph E. | Aug. 10, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Otte C. | July 2, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude B. | Nov. 15, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elsie May | Apr. 6, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul A. | June 19, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George H. | Dec. 1, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James E. Lightner and family live at 806 N. Wach Street, Wichita, Kan.

Scott is married and lives at 919 Clinton Street, Redwood City, Cal.

Otte lives in New York City.

Gertrude lives in Chicago, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 572.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Mary.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Henry, Annie Shuman, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Lightner ..... | Mar. 6, 1812 | Dec. 13, 1836 | May 23, 1905 | 555 |
| | Mary Ann Wetzel ..... | Nov. 27, 1816 | Dec. 13, 1836 | June 9, 1846 | ... |
| | Martha Jane ..... | May 1, 1838 | ..... | June 15, 1840 | ... |
| | Andrew Jacob ..... | Aug. 21, 1839 | ..... | Mar. 22, 1858 | ... |
| | Catharine Emeline .... | Oct. 9, 1843 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eliza Jane Kiner ..... | Aug. 9, 1827 | June 19, 1847 | Dec. 26, 1876 | ... |
| | William A. ..... | Mar. 27, 1848 | Dec. 29, 1885 | Oct. 12, 1912 | ... |
| | James F. ..... | Sept. 15, 1850 | ..... | May 18, 1923 | ... |
| | W. Scott ..... | Mar. 15, 1852 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Belle ..... | Nov. 15, 1855 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jesse H. ..... | Mar. 9, 1856 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie S. ..... | Feb. 17, 1861 | Dec. 28, 1880 | ..... | 573 |
| | Edward L. ..... | Aug. 10, 1866 | Sept. 17, 1885 | ..... | 576 |

Peter Lightner, when eighteen years of age, learned the shoemaker trade. But when grown up he turned his attention to farming which pursuit he followed all his life. His farm was one mile west of Landisburg, in Sheaffer's Valley. Aug. 13, 1862, he mustered in with Co. H, 133d Reg, P. V. I., and served till honorably discharged.

Andrew grew up and died when a young man, unmarried.

Catharine lived in Harrisburg, Pa., and in Iowa after she left her Grandmother Wetzel, who reared her. She died unmarried.

William, in his young manhood, taught school for seventeen years in Perry County. From 1885 to 1888, he was County Treasurer. For a number of years, he was a partner with his brother, James, in a gristmill. In 1891, he entered into the mercantile business in Landisburg. His wife was Margaret (Irvine) Milligan. They had one son, Noy Irvine, who lives a mile west of Landisburg, where his parents lived, and is a rural mail carrier. He is a veteran of the World War. He was a Sergeant with the Signal Corps, but was not overseas. He is married to Elizabeth Rempfer. They have one child, Neal Irvine, born Oct. 5, 1921.

James F. lived all his life in and about Landisburg, where he died. His wife was Mary Nelson. They have five children: (1) Ruth is the wife of George A. Shuman, family No. 850, a structural iron worker, now living at Landisburg. They have one son, James. (2) Pearl lives in Harrisburg, Pa., and is employed at the Capitol. (3) Mervin is cashier of the People's National Bank of Duncannon. He is married to Mary Rice of Landisburg. They have one son, James. (4) Edith Ina is Mrs. Guy Swartz of Landisburg, Pa. (5) Justin lives at Landisburg.

W. Scott married Miss Mertz and was a farmer and lumberman near Landisburg where he lived all his life. They had two children, Howard M., and Mabel. (1) Howard M. was born in 1876 and married in 1899 to Mary Ellen Wertz, family No. 858. He is a farmer and school teacher, Landisburg, R. F. D. They have four children: Mildred W., born in 1900; Vera M., born in 1902; S. Gladys, born in 1909, and Scott W., born in 1917. Mildred and Vera are school teachers and gifted musicians. Mrs Lightner

was a dressmaker before marriage. (2) Mabel is the widow of Jacob L. Sheibley, family No. 736.

Anna Belle married S. H. Sunday of Landisburg, where she still lives. They had nine children: (1) Ralph E. is a contractor of Pittsburgh. He is married to Nettie Stevens of Wooster, Ohio. (2) John P. is married to Clara Elliot and lives in Pittsburgh, where he is employed by the trolley company. (3) Florence is the widow of Jack Tate of Pueblo, Col., who lost his life in a fruitless attempt to rescue a drowning friend. Mrs. Tate lives at Landisburg, Pa. (4) Scott is a farmer near Landisburg. He is married to Grace Seaman of Shamokin. They have three children: Edith, Edna Fern and Amos, all at home. (5) Frank lives in Pittsburgh. He was with the U. S. Marines in the World War. (6) Miriam is married to Harry Leitch, and lives in Philadelphia. They have one child, Helen. Mr. Leitch is a traveling salesman. (7, 8, 9) Three children died in infancy.

Jesse died unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 573.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter, Jennie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jennie S. Lightner ..... | Feb. 17, 1861 | Dec. 28, 1880 | ..... | 572 |
| | S. A. Dum ..... | Dec. 22, 1857 | Dec. 28, 1880 | May 12, 1916 | ... |
| | Edith I. ..... | Nov. 9, 1881 | Aug. 3, 1915 | ..... | 574 |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Jan. 12. 1883 | Jan. 30, 1913 | ..... | 612 |
| | Amos L. ..... | Apr. 20, 1887 | Jan. 18, 1912 | ..... | 575 |

S. A. Dum was a school teacher in Perry County three years in his young manhood, after which he engaged in farming near Landisburg, Pa. He was a farmer till a few years before he died when he retired. He and his family were of the Church of God. Mrs. Dum lives in Landisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 574.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter, Jennie Dum, Edith.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edith I. Dum ..... | Nov. 9, 1881 | Aug. 3, 1915 | ..... | 573 |
| | Prof. H. K. Eby ..... | ..... | Aug. 3, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | John Henry ..... | Apr. 12, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Sept. 3, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Prof. H. K. Eby was born in Lancaster County. He graduated from Elizabethtown College in 1912 and from Ursinus College in 1914. He taught in the schools of Lancaster County and in the Hollidaysburg High School, Blair County. Since 1918, he has been Principal of the Landisburg High School. Mrs. Eby is a graduate of Millersville Normal School, class of 1906. She taught school seven years in Lancaster County and two years in Landisburg. She is a member of the Church of God. Her husband is a Lutheran. The family lives at Landisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 575.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter, Jennie Dum, Amos.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Amos L. Dum | Apr. 20, 1887 | Jan. 18, 1912 | ..... | 573 |
| | Sarah K. Hayes | ..... | Jan. 18, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Jane | May 9, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Amos | May 19, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Amos L. Dum attended Landisburg Academy and Millersville Normal School and graduated in 1907 in the business course from Findlay College, Findlay, Ohio. He is a farmer and the family lives on the farm near Landisburg where his parents lived. He is a member of the Church of God. His wife was born at Alinda and was formerly a school teacher in Perry County. She belongs to the Presbyterian church.

**FAMILY NO. 576.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter, Edward.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Edward L. Lightner | Aug. 10, 1866 | Sept. 17, 1885 | ..... | 572 |
| | Annie Mary Rice | Dec. 21, 1864 | Sept. 17, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Clark Edward | Apr. 2, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Irl Ransom | Jan. 25, 1892 | Dec. 16, 1914 | ..... | 577 |
| | Clyde Rice | Sept. 8, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Edward L. Lightner was born in Tyrone Township, Perry County, Pa. Since 1912, he has lived in California and has been employed as millman by the California Door Company. Mrs. Lightner was born in Madison Township, Perry County, Pa., daughter of John W. and Nancy (Kochenderfer) Rice. They live at 1363 West Eleventh Street, Oakland, Cal.

Clark attended Mercersburg Academy when the family lived in Pennsylvania. During the World War, he volunteered with the 3d Submarine Div., and was attached to the 3d Flotilla of that Division till the close of the war. Dec. 12, 1918, he was attached to the American Patrol in Mexico, to protect American property. He was honorably discharged, Aug. 4, 1919. At present, he is Assistant Superintendent of pipe line construction in oil production work at Tampico, Mexico. He is not married.

Clyde enlisted in the U. S. Marines, during the World War, at Mare Island, Cal., July 19, 1918, was transferred to Quantico, Va., and later to Dominican Republic. He was honorably discharged, Oct. 20, 1919. At present, he is a foreman with the Mazda Lamp Works. He is not married and lives with his parents.

**FAMILY NO. 577.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter, Edward, Irl.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Irl Ransom Lightner | Jan. 25, 1892 | Dec. 16, 1914 | ..... | 576 |
| | Minnie Marie Hansen | Aug. 5, 1894 | Dec. 16, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Eunice Ellen | June 14, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Irl R. Lightner was a U. S. Marine during the World War. He volunteered July 13, 1918, and was honorably discharged from oversea depot at Quantico, Va., Jan. 9, 1919. He is an engineer with the Port Costa Water Co., Port Costa, Cal.

**FAMILY NO. 578.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Sterrett Lightner ..... | Aug. 14, 1814 | Feb. 15, 1838 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 555 |
| 3 | Elizabeth Sheibley ..... | Dec. 21, 1817 | Feb. 15, 1838 | Aug. 28, 1901 | 416 |
| | William H. ..... | Dec. 4, 1838 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David P. ..... | May 21, 1840 | Nov. 10, 1864 | Aug. 8, 1918 | 579 |
| | Columbus ..... | Jan. 18, 1842 | Sept. 20, 1876 | July 18, 1910 | 581 |
| | Susan ..... | Mar. 28, 1843 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Jane ..... | May 12, 1845 | 1870 Feb. 17, 1885 | Mar. 2, 1916 | 583 |
| | Sarah Jane ..... | June 2, 1847 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph ..... | June 2, 1849 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James M. ..... | Sept. 3, 1850 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John ..... | May 11, 1852 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Malinda ..... | Jan. 10, 1854 | Feb. 7, 1878 | ..... | 586 |
| | Theodore ..... | Mar. 30, 1856 | 1879 | ..... | 587 |
| | Catharine ..... | May 12, 1859 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet Elizabeth .... | June 22, 1861 | Mar. 8, 1881 | ..... | 588 |

Sterrett Lightner and family lived in Sheaffer's Valley, Perry County, where he was a farmer. He was a soldier of the Civil War, served three years with Co. H, 47th Pa. Vol., and died of disease while on his way home at the end of his period of enlistment. After his death, his wife reared her family alone. She was a devout member of the Church of God. She died singing "There's Not a Friend Like the Lowly Jesus," and is buried in Sheaffer's Valley cemetery.

William served three years with the 9th Cav. in the Civil War. He married Elizabeth Diven. They lived at Alinda and are both dead. They left one child, Mame, the wife of John Crozier, a carpenter. The Crozier family lives at Fourth and Woodbine Streets, Harrisburg, Pa., and have two daughters, Ruth and Anna Naomi. (1) Ruth was married to Lawrence Alander, a railroad employee of Harrisburg. He is dead. They had two children, Jack and one that died. (2) Anna Naomi, (Mary), was married in July, 1922, to Wm. H. Klinepeter. They live at 1823 N. Fourth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Susan married Theodore Jones. They were farmers and lived in Sterrett's Gap and later in Carlisle. Both are dead. They had three children. (1) Harry is a merchant of Shermansdale, Pa. He is married to Tillie Sheaffer and has three children, Louis, Theodore and Grace. (2) Blanche married Zeph. Garman, a storekeeper in Shermansdale. He died there. Then she married Mr. Parkison. They are farmers and live at Shermansdale. (3) David was a farmer of Shermansdale. He is dead. He was married to Lillie Fleisher and they had one child, Wilma. Wilma married Roy Keller and they have one child living. One is dead. The family lives in Newport where Mr. Keller is an auto repairman.

Sarah died in babyhood.

Joseph was married and lived at various places in Perry County. He is dead. His children are: (1) Gertie, the widow of Edward Kugler. They have one child. Mrs. Kugler and the child live in Shermansdale. (2) Annie is the wife of Harry Durham. They live near Duncannon and have children. (3) Clara is the wife of William Shambaugh, a farmer of

Cumberland County. (4) Ira is married and has children. The family lives at Middlesex, Cumberland County, and are farmers.

James is married but has no children. He and his wife live at Paris, Monroe County, Mo.

John was married twice, and is now dead. He lived in Sheaffer's Valley and is buried there. His first wife was Miss Seilhamer. They had one son, Charles, who is married. John's second wife was Elizabeth Sheaffer. They had two daughters, Annie and Daisy. Annie is unmarried and lives at Millersburg. Daisy is married and lives there also. Their mother lives with them.

Catharine died in girlhood and is buried in Sheaffer's Valley cemetery.

### FAMILY NO. 579.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, David.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, David.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | David P. Lightner ..... | May 21, 1860 | Nov. 10, 1864 | Aug. 8, 1918 | 578 |
| | Mary Jane Grier ..... | Aug. 5, 1845 | Nov. 10, 1864 | Mar. 31, 1918 | ... |
| | Annie Elizabeth ..... | June 22, 1866 | July 2, 1891 | ..... | 631 |
| | Elsie May ..... | July 17, 1869 | June 22, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Grier ..... | Feb. 10, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 580 |
| | Olive Geneva ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |

David P. Lightner attended Mt. Dempsey Academy and in his young manhood was a school teacher. In the Civil War, he served nine months with Co. H, 133d P. V. I. Later he was a merchant at Good hope, Cumberland County, still later, at Dellville, for thirteen years, and again in Rye Township, Perry County. He was postmaster six years at Dellville, and thirteen years at Grier's Point, Rye Township. In 1893, he was elected County Commissioner. He was a member of the Evangelical church and Superintendent of the Sunday School. Mrs. Lightner was a daughter of Samuel and Annie (Bretz) Grier.

Elsie is the wife of Ed. Foose, a railroad employee of Marysville, Pa. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 580.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, David, Chas.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, David, Chas.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. G. Lightner ..... | Feb. 10, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 579 |
| | Mabel Bolser ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul ..... | July 21, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dale R. ..... | May 24, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elsie May ..... | Apr. 29, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Cecil L. ..... | June 1, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Jane ..... | Feb. 8, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Grier, Jr. ..... | Dec. 12, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Chas. Grier Lightner is a farmer near Shermansdale, where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 581.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Columbus.
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Columbus.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Columbus C. Lightner ... | Jan. 18, 1842 | Sept. 20, 1876 | July 18, 1910 | 578 |
| | Elizabeth L. Hollenbaugh | Dec. 13, 1851 | Sept. 20, 1876 | Feb. 29, 1916 | ... |
| | Miles E. ..... | May 16, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mabel A. ..... | Mar. 10, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 582 |

Columbus Lightner was a farmer at various places in Perry County. For a number of years before his death, he lived at Elliottsburg. He and his wife are buried in the Union Evangelical graveyard there.

Miles was formerly a farmer but has more recently been a truck driver with the Loysville Creamery. He is married to Elizabeth Rheam. They live at Elliottsburg and have two grownup children, Ralph and Florence, neither of whom is married. Both live at home. Both are graduates of Landisburg High School. Ralph is teller in the Bank of Landisburg. Florence is a public school teacher at Elliottsburg.

### FAMILY NO. 582.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Columbus, Mabel.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Columbus, Mabel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mabel Lightner ..... | Mar. 10, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 581 |
| | Clarence H. Noll ..... | May 31, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chester Ralph ..... | Mar. 18, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 1, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Fay ..... | Dec. 26, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen May ..... | Sept. 20, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Clarence H. Noll is a farmer. He and his family live at Greenpark, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 583.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Martha.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Martha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Martha Jane Lightner .. | May 12, 1845 | 1870 | | |
| | | | Feb. 17, 1885 | Mar. 2, 1916 | 578 |
| | David Ernest ..... | May 4, 1844 | 1870 | ..... | ... |
| | May Florence ..... | Jan. 8, 1872 | ..... | ..... | 584 |
| | Elsie Jane ..... | May 21, 1876 | ..... | Apr. 1, 1877 | ... |
| | David B. Stambaugh ... | June 11. 1840 | Feb. 17, 1885 | Mar. 2, 1916 | ... |

David Ernest was a merchant of Cisna Run, Perry County, Pa. In the Civil War, he mustered in as a private with Co. F, 104th Reg., Pa. Vol., March 22, 1864, and was honorably discharged Aug. 25, 1865.

David B. Stambaugh was a farmer of Elliottsburg. He and his wife both lost their lives when their home burned down on a snowy winter night, despite Mrs. Stambaugh's heroic efforts to save her husband's life.

### FAMILY NO. 584.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Martha Ernest, May.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Martha Ernest, May.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | May Florence Ernest .... | Jan. 8, 1872 | ..... | ..... | 583 |
| | James M. Stambaugh ... | Dec. 1, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mark Ernest ..... | July 18, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Pearl ..... | Apr. 9, 1893 | Apr. 22, 1916 | ..... | 585 |

James M. Stambaugh is a farmer of Spring Township. Address, New Bloomfield, R. F. D.

Ernest attended the New Bloomfield Academy and taught school in Perry County seven years. Since Dec. 24, 1917, he has been a rural mail carrier. During the World War, he entered the military service at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and was transferred to Ft. Sheridan, Ill., where he taught mathematics in the reconstruction school. He was discharged March 28, 1919. He lives at home unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 585.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Martha Ernest, May Stambaugh, Martha.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Martha Ernest, May Stambaugh, Martha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Martha Pearl Stambaugh | Apr. 9, 1893 | Apr. 22, 1916 | ..... | 584 |
| | John C. Moyer ..... | ..... | Apr. 22, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Ernest ..... | Jan. 3, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Richard Stambaugh ... | May 20, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rex Levere ..... | Sept. 16, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John C. Moyer and family live at 2013 W. Fifth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is a machinist.

### FAMILY NO. 586.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Malinda.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Malinda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Malinda Lightner . | Jan. 10, 1854 | Feb. 7, 1878 | ..... | 578 |
| | Theodore Bryner ..... | Jan. 8, 1853 | Feb. 7, 1878 | Mar. 10, 1920 | ... |
| | Elsie Frances ..... | Jan. 20, 1882 | Feb. 17, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Lester ..... | Mar. 28, 1885 | Aug. 10, 1921 | ..... | ... |

Theodore Bryner and family lived at Cisna Run, Perry County, Pa., where Mrs. Bryner still resides. In his younger manhood, Mr. Bryner was a blacksmith, later a wagonmaker.

Elsie is the wife of C. A. Shope, Cisna Run. They have no children.

Dr. George Lester attended the Bloomfield Academy and Shippensburg Normal School, and graduated in dentistry in 1909 from the University of Maryland. He practices his profession in Huntington, W. Va. His wife's maiden name was Hermia W. Marcum, born Jan. 12, 1887. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 587.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Theodore.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Theodore.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Dr. Theo Lightner | Mar. 30, 1856 | 1879 | ..... | 578 |
| | Mary Shelley | ..... | 1879 | ..... | ... |
| | Harry | 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | May Netta | 1881 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Shelley | 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hiram | 1885 | ..... | 1893 | ... |
| | Edith Virginia | Aug. 24, 1887 | Aug. 10, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Roy | 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Susie | 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. Theodore Bryner attended Mt. Dempsey Academy and the Bloomfield Academy, read medicine with Dr. James P. Sheibley, family No. 705, and graduated in 1880 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md. He practices in Hastings, Neb. Home address, 209½ N. Lincoln Ave.

Harry, Ralph and Roy live in Hastings, Neb.

May Netta is Mrs. Frank Green, Fairfield, Neb.

Edith is the wife of Frank L. Ogg. They live in Hastings, Neb., and have one child, Viola Bessie, born Aug. 2, 1915.

Susie is Mrs. Nicholas Young, 1011 Hewett Ave., Hastings, Neb.

### FAMILY NO. 588.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Harriet.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Harriet.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Samuel R., Eliza Jane.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eliza Jane Lightner | Sept. 1, 1857 | ..... | ..... | 609 |
| | Wm. H. Neely | ..... | Mar. 8, 1881 | ..... | ... |
| | Child | ..... | ..... | at birth | ... |
| 4 | Harriet Elizabeth Lightner | June 22, 1861 | Mar. 8, 1881 | ..... | 578 |
| | Frances | Nov. 12, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ira J. | Apr. 26, 1886 | May 4, 1910 | ..... | 589 |
| | Annie May | Dec. 7, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clara E. | Nov. 8, 1891 | ..... | Nov. 2, 1894 | ... |
| | Two children | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |

Wm. H. Neely is a farmer of Loysville. Mrs. Neely has given me an unusual amount of help in the preparation of this book.

Frances is the wife of James Kennedy, a farmer, of Loysville, Pa. They have four children: Paul, Mildred, Leo and Robert.

Annie is Mrs. Ben. Freeman of Loysville, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 589.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, Harriet Neely, Ira.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, Harriet Neely, Ira.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ira J. Neely | Apr. 26, 1886 | May 4, 1910 | | 588 |
| | Mildred M. Nelson | Mar. 4, 1884 | May 4, 1910 | | ... |
| | Clara Olive | Oct. 19, 1912 | | | ... |
| | George Wm. | Sept. 20, 1914 | | | ... |
| | Alice May | July 19, 1916 | | | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Nov. 4, 1919 | | | ... |

Ira J. Neely is a farmer of Loysville, Perry County, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 590.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Eliza Jane.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Eliza Jane Lightner | Feb. 23, 1817 | Feb. 15, 1838 | | 555 |
| | William Blaine | | | | ... |
| | Anna | | | | ... |
| | Winfield Scott | June 2, 1841 | | Nov. 10, 1910 | 591 |
| | Zachary Taylor | Dec. 13, 1845 | Dec. 6, 1870<br>Dec. 9, 1909 | | ... |
| | Sarah | | | | ... |
| | Nancy | Mar. 1, 1849 | Sept. 23, 1869 | | 592 |
| | Jacob Lay | | | | ... |
| | Laura | | | | ... |
| | James M. | | | | ... |
| | Robert | | | | ... |

William Blaine and family lived in Sheaffer's Valley, Perry County, Pa. He fought in the Indian Wars in Florida, and was in the War with Mexico and the Civil War. In the Mexican War, he belonged to an organization made up in part of the Landisburg Guard of which he was a member, served in Mexico under Lieut. Michael Steever, and engaged in the battles of Buena Vista, Vera Cruz, Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Cherubusco, Molino Del Rey, and Chapultapec. He died in the Soldiers' Home at Dayton, Ohio. Mrs. Blaine and her second husband, Jacob Lay, lived in Henry's Valley, Perry County. Mr. Lay died before 1897 and his wife has died since that year.

Anna married Mr. Atticks. She died about 1919. Her husband is also dead. They had no children.

Z. Taylor has been married twice. His first wife was Mary Stare, who died Dec. 25, 1905. His second wife's maiden name was Alice J. Leinbaugh, born March 6, 1873. They live at Mansville, are farmers, and have no children. Neither were there any children by the first marriage.

Sarah is Mrs. Nebinger, 48½ W. King Street, Lancaster, Pa. Her husband is dead. She has children but I have no details about the family.

Laura is Mrs. Heller and lives in Newville, Pa.

James is married, has children, and formerly lived in Missouri, but has recently lived in Steelton, Pa.

Robert lives at 267 Front Street, Steelton, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 591.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Eliza Jane Blaine, Scott.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | W. Scott Blaine | June 2, 1841 | ... | Nov. 10, 1910 | 590 |
| | Martha Ellen Lay | Apr. 2, 1846 | ... | Feb. 4, 1904 | ... |
| | Gertrude Arabella | July 9, 1871 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wm. Robert | Aug. 7, 1876 | ... | ... | ... |
| | James Gordon | May 25, 1880 | ... | ... | ... |

Winfield Scott Blaine and family lived in Steelton, Pa. He was a soldier of the Civil War and died in the Soldiers' Home at Erie, Pa.

Gertrude is Mrs. E. O. Farling, 934 Butler Street, Easton, Pa.

William and James live in Wormleysburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 592.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Eliza Jane Blaine, Nancy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Nancy Blaine | Mar. 1, 1849 | Sept. 23, 1869 | ... | 590 |
| | Alexander Boyles | July 29, 1848 | Sept. 23, 1869 | June 24, 1920 | ... |
| | Harry | Aug. 2, 1870 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Emerson | June —, 1872 | ... | Nov. 19, 1873 | ... |
| | Minerva | Apr. 25, 1874 | ... | Aug. 9, 1919 | ... |
| | Rose | July 15, 1876 | ... | ... | ... |
| | George | Aug. 13, 1878 | ... | Aug. 22, 1878 | ... |
| | Cora | Sept. 6, 1879 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Bessie | Aug. 21, 1881 | ... | ... | ... |
| | James | Dec. 6, 1883 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lottie | Dec. 14, 1886 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Frank | May 7, 1889 | ... | ... | . |
| | Ruth | Sept. 10, 1892 | ... | ... | 593 |

Alexander Boyles and family lived in Newville, Pa., where Mrs. Boyles still resides. Most, if not all, of the living children are married.

### FAMILY NO. 593.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Eliza Jane Blaine, Nancy Boyles, Ruth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ruth Boyles | Sept. 10, 1892 | ... | ... | 592 |
| | Samuel Miller | June 12, 1889 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Samuel, Jr. | Nov. 10, 1910 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Earl E. | Nov. 26, 1911 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lester H. | Mar. 4, 1913 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Amos T. | Apr. 23, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |

Samuel Miller and family live in Highspire, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 594.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | William Lightner ..... | 1821 | ..... | Sept. 13, 1875 | 555 |
| | Fannie Sheaffer ..... | Feb. 20, 1824 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph B. ..... | Feb. 8, 1848 | Jan. 10, 1871 | ..... | 595 |
| | Samuel M. ..... | Feb. 5, 1850 | Oct. 14, 1870 | ..... | 602 |
| | Jacob ..... | July 29, 1852 | ..... | June 24, 1911 | ... |
| | Laura ..... | Nov. 10, 1854 | Nov. 16, 1876 | ..... | 605 |
| | Anna ..... | Apr. 20, 1857 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie ..... | Apr. 20, 1857 | May 11, 1882 | ..... | 606 |
| | Reubin ..... | Oct. 26, 1859 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary ..... | Feb. 6, 1862 | July 8, 1883 | ..... | 607 |
| | Benjamin ..... | Aug. 22, 1864 | ..... | ..... | 608 |
| | Harry ..... | Dec. 13, 1868 | ..... | Oct. 25, 1870 | ... |

William Lightner was a carpenter and lived in Tyrone Township. His death resulted from his falling from a building on which he was working.

Jacob was a carpenter. He married a daughter of George Weaver, who survives him, living in Carlisle, Pa. They had three sons, Sheridan, Roy and Russell. (1) Sheridan was born in 1876 and died July 4, 1921, survived by a wife and two daughters, Catharine and Elizabeth. He was a successful business man of Newport, Pa. (2) Roy lives in Newport. (3) Russell lives in Carlisle, Pa.

Anna is the wife of George E. Kutz, a retired farmer of Cumberland County, now living in Carlisle, Pa. They have two sons, William, a farmer near Carlisle, and Albert, a merchant of Carlisle. George E. Kutz is a brother of John L. Kutz, family No. 556.

Reubin is a carpenter of Carlisle, Pa. He is not married.

**FAMILY NO. 595.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, William, Joseph.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Joseph B. Lightner ..... | Feb. 8, 1848 | Jan. 10, 1871 | ..... | 594 |
| | Carrie Kell ..... | Aug. 26, 1850 | Jan. 10, 1871 | Aug. 15, 1923 | ... |
| | H. O. ..... | Feb. 17, 1872 | Oct. 13, 1896 | Oct. 3, 1915 | 596 |
| | C. W. ..... | Oct. 7, 1874 | Nov. 24, 1900 | ..... | 597 |
| | Annie ..... | Oct. 10, 1877 | May 19, 1899 | ..... | 598 |
| | Alice ..... | May 14, 1881 | Oct. 24, 1907 | ..... | 599 |
| | David K. ..... | Aug. 9, 1883 | Dec. 24, 1903 | ..... | 600 |
| | Myrrha ..... | May 22, 1890 | Mar. 23, 1909 | ..... | 601 |

Joseph B. Lightner has been a lumberman during his active life and now owns the feed and coal business conducted by his son, David, in Loysville, where he lives.

**FAMILY NO. 596.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, William, Joseph, H. O.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Dr. H. O. Lightner ..... | Feb. 17, 1872 | Oct. 13, 1896 | Oct. 3, 1915 | 595 |
| | Myrtle Cessny ..... | ..... | Oct. 13, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Linn ..... | Aug. 4, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph ..... | July 26, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald ..... | June 17, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. H. O. Lightner, M.D., practiced his profession in Marysville, Pa., where his widow and children continue to live.

**FAMILY NO. 597.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Joseph, C. W.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | C. W. Lightner | Oct. 7, 1874 | Nov. 24, 1900 | | 595 |
| | Fannie Heim | | Nov. 24, 1900 | | |
| | George | Oct. 6, 1901 | | | |
| | Max | Jan. 23, 1908 | | | |

C. W. Lightner was formerly a butcher of Loysville and later a farmer of the same place, and is now employed at the steel mills at Burnham, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 598.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Joseph, Annie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Annie Lightner | Oct. 10, 1877 | May 19, 1899 | | 595 |
| | McCoy Comp | | May 19, 1899 | | |
| | Harry | Aug. 27, 1900 | | | |
| | Clarence | Feb. 9, 1905 | | | |
| | Dorothy | Aug. 12, 1918 | | | |

McCoy Comp is a farmer midway between Loysville and Landisburg. Post office, Landisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 599.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Joseph, Alice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alice Lightner | May 14, 1881 | Oct. 24, 1907 | | 595 |
| | Zack. Shull | | Oct. 24, 1907 | | |
| | Joseph | Nov. 21, 1908 | | | |

Zach. Shull has been a farmer at Oak Grove, Perry County. The family lives at present with Mrs. Shull's parents in Loysville, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 600.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Joseph, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | David K. Lightner | Aug. 9, 1883 | Dec. 24, 1903 | | 595 |
| | Hettie Crull | | Dec. 24, 1903 | | |
| | Erma Ruth | May 6, 1905 | | | |

David K. Lightner manages the feed, coal, building material and farm implement business of his father in Loysville. Both families live in Loysville, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 601.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Joseph, Myrrha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Myrrha Lightner | May 22, 1890 | Mar. 23, 1909 | | 595 |
| | C. A. Dum | | Mar. 23, 1909 | | |
| | Carrie | June 7, 1910 | | | |
| | Mart | Aug. 31, 1915 | | | |
| | Esther | Oct. 26, 1921 | | | |

C. A. Dum and family live south of Greenpark, Perry County, Pa. They are farmers. Post office, Elliottsburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 602.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Samuel M. Lightner .... | Feb. 5, 1850 | Oct. 14, 1870 | ..... | 594 |
| | Mary Ellen Adams ..... | ..... | Oct. 14, 1870 | ..... | ... |
| | Annie B. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clara F. ..... | Mar. 16, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 603 |
| | Frank R. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lillie Maud ..... | Aug. 5, 1883 | Aug. 11, 1904 | ..... | 604 |

Samuel M. Lightner has lived all his life in Tyrone Township and Landisburg, Pa. When a young man, he learned the carpenter trade with his father but has been a farmer the greater part of his life. In recent years, he has conducted the Mt. Dempsey Hotel at Landisburg.

Annie is Mrs. Jeremiah Yost, 1511 Walnut Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Her husband is a Pennsylvania Railroad policeman. They have no children.

Frank is married to Nora Sunday. He is a farmer near Landisburg. They have no children.

**FAMILY NO. 603.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Samuel, Clara.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clara Frances Lightner . | Mar. 16, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 602 |
| | Harvey E. Clouse ..... | Nov. 25, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nancie Ellen ..... | Aug. 26, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Beulah May ..... | Nov. 22, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Howard Miles ..... | Oct. 23, 1899 | ..... | Oct. —, 1900 | ... |
| | Alvin Hoover ..... | July 29, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earnestine Lillian .... | May 7, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Minnie Jane ..... | Apr. 15, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Verda Esther ..... | June 23, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gilbert Melrose ..... | Feb. 14, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harvey Elmer Clouse and family live near Landisburg, Pa. He is a farmer.

Nancie is Mrs. James Gordon Stum.

Beulah is a trained nurse and lives at Norristown, Pa.

Alvin is married.

**FAMILY NO. 604.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Samuel, Lillie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lillie Maud Lightner ... | Aug. 5, 1883 | Aug. 11, 1904 | ..... | 602 |
| | Peter M. Sheaffer ..... | ..... | Aug. 11, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Sylvia Madeline ..... | Sept. 14, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sidney Fay ..... | Apr. 4, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Peter M. Sheaffer and family live in Landisburg. He has recently been managing the Mt. Dempsey Hotel.

**FAMILY NO. 605.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Laura.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura Lightner ..... | Nov. 10, 1854 | Nov. 16, 1876 | ..... | 594 |
| | B. F. Swarner ..... | Nov. 6, 1853 | Nov. 16, 1876 | Dec. 2, 1916 | ... |
| | Annie B. ..... | Oct. 1, 1877 | Dec. 11, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie B. ..... | Nov. 14, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John R. ..... | July 17, 1882 | Aug. 26, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary E. ..... | Mar. 2, 1888 | Dec. 28, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Florence M. ..... | July 14, 1890 | Nov. 10, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Sara G. ..... | Dec. 28, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

B. F. Swarner was a farmer one mile south of Loysville, Pa., where the family continues to live.

Annie is Mrs. Albright.

Mary is the wife of James Morrow, Loysville, Pa.

Florence is Mrs. Pollom.

### FAMILY NO. 606.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Jennie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jennie Lightner | Apr. 20, 1857 | May 11, 1882 | ..... | 594 |
| | Albert Davison | Aug. 4, 1858 | May 11, 1882 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen | Nov. 8, 1895 | June 5, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy | June 21, 1900 | June 5, 1920 | ..... | ... |

Albert Davison and family live at 1439 S Street, Lincoln, Neb. He is a retired farmer.

Helen is the wife of William Fleming. Both she and her husband are graduates of the University of Nebraska. They live at the above address and have one child, Richard Davison, born June 14, 1921.

Dorothy married Eugene C. Rouse and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

### FAMILY NO. 607.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Lightner | Feb. 6, 1862 | July 8, 1883 | ..... | 594 |
| | William Powers | Sept. —, 1857 | July 8, 1883 | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel M. | Oct. 19, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank E. | Oct. 13, 1888 | Mar. 1, 1923 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen E. | Nov. 6, 1897 | June 14, 1919 | ..... | ... |

William Powers and family live at Loysville, Pa., where they conduct a boarding house.

Frank is a veteran of the World War.

### FAMILY NO. 608.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Wm., Benjamin.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Benjamin F. Lightner | Aug. 22, 1864 | ..... | ..... | 594 |
| | —— Rice | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George B. | Sept. 21, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth M. | Mar. 17, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert E. | Sept. 12, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Forest M. | Dec. 21, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Fannie B. | Jan. 22, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Grace | Nov. 8, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maurice W. | Nov. 20, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie M. | Nov. 14, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald R. | July 17, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy M. | Oct. 11, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Benjamin F. Lightner and family live in Sheaffer's Valley; post office, Landisburg, Pa. He is a farmer and carpenter.

George is married and lives in Rye Township, Perry County, Pa.

Ruth is married and lives in Duncannon, Pa.

Robert is married and lives in Elizabethtown, Lancaster County, Pa. He was overseas in the World War and was wounded while serving in France.

Forest is not married and lives at Landisburg. He is a veteran of the World War.

Fannie is married and lives in Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Mary is married and lives in Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Maurice lives unmarried at Mechanicsburg, Pa. He is a carpenter and was in the Medical Corps in the World War.

Nellie is unmarried and lives in Harrisburg, Pa.

Donald and Daisy are at home.

**FAMILY NO. 609.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Samuel R.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Samuel R. Lightner ..... | Jan. 12, 1828 | Oct. 6, 1853 | Mar. 31, 1911 | 555 |
| | Julia Ann Stewart ..... | ..... | Oct. 6, 1853 | Dec. 25, 1904 | ... |
| | Katharine Adaline (Adda K.) ..... | July 18, 1855 | ..... | ..... | 610 |
| | Eliza Jane ..... | Sept. 1, 1857 | ..... | ..... | 588 |
| | George P. ..... | Feb. 19, 1862 | ..... | Jan. —, 1890 | ... |
| | Frank Patterson ..... | July 22, 1868 | Aug. 20, 1889 | ..... | 613 |

Samuel R. Lightner lived all his active life in Sheaffer's Valley. In his young manhood, he was a fencepost maker. Later, he was a progressive farmer and lumberman. Until 1890, he lived on the Jacob Lightner farm, on the Tyrone-Madison Township line in Sheaffer's Valley, four miles west of Landisburg. In that year he moved to the Power farm in Sheaffer's Valley one mile west of Landisburg. In 1900, he sold this farm to his son-in-law, John S. Patterson, and continued to live with the family. He was a Director of the Perry County Railroad. He and his wife were highly esteemed. Mrs. Lightner was a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Stewart. Both are buried at the Bethel Church of God in Sheaffer's Valley.

George was a school teacher in the district schools near Landisburg. He died unmarried.

**FAMILY NO. 610.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Samuel R., Ada K.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Adda K. Lightner ..... | July 18, 1855 | ..... | ..... | 609 |
| | John S. Patterson ..... | Sept. 2, 1842 | ..... | Mar. 6, 1911 | ... |
| | James Dunbar ..... | Aug. 16, 1876 | Nov. 24, 1908 | Apr. 29, 1921 | 611 |
| | Frank Huntington .... | Dec. 20, 1877 | May 8, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Creigh ..... | Oct. 28, 1879 | Jan. 30, 1913 | ..... | 612 |
| | Girl (stillborn) ..... | Oct. 28, 1879 | ..... | Oct. 28, 1879 | ... |
| | Samuel Lightner ..... | Apr. 9, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Ellen ..... | June 24, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Stambaugh Patterson was a farmer in Sheaffer's Valley, one mile west of Landisburg. After his death, Mrs. Patterson lived in Landisburg till 1922, when she removed to 2435 Canby Street, Penbrook, Pa. She has given me a great amount of help in the preparation of this book.

Dr. Frank H. graduated from Baltimore Medical College in 1902. His wife was Gertrude Irene Wolff, born Jan. 27, 1872, daughter of J. J. Wolff,

of Loysville. They have no children and live at 507 Mifflin Street, Huntingdon, Pa., where he practices medicine.

Samuel is married to Bessie F. Lightner, step-daughter of James F. Lightner, family No. 572, and has one child, Janet. He owns a grocery store and meat market in Landisburg, Pa.

Mary is not married. She is in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co., and lives at 1326 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 611.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Samuel R., Ada K. Patterson, James.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Prof. James D. Patterson | Aug. 16, 1876 | Nov. 24, 1908 | Apr. 29, 1921 | 610 |
| | Jessie E. Stambaugh .... | Aug. 29, 1884 | Nov. 24, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | John Stambaugh ..... | Jan. 26, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Kenneth ..... | Feb. 4, 1913 | ..... | Dec. 3, 1914 | ... |

Prof. James Dunbar Patterson graduated from Millersville Normal School in 1898. For a number of years he taught in the public schools of Perry County, and later in Dauphin, and was very successful. At the time of his sudden death, he was Principal of a township high school near Johnstown, Pa. He was a veteran of the World War, having served a year in France with Co. B, 137th Eng'rs. He is buried at Landisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 612.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Samuel R., Ada K. Patterson, Wm.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter, Jennie Dum, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. C. Patterson ..... | Oct. 28, 1879 | Jan. 30, 1913 | ..... | 610 |
| 5 | Mary Elizabeth Dum ... | Jan. 12, 1883 | Jan. 30, 1913 | ..... | 573 |
| | Adda Jane ..... | Nov. 13, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Dec. 19, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Creigh, Jr. ..... | Mar. 26, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. Creigh Patterson was formerly a farmer and school teacher. Since 1917, he has been engaged in mercantile business at Royalton, Pa. Mrs. Patterson was educated in the public schools of Tyrone Township and of Landisburg and at Millersville Normal School, at which latter school she graduated in 1906. She is greatly interested in W. C. T. U. and Sunday School work.

### FAMILY NO. 613.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Samuel R., Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Frank P. Lightner ..... | July 22, 1868 | Aug. 20, 1889 | ..... | 609 |
| | Sarah Alice Rickard .... | Mar. 5, 1867 | Aug. 20, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma Gertrude ..... | Jan. 26, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen M. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank P. Lightner was formerly a farmer of Sheaffer's Valley. Later he was agent for the Perry County Railroad at Landisburg, and a storekeeper

at the same place. Since about 1907, he has been agent for the Newport and Sherman's Valley Railroad at Loysville where the family lives.

Emma is married to Harry K. Boggs. They have four children: Sarah Belle, Julia E., Lee L., and Helen Mary. They live on the farm of Mrs. Boggs' father, between Greenpark and Landisburg, known as the Wm. McClure farm. This farm was formerly the home of Gabriel Kline, family No. 439, and the place where his father-in-law, John Sheibley, family No. 416, lived with him during Mr. Sheibley's old age.

Helen attended Landisburg High School and graduated from Millersville Normal School in 1918. She taught one year in Highspire, one year at Loysville, and one year in Landisburg High School. She is the wife of Cyrus B. Stokes, of Newport, son of Warren I. Stokes and wife, of Blain. They have no children. Cyrus B. Stokes is a skilled auto mechanic, was sales agent for the Buick car, and conducted a filling station at Newport. They now live at 2643 N. Fifth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

## FAMILY NO. 614.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | John George Sheibley ... | Dec. 12, 1790 | ..... | May 27, 1875 | 1 |
| | Esther Tressler ..... | ..... | ..... | Oct. 4, 1859 | ... |
| | Peter ..... | Dec. 15, 1814 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine ..... | Nov. 25, 1815 | May 12, 1836 | Dec. 5, 1892 | 615 |
| | William ..... | Mar. 14, 1817 | ..... | ..... | 628 |
| | Sarah ..... | Sept. 11, 1818 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John T. ..... | Feb. 13, 1820 | Apr. 24, 1856 | Feb. 1, 1906 | 630 |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Mar. 20, 1822 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Susan ..... | Nov. 23, 1823 | ..... | Dec. 21, 1892 | 633 |
| | Andrew ..... | Dec. 17, 1825 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Henry ..... | Jan. 30, 1827 | Sept. 5, 1850 | Feb. 10, 1910 | 635 |
| | Mary Ann ..... | June 10, 1829 | ..... | ..... | 646 |
| | Eliza Jane ..... | Nov. 18, 1831 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Alexander ..... | Apr. 10, 1834 | ..... | Apr. 20, 1908 | 653 |
| | Elvina ..... | Feb. 19, 1836 | Nov. 30, 1865 | Feb. 16, 1912 | 667 |
| | David P. ..... | Jan. 19, 1838 | Sept. 21, 1864 | Sept. 2, 1911 | 671 |
| | Samuel ..... | Dec. 15, 1839 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jeremiah ..... | Jan. 16, 1841 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John George Sheibley, called George, I am told by his grandson, Dr. John A. Sheibley, who knew him in his lifetime, was born in Perry County. I believe that, with the possible exception of the first, Elizabeth, who died young, George was the first of great-grandfather's children to be born in this county. He was a farmer of Spring Township, and in his day, was accounted a holder of much land. He owned a farm extending along the road all the way from Alinda to Bridgeport. His wife was a daughter of Andrew and Catharine (Hamman) Tressler, of Loysville. Andrew Tressler was a native of Wertemberg, Germany. When three years old, he came with his parents and an only brother to America and settled in Berks County, coming later to Perry County. Esther was a sister of Col. John Tressler, who built the first building of the Tressler Orphans' Home. Another child in this first Perry County Tressler family, sister of Esther and Col. John, was Elizabeth (Tressler) Wagner, mother of George Andrew Wagner, family No. 418. George Sheibley and wife are buried at St. Peter's. Dr. John A. Sheibley has the family Bible.

Peter, Elizabeth, Andrew and Samuel died in youth, unmarried.

Sarah married Isaac Barnett of Perry County. He was a son of Frederick Barnett, and grandson of Thomas Barnett, the father of all the Barnetts of Perry County. Isaac was, therefore, a cousin of the late Hon. C. A. Barnett, his brother George, and their sisters who all lived in New Bloomfield, all now dead. Isaac and Sarah (Sheibley) Barnett lived at the Cove, below Duncannon, Perry County, Pa., and died many years ago, leaving two children, not grown up, and are believed to be buried in the Barnett burial ground in the Cove. Their children were Harry Alexander and Sue. These children grew up in the homes of their Barnett kin in Perry County and later went west. Harry A. was born in 1843, is now living at Altamont, Kan., and has children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, about sixty now living, living in Kansas, Missouri, Iowa, Oklahoma, Illinois, and Oregon. Sue married Mr. Connoley, a lawyer. They

lived in Lafayette, Ind., and had one daughter, Ada, born about 1866. The mother is dead. I could not learn the whereabouts of the daughter. The Connoley family belonged to the Catholic church.

Eliza Jane married Benjamin Ritter Flickinger, a veteran of the Civil War, brother of George Flickinger, family No. 667. The Benjamin Flickinger family lived in Marysville, Pa. He was an employee in the track department of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Both parents are dead. They have these children: John William, family No. 652; George S., and Laura. George is a locomotive engineer in the Marysville yards of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is married and has at least three children. Laura is Mrs. Donovan of Marysville. Her husband is employed by a coal dredging company in the Susquehanna River. They have no children.

Jeremiah was married twice but had no children. He is dead. He was a druggist of Minair, Ill His first wife was a Miss Eminger.

**FAMILY NO. 615.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Catharine Sheibley ..... | Nov. 25, 1815 | May 12, 1836 | Dec. 5, 1892 | 614 |
| | William H. Sowers ..... | Dec. 8, 1807 | May 12, 1836 | Sept. 15, 1862 | ... |
| | George ..... | June 21, 1837 | Sept. 7, 1861 | Jan. 28, 1911 | ... |
| | Sarah Jane ..... | Dec. 18, 1838 | ..... | Dec. 4, 1868 | ... |
| | Emanuel ..... | Sept. 1, 1840 | May 10, 1864 | Jan. 3, 1918 | 615 |
| 4 | Barbara Elizabeth .... | Oct. 13, 1841 | ..... | Nov. 15, 1883 | ... |
| | Susanna ..... | Mar. 4, 1843 | Jan. 13, 1867 | May 17, 1923 | ... |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Dec. 31, 1844 | ..... | June 9, 1889 | ... |
| | Esther Catharine ..... | Sept. 19, 1846 | Sept. 22, 1870 | June 8, 1920 | 624 |
| | Mary Ann ..... | Dec. 23, 1848 | ..... | Nov. 21, 1919 | ... |
| | Elvinah Alice ..... | Apr. 9, 1853 | ..... | May 19, 1855 | ... |
| 5 | Annie Araminta ..... | Nov. 5, 1872 | Nov. 2, 1899 | ..... | 627 |

William H. Sowers was a carpenter and lived in Spring and Tyrone Townships, Perry County. After his death, the family lived, for a time, in New Bloomfield, then in Saville Township. The father was a soldier of the Civil War. He died of disease while in the service and was buried in Tennessee. The mother and the following four unmarried daughters, Sarah, Barbara, Mary and Alice, are buried at St. Peter's. Mary lived with her niece, Mrs. Annie Coover, for seventeen years before her death.

The father of the Sowers family of Perry County, Pa., was Fred Sowers, who came to this county from Maryland in 1805. He was a farmer of Tyrone Township. He and his wife were members of the Reformed church and each died at an advanced age, leaving two children, William and Mary. Mary married Jacob Souder. They were the great, great-grandparents of W. H. Graham, Washington, D. C., genealogist of the Graham-Rhinesmith-Sowers-Souder families. William married ——— Kinsey. They lived in Tyrone Township, Perry County, and had six children, two of whom were Henry, born in 1804, and William H., born Dec. 8, 1807, head of the family tabulated above. Henry was a potter and farmer of Spring and Tyrone Townships. He married Elizabeth Koser. They had five children, among whom were Isabella, Mrs. George Bernheisel, family No. 772, and Mary Ann, Mrs. William T. Smythe, family No. 258.

George married Matilda Kepner who was born May 22, 1842, and died July 19, 1918. He was a shoemaker and member of the Reformed church. The family lived in Harrisburg, Pa., where both parents are buried. They had these children: Emanuel, William A., Anna, Clara J., Alice Sarah, Carrie P., George W., Myrtle M., and Ida M. Of these children: (1) Emanuel married Susan Hollenbaugh. He is a carpenter and the family lives at Penbrook, Pa. (2) William is a retired railroad conductor. He married Ida Fleagle. They have four children, some of whom are grown up. Three of these children are Hazel Marie, Pearl, and William. Hazel is Mrs. Earl C. Tome. William Sowers and family live at 230 Muench Street, Harrisburg, Pa. (3) Anna is Mrs. Stoner, of Penbrook, Pa. (4) Clara J. married George B. Troup on April 13, 1893. Mr. Troup was born Aug. 26, 1865. They have no children. Mr. Troup was, for many years, a salesman for the Grand Union Tea Co. At present he is janitor at the Camp Curtin Trust Company's Bank, Harrisburg. They live at 548 Maclay Street, Harrisburg, Pa. (5) Alice Sarah married Arthur Vincent Noll, Nov. 26, 1901. He was born Dec. 27, 1877, and is a farmer. The family lives at Hill Station, R. F. D. No. 5, Harrisburg, Pa. They have five children: Lester Ameda, born June 15, 1903; Mildred Arville, born April 21, 1905; Anna Matilda, born Nov. 2, 1910; Woodrow Wilson, born June 30, 1913, and Viola Roberta, born Aug. 19, 1915. (6) Carrie P. lives unmarried at 1634 N. Fourth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. She is a warper in the silk mills. (7) George W. married Carrie Bonholtzer. They live at 2132 Green Street, Harrisburg, Pa. (8) Myrtle is Mrs. Witchman, of 1634 N. Fourth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. (9) Ida M. was born Oct. 27, 1878, and graduated in 1898 from Harrisburg High School. She is not married and is a saleslday in Bowman's store. She is a member of the Reformed church. Home address, 1634 N. Fourth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Susanna married William H. Burtnett, a shoemaker of Landisburg, where his widow died recently. He was a soldier of the Civil War and died about 1905. They have had six children: Henry, Charles, Anna M., Wm., James, and Joseph. Harry died aged about four or five years. Charles is married and has six children living, and some grandchildren. He is a storekeeper of Landisburg, Pa. Anna is not married. She is a stenographer in a doctor's office in Philadelphia. William is married and has two daughters and two sons by a first marriage and is now married again. He lives in one of the eastern states. James is married but has no children. He is a storekeeper of Carlisle, Pa. Joseph is married and has about three children. He is a railroad employee and lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

William was not married. He died at Kane, McKean County, Pa., and was buried there.

**FAMILY NO. 616.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Emanuel Sowers | Sept. 1, 1840 | May 10, 1864 | Jan. 3, 1918 | 615 |
| | Catharine Fleisher | Oct. 13, 1837 | May 10, 1864 | Feb. 15, 1919 | ... |
| | Elizabeth F. | Aug. 26, 1865 | Jan. 30, 1894 | ..... | 617 |
| | Silas Luther | Dec. 19, 1866 | Dec. 21, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Elsie J. | Mar. 28, 1868 | Dec. 24, 1891 | ..... | 618 |
| | Anna Mary | Oct. 14, 1870 | ..... | Aug. 25, 1871 | ... |
| | Emma T. | June 27, 1872 | June 25, 1903 | ..... | 621 |
| | Carrie E. | July 3, 1874 | Dec. 6, 1898 | ..... | 621a |
| | Harry O. | Aug. 18, 1876 | Dec. 22, 1910 | ..... | 623 |

Emanuel Sowers was a carpenter and lived in Saville Township, Perry County, Pa. He enlisted in Co. H, 133d P. V., Aug. 13, 1862, was at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and mustered out May 26, 1863. He and his wife were members of the Lutheran church. Mrs. Sowers was a daughter of Henry and Mary (Smith) Fleisher, and a devoted Christian woman.

Silas married Jennie Alice Hench, born April 13, 1873. They live at Elliottsburg and have no children. He is a carpenter with the Newport and Sherman's Valley Railroad.

**FAMILY NO. 617.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elizabeth Florence Sowers | Aug. 26, 1865 | Jan. 30, 1894 | ..... | 616 |
| | Chas. C. Conley | Dec. 3, 1865 | Jan. 30, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Sowers | Mar. 11, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marion Emma | May 11, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Mae | Nov. 27, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Chas. Clarence Conley is a farmer near Buda, Ill. The family belongs to the Methodist church there.

Harold is a graduate of the Buda High School and a veteran of the World War. He entered the service March 11, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 12, 1918. He was at the School of Aerial Photography at Rochester, N. Y., with rank of Corporal.

Marion is a graduate of the Buda High School.

**FAMILY NO. 618.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Elsie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Elsie J. Sowers | Mar. 28, 1868 | Dec. 24, 1891 | ..... | 616 |
| | Hiram S. Burd | June 9, 1865 | Dec. 24, 1891 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma Viola | Feb. 9, 1894 | Nov. 30, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Olive Margaret | Dec. 31, 1896 | Feb. 19, 1919 | ..... | 619 |
| | Mary Etta | Jan. 25, 1898 | Dec. 5, 1917 | ..... | 620 |
| | Virginia Alice | Mar. 25, 1900 | June —, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Esther Catharine | Feb. 7, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ida May | July 26, 1903 | ..... | Sept. 22, 1903 | ... |
| | Minnie Marie | Sept. 5, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Wesley | June 5, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Florence | June 5, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred Elsie | Sept. 26, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carl Emanuel | Jan. 9, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Arlene | June 18, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Hiram S. Burd is a farmer and lumberman. The family lives at Millerstown, Pa.

Emma married Robert W. Fleck, a life insurance agent of Harrisburg, where they live at 1616 Regina Street. Mrs. Fleck attended the Baker School and is a steno-typist with the Civil Service Commission. They have no children.

Virginia married George W. E. Miller, an electrician. They live at 2438 Reel Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have no children.

Esther attended the Baker School and is a steno-typist in Harrisburg. She lives with her sister, Mrs. Miller.

### FAMILY NO. 619.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Elsie Burd, Olive.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Olive M. Burd | Dec. 31, 1896 | Feb. 19, 1919 | ..... | 618 |
| | Russell R. McNaughton | ..... | Feb. 19, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Eugene | Sept. 9, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charlotte Alberta | Feb. 25, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Russell R. McNaughton and family live in Newport, Pa. He works at Lucknow, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 620.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Elsie Burd, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary Etta Burd | Jan. 25, 1898 | Dec. 5, 1917 | ..... | 618 |
| | Walter D. Byers | ..... | Dec. 5, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Katharine Arbutus | Aug. 22, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Berry | Dec. 25, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Virginia June | May 28, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Walter D. Byers and family live in Tuscarora Township, Perry County, Pa. He is a school teacher.

### FAMILY NO. 621.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Emma.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Emma Terressa Sowers | June 27, 1872 | June 25, 1903 | ..... | 621 |
| | John Wm. Utley | Sept. 18, 1868 | June 25, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Estella | Sept. 24, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John W. Utley and family live near Elliottsburg, Pa. They are farmers.

### FAMILY NO. 621a.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Carrie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Carrie E. Sowers | July 3, 1874 | Dec. 6, 1898 | ..... | 616 |
| | Harry O. Hench | Aug. 28, 1874 | Dec. 6, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth E. | Nov. 29, 1899 | Dec. 24, 1919 | ..... | 622 |
| | Twins | Dec. 22, 1900 | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Lester S. | May 29, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gayland E. | Aug. 8, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John W. | Mar. 23, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harold B. | June 21, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

H. O. Hench is a farmer near Blain, Pa., where the family lives.

**FAMILY NO. 622.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Carrie Hench, Ruth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Ruth E. Hench | Nov. 29, 1899 | Dec. 24, 1919 | ..... | 621a |
| | Banks E. Rohm | Feb. 12, 1894 | Dec. 24, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Marion I. | Nov. 9, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Banks E. Rhom and family live at Blain, Pa. He is a carpenter.

**FAMILY NO. 623.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Emanuel, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry O. Sowers | Aug. 18, 1876 | Dec. 22, 1910 | ..... | 616 |
| | Anna R. Moretz | Mar. 22, 1887 | Dec. 22, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen I. | May 9, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy L. | Nov. 1, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry O. Sowers and family lived for a time at Forest City, Iowa. They now live two miles northwest of New Bloomfield, Pa., at McKee's Station. He is a farmer, specializing in thoroughbred livestock.

**FAMILY NO. 624.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Esther.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Esther Catharine Sowers | Sept. 19, 1846 | Sept. 22, 1870 | June 8, 1920 | 615 |
| | John J. Armour | Sept. 7, 1848 | Sept. 22, 1870 | Apr. 6, 1920 | ... |
| | Wm. Edward | Aug. 3, 1871 | ..... | Nov. 6, 1890 | ... |
| | Laura May | May 7, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Myrtle | Jan. 6, 1876 | ..... | Feb. 27, 1881 | ... |
| | Franklin G. | Nov. 4, 1879 | June 14, 1905 | ..... | 625 |
| | Bertha Jane | Oct. 10, 1883 | Jan. 24, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | John Calvin | Mar. 1, 1885 | Nov. 29, 1906 | ..... | 626 |

John Jackson Armour and family lived in Harrisburg, Pa. For many years, Mr. Armour was a flagman with the Pennsylvania Railroad, and later was an employee of the Harrisburg Pipe and Pipe Bending Company, as watchman. He and his wife are buried at Harrisburg.

William was not married. At the time of his death, he was employed by the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad and was killed in a railroad accident.

Laura is unmarried and lives with her sister, Mrs. Taylor.

Bertha is Mrs. Harry B. Taylor. Mr. Taylor was born June 7, 1877, and is an accountant with the Underwood Typewriting Company. They live at 2427 N. Sixth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have no children.

**FAMILY NO. 625.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Esther Armour, Franklin.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Franklin Gurnsey Armour | Nov. 4, 1879 | June 14, 1905 | ..... | 624 |
| | Julia Beck | July 17, 1879 | June 14, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Harold | May 13, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Beatrice May | May 12, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Howard Lester | Aug. 20, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Bassler | July 8, 1911 | ..... | Feb. 10, 1915 | ... |
| | Raymond Harris | Feb. 23, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Franklin G. Armour is a foreman in the Brass and Coil Department of the Harrisburg Pipe and Pipe Bending Co. The family lives at 2832 Bank Street, Penbrook, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 626.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Esther Armour, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Calvin Armour .... | Mar. 1, 1885 | Nov. 29, 1906 | ..... | 624 |
| | Elizabeth Winters ..... | Oct. 2, 1891 | Nov. 29, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Teddy Calvin ..... | Aug. 15, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John C. Armour is a candy manufacturer. His factory and store are at 913 N. Third Street, Harrisburg. Home address, 237 Boas Street.

### FAMILY NO. 627.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Catharine Sowers, Barbara, Annie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Annie Araminta Herman | Nov. 5, 1872 | Nov. 2, 1899 | ..... | 615 |
| | Francis R. Coover ..... | June 8, 1877 | Nov. 2, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Strock ..... | Sept. 12, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Leon ..... | Feb. 15, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond Spangler ... | Aug. 28, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Francis Reynold Coover is a plumber and steam fitter of Carlisle, Pa., where the family lives on Hanover Street.

### FAMILY NO. 628.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | William Sheibley ..... | Mar. 14. 1817 | ..... | ..... | 614 |
| | Eliza —— ..... | about 1819 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George ..... | about 1844 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Thomas J. ..... | July 12, 1845 | July 6, 1872 | June 26, 1908 | 629 |
| | Esther J. ..... | about 1847 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John F. ..... | about 1850 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles F. ..... | about 1852 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William B. ..... | about 1855 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Emma ..... | about 1857 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Sheibley and family lived in Duncannon, Pa. My information regarding the family is very meager. The census of 1860, from which the approximate dates above are computed by subtraction, shows that the family lived in Duncannon, then called Petersburg Borough, and that the father was a Justice of the Peace. The obituary of the son, Thomas J., states that he was born in Duncannon and lived on a farm till he was a young man. But for the statement in the same obituary that Thomas J. was survived by three brothers and one sister, I would say I do not know but that all the other children died in infancy. Strangely enough, I have no further information about any of them. There may have been other children not shown in the 1860 Census Report.

**FAMILY NO. 629.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, William, Thomas.
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Henry, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Thos. J. Sheibley ..... | July 12, 1845 | July 6, 1872 | June 26, 1908 | 628 |
| 4 | Sarah Wertz ..... | Mar. 10, 1854 | July 6, 1872 | ..... | 846 |
| | Anna ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Thomas J. Sheibley enlisted April 19, 1861, as a private in Co. B, 42d Reg., First Pennsylvania Rifles, the original Bucktails. He was in the battles of Mechanicsville, Gains Hill, Charles City Cross Roads, Second Battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg where he was sligthly wounded, Mine Run, and Spottsylvania. In the last named battle, he lost his right leg. He was postmaster at Duncannon, 1865 to 1869, and Register and Recorder of Perry County, 1869-1872. In 1873, he removed to Nebraska and took up government land. In 1889, he was elected County Clerk of Dixon County, Neb., and served two terms. He is buried at Duncannon, Pa. His widow and daughter still live at Ponca, Neb. At my last report, Anna was not married. She served as deputy County Clerk of Dixon County, Neb., under her father.

**FAMILY NO. 630.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John T. Sheibley ..... | Feb. 13, 1820 | Apr. 24, 1856 | Feb. 1, 1906 | 614 |
| | Martha Mary Nesbit .... | Sept. 29, 1837 | Apr. 24, 1856 | Feb. 11, 1879 | ... |
| | James Lynn ..... | May 5, 1857 | ..... | Mar. 4, 1863 | ... |
| | John Adams ..... | July 14, 1859 | July 2, 1891 | ..... | 631 |
| | Charles N. ..... | Sept. 20, 1861 | ..... | Mar. 13, 1863 | ... |
| | Jeniza Esther ..... | Mar. 2, 1863 | Sept. 24, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Elvinah ..... | Aug. 21, 1864 | Feb. 12, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah May ..... | Oct. 29, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Henrietta ..... | June 21, 1868 | Feb. 18, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | George A. ..... | Feb. 4, 1873 | ..... | Dec. 5, 1876 | ... |
| | Samuel Peter ..... | July 23, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jane Rebecca Yost ..... | Aug. 13, 1843 | 1882 | Sept. 2, 1915 | ... |
| | David Henry ..... | Oct. 15, 1883 | June 6, 1907 | ..... | 632 |

John T. Sheibley lived in Sterrett's Gap, at the top of the mountain between Perry and Cumberland Counties, where he conducted a hotel and summer resort. For reasons that the name indicates, as well as for the reason that there were so many John Sheibleys, he was called "gentleman John."

Jeniza is the wife of Daniel Weary. They live near Carlisle. Mrs. Weary has been a great help to me in this work. Mr. Weary is a prosperous farmer and has children by a former marriage but his present wife has none.

Clara is the widow of Milton A. Kettering, born May 3, 1860, on a farm near Monmouth, Ill. He was a farmer from which activity he retired in 1902. He died March 30, 1922. She lives at 1244 East Broadway, Monmouth, Ill. They have no children. Mrs. Kettering was educated at Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa. Both she and her husband belonged to the Presbyterian church.

Sarah is not married. She lives at 2016 North Twenty-second Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Henrietta is the widow of William Nelson Adams, born Sept. 2, 1852, and died May 25, 1909. Previous to his marriage his home was in Jackson, Michigan, where he was in the tea and coffee business. After marriage, they lived in Chicago, where he was in the delicatessen business. Mrs. Adams lives at 5002 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. They have had no children.

Samuel lives at 1533 N. Warren Street, Decatur, Ill., is married and has three children.

### FAMILY NO. 631.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, John, John.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Sterrett, David, Annie.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, John, Elizabeth Lightner, David, Annie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Dr. John Adams Sheibley | July 14, 1859 | July 2, 1891 | ..... | 630 |
| 5 | Annie E. Lightner ..... | July 14, 1859 | July 2, 1891 | ..... | 579 |
| | C. Wilmat ..... | Apr. 16, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Olive May ..... | Aug. 9, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Myrhlle L. ..... | Mar. 22, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. John A. Sheibley graduated in 1891 from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania and has practiced medicine in Shermansdale ever since.

Wilmat was in the World War, saw service in France with the Medical Corps, 112 Ohio Eng., and was afterwards employed by the National Refining Company, Peabody, Kan.

Olive is a school teacher and lives at home.

### FAMILY NO. 632.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, John, David.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | David H. Sheibley ..... | Oct. 15, 1883 | June 6, 1907 | ..... | 630 |
| | Anna Myrtal Smee ..... | Mar. 22, 1879 | June 6, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Lester Leroy ..... | Nov. 28, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Paul ..... | Nov. 4, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Francis ..... | Aug. 30, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Violet Romane ..... | July 9, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Leola Florence ..... | Aug. 21, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marlan Harry ..... | Feb. 7, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Austin ..... | Feb. 16, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Henry Sheibley is a farmer near Shermansdale, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 633.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Susan.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Susan Sheibley ..... | Nov. 23, 1823 | ..... | Dec. 31, 1892 | 614 |
| | Solomon Dewalt ..... | May 12, 1818 | ..... | Oct. 8, 1888 | ... |
| | Joseph Alex. ..... | Nov. 1, 1846 | ..... | ..... | 634 |
| | John Sheibley ..... | Feb. 19, 1848 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eliza Jane ..... | Mar. 23, 1849 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Sheibley ..... | Oct. —, 1856 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Henry Edwin ..... | Jan. 8, 1863 | ..... | Apr. 22, 1878 | ... |

Solomon Dewalt was a farmer of Cumberland County and lived on the Baltimore Pike, south of Carlisle, Pa.

John was married and lived in Mechanicsburg, Pa. Mrs. John A. Cocklin of that city is a daughter.

Eliza Jane married a Mr. Ocker. They lived in Kansas City, Mo., but are both dead. They have four children living in the west. One of these, Harry, lives in Kansas City, Mo.

George lived in Kansas.

### FAMILY NO. 634.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Susan Dewalt, Joseph.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Joseph A. Dewalt | Nov. 1, 1846 | ..... | ..... | 633 |
| | Sophia Hoger | Dec. 7, 1850 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie Florence | Aug. 19, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Hager | June 19, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Joseph Alexander Dewalt is a farmer of Boiling Springs, Cumberland County, Pa. Address, Carlisle, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 635.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Henry Sheibley | Jan. 30, 1827 | Sept. 5, 1850 | Feb. 10, 1910 | 614 |
| | Eliza Shoemaker | Dec. 15, 1828 | Sept. 5, 1850 | July 21, 1907 | ... |
| | Elmira Jane | June 23, 1851 | ..... | Jan. 18, 1912 | 636 |
| | Laura Alice | May 26, 1853 | Dec. 31, 1874 | ..... | 641 |
| | Sarah Virginia | Feb. 21, 1855 | Nov. 7, 1872 | ..... | 642 |
| | Esther Elizabeth | June 24, 1857 | ..... | Oct. 23, 1865 | ... |
| | Anna Salome | Mar. 24, 1862 | ..... | Oct. 21, 1865 | ... |
| | Mary Victoria | Jan. 2, 1865 | Jan. 2, 1882 | | |
| | | | Dec. 25, 1890 | ..... | 645 |

Henry Sheibley and wife were both born at Bridgeport, Perry County, Pa. They lived at Decatur, Ill., where they were farmers.

### FAMILY NO. 636.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Elmira.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elmira Jane Sheibley | June 23, 1851 | ..... | Jan. 18, 1912 | 635 |
| | Henry D. Weikel | Aug. 15, 1845 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Agnes Estella | Apr. 23, 1870 | Apr. 14, 1888 | ..... | 637 |
| | Edward Clarence | Sept. 5, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Beulah Salome | Dec. 2, 1882 | Aug. 3, 1904 | ..... | 640 |

Henry D. Weikel was born at Kingston, Cumberland County, Pa. His wife was born at Bridgeport, Perry County, Pa. He was a farmer of Macon County, Ill., but is retired. He lives at R. F. D. No. 1, Irma, Wis., with his daughter, Mrs. Burkam.

Edward is married but has no children. Address, Elgin, Ill.

### FAMILY NO. 637.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Elmira Weikel, Agnes.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Agnes Estella Weikel ... | Apr. 23, 1870 | Apr. 14, 1888 | ..... | 636 |
| | Grant Disney ..... | May 3, 1864 | Apr. 14, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Verna Edith ..... | Oct. 18, 1889 | Sept. 15, 1909 | ..... | 638 |
| | Hazel Bamber ..... | July 31, 1892 | Oct. —, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Clifford Vally ..... | Apr. 3, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frenzella Josie ..... | Jan. 24, 1897 | Jan. 26, 1915 | ..... | 639 |
| | Guy Emerson ..... | Oct. 24, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ona Gladys ..... | Oct. 22, 1901 | June 15, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Lola Marie ..... | Jan. 4, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Erma Bernice ..... | Aug. 11, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kenneth Ivan ..... | June 30, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Grant Disney and family live at Merrill, Wis. He is a farmer.

Hazel is the widow of Guy Hipes and lives in Fresno, Cal.

Clifford is not married. He was in the U. S. Army twenty-two months during the World War. He served Fifteen months as motor truck driver at Bordeaux, France. He was honorably discharged, July 28, 1919. Present address, 529 Medbury, Detroit, Mich.

Gladys is the wife of Harvey Bessert, who was born in February, 1899. They live at Ringle, Wisconsin.

Guy, Lola, Erma and Kenneth are at home.

### FAMILY NO. 638.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Elmira Weikel, Agnes Disney, Verna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Verna Edith Disney .... | Oct. 18, 1889 | Sept. 15, 1909 | ..... | 637 |
| | James E. Rotz ..... | Oct. 24, 1888 | Sept. 15, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Welton ..... | Feb. 27, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mabel ..... | Sept. 2, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Cecil ..... | Nov. 17, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James E. Rotz is a traveling salesman for a wholesale furniture house in Burlington, Iowa. The family lives at 1201 East Sixth Street, Hutchinson, Kan.

### FAMILY NO. 639.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Elmira Weikel, Agnes Disney, Frenzella.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Frenzella Josie Disney .. | Jan. 24, 1897 | Jan. 26, 1915 | ..... | 637 |
| | Alfred Walters ..... | July 6, 1895 | Jan. 26, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Marie ..... | Jan. 4, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Louise ..... | Aug. 11, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Pauline ..... | Jan. 3, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alfred Walters and family live at 402 Wisconsin St., Merrill, Wis.

### FAMILY NO. 640.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Elmira Weikel, Beulah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Beulah Salome Weikel .. | Dec 2, 1882 | Aug. 3, 1904 | ..... | 636 |
| | Roy Burkam ..... | Aug. 3, 1883 | Aug. 3, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Virgil Henry ..... | Dec. 8, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Freda Mildred ..... | July 13, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Evangeline Jane ..... | July 3, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Roy Burkam and family live at Irma, Wis., R. F. D., No. 1. Mr. Burkam is a farmer.

### FAMILY NO. 641.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Laura.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura Alice Sheibley ... | May 26, 1853 | Dec. 31, 1874 | ..... | 635 |
| | John H. Rainey ..... | July 26, 1853 | Dec. 31, 1874 | ..... | ... |
| | Ada A. ..... | Feb. 10, 1880 | Oct. 7, 1902 | ..... | ... |

John H. Rainey is a contractor in cemetery supplies, monuments, mausoleums, etc. The family lives in Decatur, Ill. Mr. Rainey was born in Uniontown, Ohio. His wife was born at Bridgeport, Perry County, Pa.

Ada is the wife of John F. Wallace, a manufacturing optician, living at 207 North Fariview, Decatur, Ill. They have one child, Laura R., born Sept. 13, 1903.

### FAMILY NO. 642.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Virginia Sheibley | Feb. 21, 1855 | Nov. 7, 1872 | ..... | 635 |
| | Charles Weaver ..... | Sept. 15, 1847 | Nov. 7, 1872 | ..... | ... |
| | James Arthur ..... | Oct. 28, 1873 | Nov. 14, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Roy Otis ..... | Aug. 23, 1882 | ..... | ..... | 643 |
| | Pearl ..... | Feb. 23, 1886 | Oct. 4, 1904 | ..... | 644 |

Charles Weaver is a farmer near Decatur, Ill. Mrs. Weaver was born at Bridgeport, Perry County, Pa.

James is a farmer near Wichita, Kan. His wife's maiden name was Minnie Spera. They had two children, both of whom died in infancy.

### FAMILY NO. 643.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Sarah Weaver, Roy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Roy Otis Weaver ..... | Aug. 23, 1882 | ..... | ..... | 642 |
| | Grace Hockaday .....: | Oct. 30, 1882 | ..... | Aug. 5, 1920 | ... |
| | Danville E. ..... | Apr. 20, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy E. ..... | Sept. 26, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ina M. ..... | Feb. 28, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | M. Virginia ..... | June 21, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alma E. ..... | Sept. 9, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Naomi L. ..... | Dec. 20, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roy Otis ..... | Mar. 12, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Roy O. Weaver is a farmer near Decatur, Ill. There were nine children in this family. Two are dead.

### FAMILY NO. 644.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Sarah Weaver, Pearl.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Pearl Weaver | Feb. 23, 1886 | Oct. 4, 1904 | ... | 642 |
| | Guy Hockaday | Apr. 28, 1884 | Oct. 4, 1904 | ... | ... |
| | Helen | Aug. 27, 1905 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lawrence | Apr. 17, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Winona | Nov. 29, 1911 | ... | ... | ... |

Guy Hockaday is a farmer near Decatur, Ill.

### FAMILY NO. 645.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Henry, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Victoria Sheibley | Jan. 2, 1865 | Jan. 2, 1882 | | |
| | | | Dec. 25, 1890 | ... | 635 |
| | Anderson Ivens | July 10, 1858 | Jan. 2, 1882 | Mar. 20, 1883 | ... |
| | Louis D. Bassler | Dec. 8, 1865 | Dec. 25, 1890 | Sept. 14, 1908 | ... |
| | Otis V. | Oct. 27, 1893 | Jan. 5, 1919 | ... | ... |
| | Alma | Jan. 29, 1896 | ... | ... | ... |

Anderson Ivens and Louis D. Bassler were farmers. Mrs. Bassler and her daughter, Alma, live at 1059 Wood Street, Decatur, Ill. Alma is not married.

Otis is married to Mary Hill, born June 10, 1896. They have no children. He is a farmer near Assumption, Ill.

### FAMILY NO. 646.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Mary Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Ann Sheibley | June 10, 1829 | ... | ... | 614 |
| | Daniel Baker | Dec. 25, 1827 | ... | Sept. 3, 1898 | ... |
| | John F. | July 14, 1850 | ... | Dec. 22, 1890 | ... |
| | George A. | Sept. 29, 1852 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Eliza Jane | Oct. 5, 1854 | ... | 1920 | 647 |
| | Esther E. | Oct. 8, 1856 | Feb. 4, 1877 | ... | 648 |
| | Sarah R. | June 27, 1859 | Dec. 29, 1885 | ... | 651 |
| | Susanna K. | Dec. 16, 1860 | ... | Sept. 1, 1861 | ... |
| | David | July 14, 1862 | ... | Mar. 9, 1864 | ... |
| | Anna Mary | Feb. 8, 1865 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Albert Harry | July 21, 1868 | ... | ... | ... |

Daniel Baker and family lived at Oak Grove Furnace, Perry County, till 1867, when they went to Cumberland County, and lived in Middlesex Township the remainder of their lives. They were farmers. They are buried in Longsdorf cemetery.

John was not married. He died in Stutleart, Ark.

George is not married. He lives at New Kingston, Cumberland County, Pa., with his sister, Mrs. Fair. In his active years, he has been a farmer and carpenter.

Susanna and David are buried at St. Peter's, Perry County.

Anna Mary is the wife of Charles D. Bates. They live at Duncannon, Pa. He is a lumberman and owns a farm at Cove Allen. They have these children: Mary Ann Sheibley, Nell, Myrtle, Cora, Emma, and Patrick. (1) Mary is the wife of Josh Kitner, a progressive farmer, near New

Bloomfield. They have had these children: Charles, Esther who is dead, Luella who is dead, and Gertie. (2) Nell married Charles Hague, a lumberman of Duncannon. They have these children: Ruth, Helen, Bruce, Earl, Carl, Paul, Charlotte, and Charles. (3) Myrtle is the wife of Dan Doutrich, of Duncannon, an employee of the Duncannon Iron Company. They have two children: George and Cora. (4) Cora is single and lives at Newville. She is floorlady in a chocolate factory. (6) Emma lives in Philadelphia, Pa. (7) Patrick is at home unmarried.

Albert lives unmarried at New Kingston, Pa., with his sister, Mrs. Howard.

### FAMILY NO. 647.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Mary Ann Baker, Eliza Jane.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eliza Jane Baker ..... | Oct. 8, 1854 | ..... | 1920 | 646 |
| | Philip A. Burket ..... | 1829 | ..... | 1902 | ... |
| | Eugene M. ..... | 1879 | ..... | 1885 | ... |
| | Daniel ..... | 1879 | ..... | 1879 | ... |
| | William C. ..... | 1882 | Jan. 24, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Kate M. ..... | 1884 | Feb. 13, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Florence ..... | 1885 | ..... | 1885 | ... |

Philip A. Burket was a farmer of New Kingston, Pa.

William is married to Edna M. Kistler. They live in Carlisle, Pa., and have one child, Betty Jane. The father is employed in the car shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Carlisle.

Katie is the wife of James H. Putt, a foreman in the Enola yards of the Pennsylvania Railroad. They live at New Kingston and have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 648.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Mary Ann Baker, Esther.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Esther E. Baker ..... | Oct. 8, 1856 | Feb. 4, 1877 | ..... | 646 |
| | David Fair ..... | ..... | Feb. 4, 1877 | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel Baker ..... | Apr. 21, 1878 | Feb. 18, 1898 | ..... | 649 |
| | Albert Harry ..... | Apr. 9, 1880 | Oct. 8, 1901 | | |
| | | | Apr. 29, 1922 | ..... | 650 |
| | Gertie ..... | May 30, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel B. ..... | Mar. 22, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Fair is a farmer of New Kingston, Pa., where he, his wife and daughters live.

### FAMILY NO. 649.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Mary Ann Baker, Esther Fair, Daniel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Daniel Baker Fair ..... | Apr. 21, 1878 | Feb. 18, 1898 | ..... | 648 |
| | Cora B. Matthew ..... | ..... | Feb. 18, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Beulah May ..... | Aug. 9, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Daniel B. Fair is a mail carrier of New Kingston, Pa.

Beulah graduated from Carlisle High School and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and is now teaching in a college at Annapolis, Md.

### FAMILY NO. 650.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Mary Ann Baker, Esther Fair, Albert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Albert H. Fair | Apr. 9, 1880 | Oct. 8, 1901 | ..... | 648 |
| | | | Apr. 29, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha M. Arnold | Aug. 22, 1878 | Oct. 8, 1901 | Mar. 4, 1921 | ... |
| | Elizabeth M. | Sept. 10, 1902 | ..... | Jan. 23, 1903 | ... |
| | Evelyn R. | Apr. 20, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John D. | Dec. 18, 1909 | Nov. 26, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy K. | Oct. 26, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David R. | Feb. 28, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kenneth H. | Mar. 4, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel May Calaman | ..... | Apr. 29, 1922 | ..... | ... |

Albert Harry Fair is a farmer of Churchtown, Cumberland County, Pa., where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 651.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Mary Ann Baker, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah R. Baker | June 27, 1859 | Dec. 29, 1885 | ..... | 646 |
| | Calvin P. Howard | ..... | Dec. 29, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | William S. | Apr. 29, 1887 | Nov. 16, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel B. | Aug. 19, 1889 | Apr. 5, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary E. | Dec. 13, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Calvin P. Howard and family live at New Kingston, Pa. He is employed at the carpet factory in Carlisle.

William is a graduate in pharmacy from Medico Chirurgical College in Philadelphia and is a druggist of Narberth, a suburb of Philadelphia. His wife's maiden name was Gussie Bettels. They have no children.

Daniel graduated from the Commercial College at Carlisle and is a traveling salesman. He served two years in the World War as First Serg., in the Q. M. C., 28th Div. He was overseas one year. He is married to Romane Goodhart of New Kingston. They have no children. Address, New Kingston, Pa.

Mary graduated from New Kingston High School and is a bookkeeper in Harrisburg. She lives at home and is unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 652.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Eliza Jane Flickinger, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John Wm. Flickinger | Oct. 11, 1854 | Apr. 3, 1877 | ..... | 614 |
| | Sarah C. Jackson | Sept. 21, 1859 | Apr. 3, 1877 | ..... | ... |
| | George C. | June 20, 1879 | June 28, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Edith B. | Feb. 5, 1881 | Apr. 25, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Viola C. | July 31, 1883 | June 3, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Hattie J. | Oct. 30, 1886 | June 10, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Earl J. | May 6, 1895 | June 23, 1917 | ..... | ... |

John W. Flickinger is a retired Pennsylvania Railroad conductor. He lives at 2102 N. Fourth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

George is married to Jennie E. Reynolds and lives at 2455 Reel Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Edith is Mrs. Samuel E. Ross of Altoona, Pa.

Viola is Mrs. John C. Helm and lives at 542 E. North Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

Hattie is Mrs. Vernon C. Hayman, of 1809½ N. Fifth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Earl is married to Lucy M. Mohn and lives at 1928 N. Sixth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 653.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Geo. Alexander Sheibley | Apr. 10, 1834 | ..... | Apr. 20, 1908 | 614 |
| | Elizabeth Snyder ..... | May 12, 1836 | ..... | Nov. 10, 1920 | ... |
| | Theodore T. ..... | 1856 | ..... | Feb. 18, 1922 | ... |
| | George A. ..... | 1858 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Milton S. ..... | Oct. 16, 1860 | Aug. 14, 1888 | Dec. 3, 1913 | ... |
| | John E. ..... | July 4, 1862 | Mar. 19, 1889 | ..... | 654 |
| | William S. ..... | June —, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah J. ..... | June —, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie G. ..... | Aug. —, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James C. ..... | 1872 | ..... | July 20, 1913 | ... |

The parents of this family lived at least a part of their lives in the west. The father died at Thornburg, Iowa, and was buried there. The mother died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and was buried at Thornburg.

Theodore was married to Minnie Brinkman. They lived at Clinton, Iowa, where he was clerk in a hotel, and where Mrs. Sheibley still lives. Mr. Sheibley is buried there. They had no children.

George is a foreman with the C. R. I. & P. Railroad. He and his family live in Minneapolis, Minn. His wife was Ruth White, born in England. They have two children: Elsie, married to Mr. Brainart, and Alfred, who is also married and has one daughter. All live in Minneapolis.

Milton was married. His wife was Henrietta Palmatier. They lived in Thornburg, Iowa, where he was a real estate agent.

William is married. He and his wife, Annie, live at Clinton, Iowa. He is a bridge contractor.

Sarah is Mrs. Adam Nissley Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have two children, Marguerite and Lyle, both married and living in Cedar Rapids. The father is a saw filer in a planing mill.

Annie is Mrs. George Eyler of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Mr. Eyler is a contracting carpenter.

James lived in Clinton, Iowa, where he worked for the Northwestern Railroad. He was married but had no children. His wife was Edna Mayall.

**FAMILY NO. 654.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, George, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John E. Sheibley ..... | July 4, 1862 | Mar. 19, 1889 | ..... | 653 |
| | Mary A. Gantt ..... | July 10, 1866 | Mar. 19, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | George W. ..... | Mar. 11, 1890 | Apr. 4, 1912 | ..... | 655 |
| | John Lee ..... | June 27, 1891 | Mar. 1, 1921 | ..... | 666 |

John E. Sheibley and family live on the old Gantt place at Water Plug station, north of New Bloomfield, Pa. Mrs. Sheibley is a daughter of Wesley Gantt. Post office address, Newport, R. F. D., Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 655.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, George, John, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | George W. Sheibley ..... | Mar. 11, 1890 | Apr. 4, 1912 | ..... | 654 |
| | Louisa May Freeland ... | June 5, 1894 | Apr. 4, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Verna Elizabeth ..... | Aug. 22, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David Gabriel ..... | Feb. 7, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George W. Sheibley works the farm on which his parents live north of New Bloomfield, Pa. Address Newport, R. F. D.

### FAMILY NO. 666.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, George, John, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Lee Sheibley ..... | June 27, 1891 | Mar. 1, 1921 | ..... | 654 |
| | Olive May Hall ..... | June 22, 1893 | Mar. 1, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruby May ..... | Mar. 4, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John L. Sheibley and family live in Newport, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 667.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Elvina.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elvina Sheibley ..... | Feb. 19, 1836 | Nov. 30, 1865 | Feb. 16, 1912 | 614 |
| | Geo. Flickinger ..... | Jan. 5, 1829 | Nov. 30, 1865 | Feb. 6, 1906 | ... |
| | Annie E. ..... | Sept. 15, 1866 | Oct. 23, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | David Newton ..... | June 3, 1868 | June 5, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Ida M. ..... | Jan. 15, 1870 | May 8, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | George V. ..... | Aug. 19, 1872 | May 17, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | John M. ..... | June 21, 1877 | May 28, 1908 | ..... | 670 |

George Flickinger was from Loysville, Perry County, Pa., and was a farmer of Cumberland County. He was a brother of Benjamin Flickinger, family No. 614.

Annie is the widow of Cornelius Rhoades, and lives in Carlisle, Pa. Mr. Rhoades worked in the carpet factory there. They have one son and two daughters.

David Newton is married, lives at Andersonburg, and has a large family of children, some of whom are grown up and married. Beside other sons and daughters, there are the following: George, married and lives at Blain, Pa.; Newton, married and lives at Manassa, Perry County, Pa.; Samuel lives at Andersonburg; a daughter is Mrs. Reed and lives at Reedsville, Pa.

George married Liddy McBride. They live in Carlisle, Pa., and have five or more children. The father works at the rug factory in Carlisle.

### FAMILY NO. 668.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Elvina Flickinger, Ida.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Ida Martha Flickinger .. | Jan. 15, 1870 | May 8, 1899 | ..... | 667 |
| | John Uhler ..... | July 4, 1871 | May 8, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | William Earl ..... | Oct. 26, 1900 | Sept. 22, 1920 | ..... | 669 |
| | Reba Elvina ..... | Dec. 20, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Uhler works in the frog and switch factory of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Carlisle, where the family lives at 122 Elm Street. The family all belongs to the Reformed church.

Reba is a graduate of Carlisle High School and is a student at Millersville Normal School.

**FAMILY NO. 669.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Elvina Flickinger, Ida Uhler, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Earl Uhler | Oct. 26, 1900 | Sept. 22, 1920 | ... | ... |
| | May A. Pensyl | ... | Sept. 22, 1920 | ... | ... |
| | Elaine Louise | June 17, 1921 | ... | ... | ... |

William E. Uhler is a graduate of Carlisle High School and Carlisle Business College. He is a bookkeeper at the shoe factory in Carlisle, Pa. The family lives at 122 Elm Street in that city. I have indirect information that there are now two babies in this family. The family belongs to the Reformed church.

**FAMILY NO. 670.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, Elvina Flickinger, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John Martin Flickinger | June 21, 1877 | May 28, 1908 | ... | 667 |
| | Lillian Iantha Stoner | June 17, 1879 | May 28, 1908 | Mar. 16, 1921 | ... |
| | John Wilmont | Oct. 21, 1909 | ... | Oct. 25, 1909 | ... |
| | Leroy Newton | Mar. 13, 1911 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mary Martha | Nov. 25, 1918 | ... | ... | ... |

John M. Flickinger is an employee in the silk mills at Carlisle, Pa., where the family lives. The family belongs to the United Brethren church.

**FAMILY NO. 671.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | David P. Sheibley | Jan. 19, 1838 | Sept. 21, 1864 | Sept. 2, 1911 | 614 |
| | Mary Ellen Sutch | Mar. 31, 1841 | Sept. 21, 1864 | Apr. 13, 1916 | ... |
| | Harry M. | Sept. 6, 1866 | Oct. 15, 1889 | ... | 672 |
| | Annie M. | Mar. 6, 1869 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Charles D. | Mar. 13, 1872 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Katie L. | Mar. 9, 1875 | Mar. 22, 1895 | ... | ... |
| | Mary B. | July 31, 1878 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ida Pearl | July 12, 1882 | ... | Sept. 8, 1910 | ... |
| | Jennie M. | May 31, 1885 | ... | Nov. 6, 1893 | ... |
| | Two others | ... | ... | died in infancy | ... |

David P. Sheibley enlisted in the Civil War, May 4, 1861, in Co. B, 7th Pa. Reserves, and was honorably discharged June 16, 1864. After the war, he was a tanner in Perry County. He settled in Newport about 1887, continuing to work as tanner. Later he entered the employ of B. H. Fickes, grain dealer. His wife was a daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Sutch) Sutch, well-known hotelkeepers of New Bloomfield, and was a member of the Methodist church. She, Mrs. D. P. Sheibley, was a sister of Lemuel T. Sutch, family No. 476, and of Irvin Sutch, family No. 90. D. P. Sheibley and wife died at Newport and are buried there.

Annie is Mrs. Walter Miles, 609 Eleventh Street, Altoona. They had two

children: Stella and David. (1) Stella married Harry Burns of Altoona and has a son, David. (2) David, born in 1894, was in the World War, a Corporal in 122d Aero Service Squadron, Regular Army. He died at Camp Alfred Vail.

Charles is married, has children and lives at 151 W. Sixty-third Street, Chicago.

Mary is the wife of Dr. Tom Martin and lives at 608 W. 140th Street, New York City. They have no children.

Ida was the wife of Charles W. Noble, a plumber of Lewistown, Pa. They have one son, Franklin S., born March 22, 1906. He is at home with his father.

### FAMILY NO. 672.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, David, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Harry Melcon Sheibley .. | Sept. 6, 1866 | Oct. 15, 1889 | ..... | 671 |
| | Minnie Agnes Frank .... | Sept. 3 1868 | Oct. 15, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Son ..... | Jan. 25, 1891 | ..... | Jan. 25, 1891 | ... |
| | Flora May ..... | Aug. 15, 1892 | July 23, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | David P., II..... | Oct. 2, 1895 | ..... | Oct. 29, 1901 | ... |
| | Harry M., Jr. ..... | Nov. 12, 1897 | ..... | Aug. 30, 1898 | ... |
| | Mary E. ..... | Apr. 20, 1901 | July 21, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Kathleen D. ..... | Apr. 12, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry M. Sheibley is a brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad. He has been with the company and has lived in Harrisburg since 1889. His wife is a daughter of Charles and Fianna Frank of Newport, Pa. They live at 2122 Jefferson Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Flora is the wife of Ralph H. Powley, a Pennsylvania Railroad conductor. They live at 23 Balm Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have one child, Paul Melcon.

Mary is the wife of Wm. E. Foulk of Harrisburg, Pa. They have no children. He is a machinist with the F. & M. Company. They live at 2122 Jefferson Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 673.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, David, Katie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Katie L. Sheibley ..... | Mar. 9, 1875 | Mar. 22, 1895 | ..... | 671 |
| | Samuel W. Burd ..... | Mar. 25, 1870 | Mar. 22, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Clarence E. ..... | Mar. 11, 1896 | May 13, 1916 | ..... | 674 |
| | Isabell S. ..... | Feb. 28, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel W. Burd is a tinner and plumber of Newport where the family lives.

Isabell is a milliner of Newport and lives at home.

### FAMILY NO. 674.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, George, David, Katie Burd, Clarence.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clarence E. Burd ..... | Mar. 11, 1896 | May 13, 1916 | ..... | 673 |
| | Marie Baker ..... | ..... | May 13, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Loraine ..... | June 28, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William Latin ..... | Dec. 12, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Clarence E. Burd is a tinner and plumber of Newport, Pa., where the family lives. He is in partnership with his father.

## FAMILY NO. 675.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | John Peter Shively | May 13, 1793 | ..... | Feb. 1, 1871 | 1 |
| | Mary Kramer | May 14, 1793 | ..... | Jan. 5, 1875 | ... |
| | Fannie | Oct. 3, 1813 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Ann | July 1, 1815 | ..... | Apr. 6, 1892 | 676 |
| | John George | Dec. 22, 1816 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth | Oct. 29, 1818 | ..... | Apr. 30, 1863 | 693 |
| | Sarah | Aug. 31, 1820 | Nov. 7, 1840 | Dec. 6, 1905 | 698a |
| | Anton or Peter | Apr. 28, 1822 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John | Mar. 12, 1824 | ..... | 1888 | 699 |
| | Catharine | Jan. 26, 1826 | about 1847 | Aug. 21, 1907 | 702 |
| | Samuel | June 19, 1828 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Son | Apr. 2, 1830 | ..... | Apr. 10, 1830 | ... |
| | William | Apr. 2, 1831 | ..... | Nov. 17, 1852 | ... |
| | Daniel | May 12, 1833 | ..... | Dec. 31, 1833 | ... |
| | Henry | Oct. 23, 1834 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nathaniel | May 11, 1837 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Peter Shively, known as Peter, was a farmer of Toboyne Township, Perry County. His home was the stone house in Seagertown, which he built, and which is still standing and in use as a residence. The census of 1850 states that his wife was born in Berks County. They moved from Seagertown to Landisburg about 1858, where they lived about three years. Then, for a while, they lived outside of Landisburg near by, and in 1869 went to Alinda and lived at the Blue Ball Hotel, where Peter died. His wife died while visiting her son, John, in Duncannon. Both parents are buried at Landisburg. The family Bible of this family is the valued possession of Prof. Ivan Deach, family No. 690. The names and dates of births above are taken from this Bible, except that the name of the child Peter does not occur. Anton is the name in the Bible. It is said that there was no Anton in the family, and it is believed that it was Peter that was born in 1822.

Fannie married William Waterson. They went to Indiana and lived in Allen County, near Fort Wayne. Their post office was Heller's Corner. They had about five or six children when they went west and had others later. Both parents have been dead many years. Some of their children were Elizabeth, Cynthia, Ellen, and Mrs. Charters, family No. 686, thinks there were a Samuel and a Henry. I have no trace of this family.

John George married Marietta Weathersby and they lived at College Hill, a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio. They had no children. Both have been dead many years.

Peter married and went to California during the gold rush of 1849. He was a mining man in California many years. He lived at Red Bluff, Tahama County, Cal. He had three daughters who grew to womanhood, but I have no trace of them. The father has been dead many years.

Samuel married Sarah Parrot and lived in South Whitley, Ind., where both died and are buried. They had a son, Wade, and a daughter, Flora, and other children. The whereabouts of all are unknown.

William died unmarried and is buried at Blain, Perry County, Pa.

Henry was married and lived at South Whitley, Ind. His wife died there and is buried there. He went to Missouri, lived there with his children, and died there. He is buried at South Whitley, Ind., with his wife. They had a child that died in infancy and two that grew up, Molly and Harry. Molly married a Mr. Ferguson. They lived in Kansas City and had ten children.

Nathaniel married Rosy Reed. They lived in Chicago and had no children. He died there, the last survivor of the family, and is buried there.

### FAMILY NO. 676.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Ann Sheibley ..... | July 1, 1815 | ..... | Apr. 6, 1892 | 675 |
| | Jacob Deach ..... | Oct. —, 1785 | ..... | May 2, 1846 | ... |
| | Sarah Ellen ..... | Apr. 4, 1837 | Apr. 13, 1862 | ..... | 677 |
| | Samuel R. ..... | Oct. 11, 1838 | autumn, 1866 | May 4, 1882 | 681 |
| | Elizabeth Adaline .... | July 5, 1840 | ..... | Jan. 4, 1893 | 682 |
| | Mary Amanda ..... | June 13, 1842 | Nov. 28, 1861 | ..... | 683 |
| | Hannah Jane ..... | Mar. 24, 1844 | May 30, 1870 | ..... | 686 |
| | Jacob N. ..... | June 16, 1846 | Sept. 10, 1871 | ..... | 689 |
| | David Long ..... | Feb. 14, 1811 | ..... | Feb. 22, 1892 | ... |
| | Laura Wilmetta ..... | May 7, 1858 | June 6, 1870<br>Nov. 30, 1911 | ..... | 691 |
| | Geo. B. McClellan ... | Jan. 23, 1864 | ..... | Oct. 2, 1865 | ... |

Jacob Deach was a farmer. His family lived at Seagertown, Toboyne Township, Perry County, on the farm now owned by Mr. Moose, which adjoins the Peter Shively farm. The David Long family lived near Blain on a farm adjoining the Snyder farm. See family No. 683.

### FAMILY NO. 677.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Ellen Deach ..... | Apr. 4, 1837 | Apr. 13, 1862 | ..... | 676 |
| | Robt. S. Millay ..... | Nov. —, 1828 | Apr. 13, 1862 | Nov. 27, 1887 | ... |
| | Harvey Lloyd ..... | Oct. 17, 1866 | Sept. 27, 1888 | ..... | 678 |

Robt. Speers Millay was a farmer of Illinois and later took up a homestead at Springview, Kaya Pa Ha County, Neb. He died before proving up on the claim. His widow lives with their son at Gregory, S. D.

### FAMILY NO. 678.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Sarah Millay, Harvey.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harvey L. Millay ..... | Oct. 17, 1866 | Sept. 27, 1888 | ..... | 677 |
| | Emma Anzelia Banks ... | Apr. 5, 1867 | Sept. 27, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Ellen ..... | Oct. 19, 1889 | July 31, 1913 | ..... | 679 |
| | Robt. Lloyd ..... | Sept. 26, 1892 | June 9, 1915 | ..... | 680 |
| | Fern ..... | Mar. 29, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Don Banks ..... | Aug. 22, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Myra Ruth ..... | July 15, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Beth ..... | Mar. 7, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred ..... | Aug. 7, 1909 | ..... | Sept. 19, 1909 | ... |

Harvey Lloyd Millay was once County Clerk of Kaya Pa Ha County, Neb. Later he engaged in the hardware business. He is now President of the Gregory National Bank, Gregory, S. D.

**FAMILY NO. 679.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Sarah Millay, Harvey, Edna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Edna Ellen Millay ..... | Oct. 19, 1889 | July 31, 1913 | ..... | 678 |
| | Jesse J. Lancaster ..... | Apr. 27, 1883 | July 31, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Jean Arlene ..... | Nov. 2, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Lucile ..... ... | Sept. 24, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Vivian Ruth ..... | May 13, | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jesse James Lancaster and family live at Gregory, S. D.

**FAMILY NO. 680.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Sheibley, Peter, Mary Deach, Sarah Millay, Harvey, Robert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Robt. L. Millay ..... | Sept. 26, 1892 | June 9, 1915 | ..... | 678 |
| | Minnie Vera Williams .. | Sept. —, 1892 | June 9, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Vera Jane ..... | June 1, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert Lloyd Millay and family live at Gregory, S. D. He is assistant cashier of the Gregory National Bank of that place.

**FAMILY NO. 681.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Samuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Rev. S. R. Deach ..... | Oct. 11, 1838 | autumn, 1866 | May 4, 1882 | 676 |
| | Sarah M. Pound ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank J. ..... | Nov. 3, 1871 | ..... | Apr. 20, 1922 | ... |
| | Anna ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. Samuel R. Deach, when a young man taught school and studied for the ministry. He was licensed to preach in the autumn of 1860. He enlisted in the Civil War from Ohio for three months and served during that period and was discharged. Then he came to Perry County, Pa., and preached on the Newport circuit. Later he assisted in recruiting a company and was made Second Lieut. With this company he was at the second battle of Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. After being discharged from service in this organization, he recruited Co. B, 36th Reg., P. V., and was made Captain, and was stationed at Harrisburg, Pa. Ill health prevented his preaching regularly after the war. He lived in the western states and died in Jewell City, Kan, where the Samuel R. Deach Post of the G. A. R. was named after him. His wife survived him by about four years.

Charles and Frank have both lived in Oregon for many years and both have engaged in educational work. Charles is married, has children and lives at Yamhill, Ore. Frank was a highly respected citizen of Newburg, Oregon, where he is buried. He is survived by a window and four children, Anna, Agnes, Loren and Norman, who continue to live at Newburg.

Anna is the wife of C. R. Tombaugh, 311 South Vermillion Street, Pontiac, Ill. He is engaged in educational work and was once County

Superintendent of Public Schools of Livingston County, Ill. They have at least four children.

**FAMILY NO. 682.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elizabeth Adeline Deach | July 5, 1840 | ..... | Jan. 4, 1893 | 676 |
| | Samuel Rhinesmith ..... | May 15, 1834 | ..... | June 8, 1915 | ... |
| | Francis ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | "Millie" ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry J. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Arthur D. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Rhinesmith was a veteran of the Civil War. He served with Co. A, 208th P. V. He lived practically all his life in and near Blain, Pa., where he was a lime burner. He and his wife belonged to the Methodist church and are buried at Blain. For Rhinesmith ancestry and relationship see family No. 738.

Francis died at the age of twenty.

"Millie" left home at the age of eighteen. His present whereabouts are unknown.

Harvey formerly lived in Hazelwood, Pa. He now lives in Wellsburg, W. Va., where he conducts a moving picture theater. He has been married twice but has no children. His first wife was Martha Hench.

Arthur lives in Peoria, Ill.

**FAMILY NO. 683.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Amanda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Amanda Deach ... | June —, 1842 | Nov. 28, 1861 | ..... | 676 |
| | John Calvin Snyder ..... | Nov. 18, 1838 | Nov. 28, 1861 | Aug. 1, 1905 | ... |
| | Ambrose ..... | Nov. 3, 1862 | ..... | Oct. 9, 1865 | ... |
| | Samuel Wade ..... | Aug. —, 1864 | ..... | June 5, 1888 | ... |
| | Pierce B. ..... | Dec. 20, 1865 | ..... | Mar. 29, 1891 | ... |
| | Murray D. ..... | Oct. 6, 1868 | Dec. 16, 1888 | ..... | 684 |
| | Florence Mary ..... | June 15, 1870 | June 4, 1896 | Jan. 12, 1901 | 187 |
| | Charles F. ..... | Mar. 20, 1872 | Nov. 20, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Rose Ellen L. ..... | Mar. 10, 1875 | ..... | Feb. 5, 1905 | ... |
| | Addaline L. ..... | Oct. 5, 1878 | Nov. 18, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Deach ..... | Apr. 3, 1885 | ..... | June 25, 1889 | ... |

J. C. Snyder was a son of David and Mary (Stump) Snyder. He was a farmer of Jackson Township, till five years before his death, when he moved to Blain. His farm was about three miles southwest of Blain, where his father lived before him, and where his children and grandchildren have lived ever since. His granddaughter, Mrs. James McConel, now lives there. When young, he joined the Reformed church and later transferred to the Church of God, and was very active in its affairs. Mrs. Snyder's father died when she was four years old and she grew up in the home of my father-in-law, Alexander Johnston. She is still living at Blain.

Samuel Wade died in California.

Pierce died in Colorado.

Charles lives in Camden, N. J.

Rose E. died unmarried.

Addaline is the wife of James Ott of Carlisle. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 684.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Amanda Snyder, Murray.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Murray D. Snyder | Oct. 6, 1868 | Dec. 16, 1888 | ..... | 683 |
| | Lila Shumaker | Nov. 5, 1868 | Dec. 16, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Gertrude Sarah | Sept. 19, 1889 | ..... | ..... | 685 |
| | Grace M. | Sept. 25, 1891 | Aug. 3, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Ida F. | July 23, 1893 | Mar. 29, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | May V. | Oct. 26, 1896 | Sept. 1, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank J. | Jan. 21, 1898 | June 5, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Roy A. | Oct. 30, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alice P. | June 2, 1906 | ..... | June 2, 1906 | ... |
| | Bertha E. | Apr. 15, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ada M. | Apr. 10, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Murray D. Snyder is a farmer southwest of Blain, Perry County, Pa.

Grace is the wife of Paul Lehman of York, Pa. They have one child, Murray P.

Ida is the wife of Mr. James McConel. They have two children, John and Vernon, and live on the farm in Jackson Township where Mrs. McConel's grandparents and great-grandparents, Snyder, lived.

May is the wife of Gard Smith of Blain. They have two children, Lila and Frank.

Frank married Florence Gutshall. They live in Jackson Township and have one child, Paul Leroy.

### FAMILY NO. 685.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Amanda Snyder, Murray, Gertrude.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Gertrude Sarah Snyder | Sept. 19, 1889 | ..... | ..... | 684 |
| | Vernon Smith | Jan. 7, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lila Marie | Dec. 6, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Vernon | June 23, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Vernon Smith is a storekeeper of New Germantown, Perry County, Pa. He is a son of George Smith, family No. 101, by his first wife.

### FAMILY NO. 686.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Hannah Jane.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Hannah Jane Deach | Mar. 24, 1844 | May 30, 1870 | ..... | 676 |
| | David Charters | Apr. 14, 1831 | May 30, 1870 | Jan. 2, 1909 | ... |
| | Susan Mary | Apr. 19, 1871 | July 3, 1891 | Nov. 8, 1901 | 687 |
| | Charles Deach | Oct. 20, 1875 | July —, 1897 | Dec. 16, 1898 | ... |

David Charters was a son of William and Susan (Strawbridge) Charters He was a shoemaker of Landisburg, and, for twenty years, was Justice of the Peace. In his early life he was a member of the Reformed church but later was of the Church of God to which the family belongs. Mrs. Charters still lives at Landisburg, and I think I dare say that of all the collaborators who have helped in the preparation of this book, no other knows the Sheibley family relationship in all its branches as does she. And she has helped liberally.

Charles was a graduate of Millersville Normal School. His wife's maiden name was Elizabeth Hamilton. In the Spanish War, he served with Co. G, 4th Reg., Pa. Vol., and died of disease at Camp Onward, Ga.

### FAMILY NO. 687.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Hannah Jane Charters, Susan.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Susan Mary Charters ... | Apr. 19, 1871 | July 3, 1891 | Nov. 8, 1901 | 686 |
| | Zack E. Rice ..... | ..... | July 3, 1891 | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn May ..... | May 21, 1892 | ..... | ..... | 688 |
| | Adda Jane ..... | Mar. 3, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Violet Ellen ..... | Aug. 27, 1899 | Jan. 2, 1921 | ..... | ... |

Zach E. Rice conducts a jewelry store in Landisburg.

Violet married Paul Gehret, a barber of Hershey, Pa. They have one child, Lois Jane, born in 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 688.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Hannah Jane Charters, Susan Rice, Evelyn.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Evelyn May Rice ..... | May 22, 1892 | ..... | ..... | 687 |
| | Lee M. Kell ..... | Feb. 4, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Alma ..... | Jan. 23, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn Rice ..... | Feb. 17, 1917 | ..... | Sept. —, 1917 | ... |
| | Lois Virginia ..... | June 27, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Lee M. Kell was educated at the New Bloomfield Academy and at Mercersburg Academy. He is an undertaker of Newport, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 689.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Jacob.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Rev. J. N. Deach ..... | June 16, 1846 | Sept. 10, 1871 | ..... | 676 |
| | Ella DeEtte Wood ..... | Mar. 23, 1848 | Sept. 10, 1871 | Dec. 6, 1913 | ... |
| | Ivan Jacob ..... | Feb. 23, 1873 | June 12, 1901 | ..... | 690 |
| | Mary Amelia ..... | Apr. 9, 1874 | June 16, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Eugene ..... | Dec. 19, 1875 | ..... | May 28, 1893 | ... |
| | Arthur Wood ..... | Aug. 4, 1877 | ..... .. | ..... | ... |
| | Agnes Gertrude ..... | May 26, 1880 | ..... .... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Vincent ..... | July 12, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Grace ..... | Nov. 2, 1886 | May 7, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Burdella DeEtte ..... | Aug. 25, 1888 | July 12, 1919 | ..... | ... |

Rev. Jacob Nathaniel Deach, after the death of his father, lived with his mother and step-father, David Long. He attended the Bloomfield Academy and the Cumberland Valley Institute at Mechanicsburg, Pa. He taught school in Perry County in 1866-7 and later in Illinois. He entered the Central Illinois Conference of the M. E. Church in 1869 but throat trouble forced him to leave the ministry. He then became the agent of the Ætna Life Insurance Company at Peoria, Ill. In 1883, he took up a homestead in Hall County, Neb. He is still living, makes his home with his son, Ivan, Escondida, Cal. In the Civil War, he served with Co. I, 56th Reg., P. V., volunteering at the age of fifteen. He went with the Company to Washington and on to Richmond, but was too young to endure the hardship. He became seriously ill and was discharged. His wife was educated at the State Normal School at Normal, Ill., and taught a number of years.

Mary graduated from Vassar College in 1898 and taught in Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill., till her marriage. She is the wife of Robert W. VanTassel. They have no children and live at Wenatchee, Washington, where her husband is engaged in apple culture.

Arthur graduated from Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill., and is a jeweler of Shelbyville, Ill. He is married to Carrie Defur, born March 14, 1880. They have one child, Dorothy Frances, born Nov. 5, 1909.

Agnes graduated from Peoria High School, attended Bradley Institute, and University of Michigan. She is a teacher in the schools of Everet, Wash.

Paul is a tailor of San Francisco, Cal. He is married but has no children.

Edna graduated from the nurses' training school of Wesley Hospital in Chicago, in 1910. She is married to Harry U. Boyle, born July 24, 1885. They have no children. They live at Escondida, Cal., where he is an orange and poultry culturist.

Burdella graduated from Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill., in 1914. She taught domestic science for several years in the schools in Washington state. She is the wife of Kenneth Leach. They live at South Bend, Wash., and have two children, DeEtte Grace, born Feb. 12, 1920, and Eugene Kenneth, born March 17, 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 690.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Deach, Jacob, Ivan.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Prof. Ivan Jacob Deach | Feb. 23, 1873 | June 12, 1901 | ..... | 689 |
| | Rachel Jeanette Batten . | July 9, 1873 | June 12, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Ivan Jacob, Jr. ..... | Feb. 22, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Prof. Ivan J. Deach graduated from Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal., in 1898. For three years he engaged in newspaper work in Peoria and Springfield, Ill. After that he engaged in educational work in Illinois and California for seventeen years. At present, he is a citrus farmer of Escondida, Cal., growing oranges and lemons.

Ivan, Jr., is a student at Stanford University.

### FAMILY NO. 691.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Long, Laura.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura Wilmetta Long .. | May 7, 1858 | June 6, 1870 | | |
| | | | Nov. 30, 1911 | ..... | 676 |
| | Wm. A. Kern ..... | Nov. 21, 1850 | June 6, 1870 | Nov. 24, 1904 | ... |
| | Tressie ..... | Dec. 7, 1882 | ..... | Dec. 11, 1882 | ... |
| | Lawrence Adam ..... | Feb. 18, 1884 | ..... | Apr. 28, 1884 | ... |
| | Mary Irene ..... | Dec. 16, 1887 | Dec. 16, 1908 | ..... | 692 |
| | Edward Evans ..... | Nov. 1, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Christina Anna ..... | Jan. 3, 1897 | June 5, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Reen ..... | Jan. 31, 1831 | Nov. 30, 1911 | ..... | ... |

Wm. A. Kern and family lived in Blain, as do also Mr. and Mrs. Reen. Samuel Reen is a veteran of the Civil War.

Christina is the wife of Clark Anderson, son of George Anderson, both

farmers of Mt. Pleasant, Perry County, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Clark Anderson have one child. For the Anderson ancestry and relationship of this family, see Descendants of My Great-Grandparents, by Dr. A. R. Johnston.

### FAMILY NO. 692.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Mary Long, Laura Kern, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Irene Kern ..... | Dec. 16, 1887 | Dec. 16, 1908 | ..... | 691 |
| | Harry Henry ..... | Apr. 11, 1884 | Dec. 16, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Kern ..... | Oct. 25, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Henry is partner with Wm. L. Smith, family No. 131, in the hardware firm of Smith and Henry, of Blain, Pa. He is also an auctioneer.

### FAMILY NO. 693.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elizabeth Sheibley ..... | Oct. 29, 1818 | ..... | Apr. 30, 1863 | 675 |
| | David Kern ..... | Oct. 3, 1808 | ..... | Aug. 10, 1883 | ... |
| | Samuel Alex. ..... | 1838 | ..... | 1890 | ... |
| | Lucinda Ann ..... | Oct. 3, 1839 | ..... | ..... | 694 |
| | David N. ..... | July 29, 1841 | Aug. 23, 1867 | Apr. 11, 1911 | 695 |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 29, 1844 | ..... | Apr. 29, 1846 | ... |
| | Simon Peter ..... | Aug. 26, 1847 | Oct. 16, 1873 | June 2, 1901 | 178 |
| | Marietta ..... | 1849 | June 3, 1867 | ..... | 696 |
| | Geo. Albert Gibson ... | Feb. 15, 1853 | Apr. 4, 1875 | ..... | 697 |
| | Benjamin Franklin Grosh ..... | Feb. 15, 1853 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Kern was a farmer of Seagertown, Perry County, Pa.

Samuel married Mary Snyder. They lived at New Germantown. For a time they managed the Stone Hotel there. They died childless and are buried there.

Frank went to Colorado when a young man. He was not married. He was killed in a gold mine there and is buried at Breckenridge, Colo.

### FAMILY NO. 694.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Lucinda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Lucinda Ann Kern ..... | Oct. 3, 1839 | ..... | ..... | 693 |
| | Henry Stum ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Wilson ..... | May 20, 1860 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Katherine ..... | Mar. 25, 1862 | ..... | about 1884 | ... |
| | Murray David ..... | Oct. 14, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ed. Luvin ..... | May 24, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sallie Etta ..... | July 4, 1872 | ..... | Jan. 1, 1910 | ... |
| | Daisy Oleva ..... | Aug. 19, 1874 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Kern ..... | May 19, 1878 | Mar. 28, 1901 | ..... | ... |

Henry Stum and wife are farmers near Newville, Cumberland County, Pa. Mrs. Stum, at the age of 83, singlehanded extinguished a fire that threatened to destroy the outbuildings of the farm, by carrying eleven buckets of water and drenching them upon the flames.

James is a "City Boss" of Colorado Springs, Colo.

Mary died unmarried.

Murray is a farmer of McCrea, Pa.

Ed. L. is a farmer of Plainfield, Pa.

Sallie married J. J. Jones. She died in Madison, Fla., and is buried at Newville, Pa.

Daisy married Charley P. Wilhite, 808 Thirteenth Street, Denver, Colo. He is a gas fitter. They have no children.

Charles K. is a storekeeper at Plainfield, Cumberland County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 695.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | David N. Kern ..... | July 29, 1841 | Aug. 23, 1867 | Apr. 11, 1911 | 693 |
| | Ellen Kern ..... | ..... | Aug. 23, 1867 | ..... | ... |
| | Oliver B. ..... | Sept. 29, 1871 | Aug. 18, 1904 | ..... | ... |

David N. Kern was born at New Germantown, Perry County, Pa. He was a farmer near Landisburg till about six years before his death when he moved to Landisburg. In the Civil War, he served with Co. B, 9th Pa. Cav. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, and was discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1863.

Oliver is a teacher in the public schools of Camden, N. J. His wife's maiden name was Eleanor C. Clark. They have no children. Home address, 128 North Eighth Street, Camden, N. J.

### FAMILY NO. 696.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Marietta.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Marietta Kern ..... | 1849 | June 3, 1867 | ..... | 693 |
| | Robert H. Campbell .... | Feb. 7, 1845 | June 3, 1867 | Mar. 28, 1899 | ... |
| | Lucinda Luella ..... | Dec. 23, 1869 | ..... | Apr. 28, 1908 | ... |
| | Daisy Iona ..... | 1871 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ora Ola ..... | 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robt. H. Campbell was born about three miles west of New Germantown, the son of Thomas and Margaret (Adams) Campbell. He lived on the same farm and adjoining farms all his life. In the Civil War, he volunteered with Co. K, 133d P. V., and was at Fredericksburg, where he was slightly wounded. He was discharged March 31, 1863. In September, 1864, he enlisted in Co. F, 208th P. V., and was at the battles of Fort Steadman and Petersburg and was in the grand review at Washington, D. C. He was a trustee of the Methodist church at New Germantown. Mrs. Campbell is still living, makes her home in Blain.

Luella was the wife of John Wesley Kennedy. The lived at Boswell, Somerset County, Pa. She is buried at Mt. Smith, Bedford County, Pa. They had three children: Robert F., John Wm., and Marietta Lucille. Robert, born about 1892, is married and lives in Richmond, Cal. William, born about 1894, is married and lives at Petersburg, Alaska. Marietta, born about 1905, and her father, live at Boswell, Pa.

Daisy is Mrs. Harry Pierson, of Petersburg, Alaska.

Ora Ola is the wife of Dr. Horace William Lightner, who was born Oct. 25, 1869. He is a dentist, but recently has been identified with the clothing

manufacturing business. He and his family live at 914 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He has children, at least one of whom is married and, himself, has children. This married son lives at 306 N. Potomac Street, Hagerstown, Md.

**FAMILY NO. 697.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Al.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Geo. Albert Gibson Kern | Feb. 15, 1853 | Apr. 4, 1875 | ..... | 693 |
| | Annie Rebecca Schlumbohn ..... | May 27, 1853 | Apr. 4, 1875 | May 19, 1919 | ... |
| | Margaret Louise ..... | Dec. 31, 1876 | Feb. 13, 1893 | ..... | 698 |
| | Mary Etta ..... | Feb. 3, 1878 | ..... | July 5, 1912 | ... |
| | Julia Isabelle ..... | Apr. 3, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Clinton ..... | Aug. 23, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jessie Cordelia ..... | Dec. 23, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George Albert Gibson Kern, known as Al., went west about 1871, and worked for a cattleman at Ottawa, Ill., till about 1882, when he bought a 100-acre farm near Dwight, Kan. He retired from active farming in 1915 and has since lived with his daughter, Mrs. Goss, at Dwight, Kan.

Etta was Mrs. Bealor, the wife of a farmer of Delavan, Kan. She is survived by her husband and two daughters, Blanche and Edna.

Julia is the wife of J. H. Brady, a telegraph operator. They live at Rossville, Kan., and have two children, Neva and Donald.

Clinton is married, lives at Junction City, Kan., is a car inspector, and has three children, Russell, Kenneth and Maxine.

Jessie is the wife of Henry Lindgren, a farmer of Parkerville, Kan. They have one child, Harold.

**FAMILY NO. 698.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Elizabeth Kern, Al., Margaret.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret Louise Kern .. | Dec. 31, 1876 | Feb. 13, 1893 | ..... | 697 |
| | Vendaline Goss ..... | Oct. 20, 1866 | Feb. 13, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Velma Louise ..... | Jan. 22, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Leta Rebecca ..... | May 20, 1897 | May 23, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Irene ..... | Apr. 17, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ada Evelyn ..... | June 2, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lola Vivian ..... | Feb. 13, 1906 | Nov. 19, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Carl Leonard ..... | Apr. 10, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Vendaline Goss is a farmer of Dwight, Kan., where the family lives.

Velma is an employee of the Emporia State Bank, Emporia, Kan. She is not married.

Leta is Mrs. Thomas A. Williams of Dwight, Kan. She and her husband own a furniture store there. They have a son, Donald Ayres, born in 1921.

Clara is a stenographer for a title abstract company in Emporia, Kan. She is not married.

Ada is not married. She is a stenographer in the Buick garage in Emporia, Kan.

Lola is the wife of Orville Ellwood, a telegraph operator. They live at Alta Vista, Kan. They have a baby, Duane Junior, born in 1923.

**FAMILY NO. 698a.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Sarah Sheibley | Aug. 31, 1820 | Nov. 7, 1840 | Dec. 6, 1905 | 675 |
| | John Hopple | Jan. 5, 1822 | Nov. 7, 1840 | Jan. 28, 1905 | ... |
| | Mary Ellen | Aug. 14, 1841 | ... | Apr. 14, 1863 | ... |
| | Cynthia Ann | Feb. 3, 1843 | ... | Dec. —, 1878 | ... |
| | Samuel Alexander | June 15, 1846 | ... | Apr. —, 1865 | ... |
| | John Nathaniel | Jan. 12, 1850 | ... | Nov. 20, 1917 | ... |
| | Jennie Sarah | Jan. 6, 1857 | Dec. 12, 1883 | ... | ... |
| | George Washington | Apr. 24, 1858 | ... | ... | ... |

John Hopple and family lived near Ottawa, Ill. He was a farmer and cattleman.

Mary Ellen was married and lived in Chicago.

Cynthia Ann married George Kepner, formerly of Kistler, Perry County, Pa., and lived and died in Chicago, Ill., where Mr. Kepner still resides.

John was married and lived in Ottawa, Ill.

Jennie is the widow of Joseph G. Quiggle, who was born Sept. 4, 1852, and died Jan. 24, 1913. He was a farmer and well driller near Ottawa, Ill. Mrs. Quiggle still lives there. Her address is Box 38, R. F. D., No. 6, Ottawa, Ill. She has no children.

George lives with his sister, Mrs. Quiggle.

**FAMILY NO. 699.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Hon. John Shively | Mar. 12, 1824 | ... | 1888 | 675 |
| | Matilda Allison | about 1822-24 | ... | 1895 | ... |
| | Robert | 1841 | ... | 1843 | ... |
| | Henry Wilson | Feb. 2, 1844 | 1869 | ... | 700 |
| | | | 1885 | Jan. 31, 1922 | ... |
| | Marietta | 1847 | 1869 | ... | ... |

Hon. John Shively, according the census of 1850, was a carpenter of Jackson Township. In the census of 1860, he is shown as a hotelkeeper of Jackson Township. From 1862 to 1865, he was Sheriff of Perry County. After the expiration of his term as Sheriff, he lived in Duncannon. In 1868 and 1869, he was a member of the General Assembly of the Pennsylvania Legislature. In order to distinguish him from the many other John Sheibleys, his friends call him "Sheriff John." His wife was born in Cumberland County, Pa. He and she are both buried at Duncannon.

Marietta is the widow of Thomas Milliken of Duncannon who died in 1893. They had no children. In recent years she has lived in the home of her late brother, H. Wilson, at 1624 Poplar Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 700.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, John, Wilson.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | H. Wilson Sheibley | Feb. 2, 1844 | 1869 | | |
| | | | 1885 | Jan. 31, 1922 | 699 |
| | Addie Topley | 1846 | 1869 | 1880 | ... |
| | John Edgar | Oct. 16, 1875 | Oct. 5, 1900 | ... | 701 |
| | Carrie McCaskey | ... | 1885 | ... | ... |
| | Edna Mary | ... | 1916 | ... | ... |
| | Martha Wilson | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Virginia Ross | ... | 1918 | ... | ... |
| | Katharine | Dec. 12, 1888 | 1918 | Jan. 19, 1920 | ... |

H. Wilson Sheibley was Deputy Sheriff of Perry County under his father. As a young man, he was a salesman with the Paxson Muster Co., of Philadelphia, and later a partner with Chalfant, Jones and Co. About 1907, he organized the Sheibley Tyler Co., wholesalers in notions and gents' furnishings, whose house is at 625 Market Street, Philadelphia, and was President of this Company till the time of his death. He is buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. His first wife was a sister of the late Mrs. Kimble, of New Bloomfield. His surviving widow is a niece of the first wife, and continues to live at the family home at 1624 Poplar Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Edna is the wife of William Bater, a haberdasher of Philadelphia. They have one child, William, Jr., and live at 5229 North Fifteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Martha is the wife of Cooper Rodgers, No. 1 Oak Avenue, Merchantsville, N. J. They have one child. Mr. Rodgers is a meat broker.

Virginia Ross, called Jean, is the wife of Walter Hotchkins, a General Manager with H. O. Wilbur and Sons, chocolate manufacturers. They have no children and live at the Rittenhouse Hotel, Philadelphia.

Katharine was the wife of Fred Tempest and died when their twin babies, Katharine and Freda, were born, Jan. 19, 1920. Fred Tempest is a salesman for the Hudson automobile and, with his babies, lives at the H. Wilson Sheibley home, 1624 Poplar Street, Philadelphia.

### FAMILY NO. 701.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, John, Wilson, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Edgar Sheibley .... | Oct. 16, 1875 | Oct. 5, 1900 | ..... | 700 |
| | Anna Gaskell ..... | July 29, 1879 | Oct. 5, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Adda ..... | July 19, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Pauline Joanna ..... | May 20, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John E. Sheibley was, before the death of his father, Vice President of the Sheibley Tyler Co., wholesale dealers in notions and gents' furnishings, 625 Market Street, Philadelphia, and since his father's death, has been President of the company. His wife was a student at the Brainard School of New Jersey, the oldest school, and the oldest building now standing, in New Jersey. The family is of the Baptist church. Home address, Riverton, N. J.

Clara graduated from Friends' Central School and is a student at Vassar.

Pauline graduated from Friends' Select School and is a student at University of Pennsylvania.

### FAMILY NO. 702.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Catharine Sheibley ..... | Jan. 26, 1826 | about 1847 | Aug. 21, 1907 | 675 |
| | John D. Rhinesmith .... | Jan. 28, 1825 | about 1847 | Feb. 2, 1893 | ... |
| | Mary E. ..... | July 2, 1848 | Feb. 12, 1867 | ..... | 703 |
| | Melvina J. ..... | Mar. 3, 1850 | ..... | Feb. 28, 1864 | ... |
| | John K. ..... | Aug. 11, 1855 | ..... | Aug. 14, 1870 | ... |

John D. Rhinesmith was a man of more than ordinary intelligence. He was a storekeeper of New Germantown and later bought a farm one mile southeast of that town. He enlisted in Co. M, 3d Reg., Pa. Art., Feb. 23, 1864, and was promoted to Corporal. He was honorably discharged Nov. 9, 1865. After the war, he lived in New Germantown till the time of his death. He is buried in the Union Churchyard at Blain. For the Rhinesmith ancestry and relationship, see family No. 728. Mrs. Rhinesmith joined the Reformed church when quite young and later transferred to the Methodist Episcopal, of which she continued to be a member till the time of her death. She was highly esteemed by all. After the death of her husband, she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Wright, seven miles south of Cherokee, Okla. She is buried there.

### FAMILY NO. 703.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Peter, Catharine Rhinesmith, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary E. Rhinesmith .... | July 2, 1848 | Feb. 12, 1867 | ..... | 702 |
| | Josiah Wright ..... | ..... | Feb. 12, 1867 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara E. ..... | Mar. 22, 1868 | 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Katie Myrtle ..... | Sept. 28, 1870 | ..... | Apr. 28, 1874 | ... |
| | Harry Ervin ..... | Mar. 19, 1872 | 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy E. ..... | Mar. 28, 1875 | ..... | Feb. 2, 1876 | ... |
| | Blanche M. ..... | Apr. 14, 1877 | Sept. 5, 1897 | Aug. 22, 1899 | ... |

Josiah Wright was a farmer near Millerstown, Perry County, Pa., till 1880, when he removed, with his family, to Kansas. He joined the historic rush into the Cherokee strip of Oklahoma in 1893 and obtained a claim seven miles south of Cherokee, where the family has lived ever since. In the spring of 1894, he moved the family there from Kansas and they now have a valuable farm and fine home in the Cherokee strip. Their address is R. F. D., No. 1, Carmen, Okla. Friends and relatives of this family in Perry County, Pa., had been hearing regularly from them till about 1921. Since that time, a number have told me that they have not been able to hear from them. I have had no word from them directly during the preparation of this report. Mrs. Wright was born in New Germantown, Perry County, Pa., and lived with her parents till 1862 when she went to live with her grandparents in Landisburg where she attended Mt. Dempsey Academy.

Clara is Mrs. Joseph Patterson. Her husband is a farmer seven miles south of Cherokee, Okla. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Carmen, Okla.

Harry attended Harper College in Kansas three years immediately prior to the rush to the Cherokee strip of Oklahoma, which rush he participated in. He is a successful farmer and lives seven miles south of Cherokee, Okla. Address, R. F. D., No. 1, Carmen, Okla. His wife's maiden name was May Wyant. They have one child.

Blanche married Elmer E. Engle of Spivey, Kansas. They had one child, Gladys, born Aug. 22, 1899, and died Aug. 24, 1899.

## FAMILY NO. 705.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Barnet Sheibley ..... | Aug. 18, 1794 | Dec. 2, 1821 | June 4, 1876 | 1 |
| | Mary Holman ..... | Dec. 1, 1803 | Dec. 2, 1821 | Dec. 29, 1877 | ... |
| | Peter Madison ..... | Apr. 13, 1824 | July 26, 1854 | Aug. 2, 1894 | 706 |
| | Harriet Moon ..... | Feb. 10, 1826 | ..... | July 22, 1908 | ... |
| | John Holman ..... | Nov. 17, 1827 | June 24, 1858 | Dec. 1, 1900 | 708 |
| | Elizabeth Ann .... ... | July 27, 1829 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Holman ..... | May 20, 1831 | Aug. 23, 1860 | Oct. 5, 1894 | 557 |
| | Henry S. ..... | Feb. 26, 1833 | ..... | Sept. 22, 1839 | ... |
| | Wm. Holman ..... | Apr. 17, 1834 | Oct. 1, 1872 | Oct. 31, 1891 | 709 |
| | Mary Jane ..... | June 25, 1837 | ..... | Oct. 15, 1839 | ... |
| | Samuel Holman ..... | Oct. 17, 1839 | June 4, 1862 | Oct. 24, 1907 | 710 |
| | James Polk ..... | Apr. 11, 1842 | ..... | Oct. 25, 1906 | ... |
| | Mary Ellen ..... | Jan. 30, 1845 | ..... | Oct. 23, 1923 | ... |
| | Ada Eliza ..... | Jan. 13, 1847 | ..... | Oct. 24, 1923 | ... |

Barnet Sheibley lived all his grownup life in Landisburg, Pa., and died there. His home was the third house east of the square on the north side of Main Street, where his daughters, Misses Mary and Ada, lived. He was a wheelwright and made wagon wheels and spinning wheels. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. See Introductory Chapter on Our Military Ancestors. His wife was a daughter of Conrad and Elizabeth Ann Holman. Conrad Holman was a wool dyer of Spring Township. Barnet Sheibley and wife are buried at Landisburg. His daughters, Mary and Ada, had the family Bible till their recent death.

Harriet was the wife of Lewis Grubb. They lived in Buffalo, Ill., and died childless.

Elizabeth Ann was the wife of Samuel Kast. They lived in Landisburg for a time where Mr. Kast conducted a market. Later they moved to Middlesex, Cumberland County, where they were farmers. Both parents died there. They had two sons, William and James. Both live in Philadelphia. Both are married and have children. Both are deliverymen for the Kolb bakeries. James lives at 726 Butler Street.

Dr. James P. received his early education at the Mount Dempsey Academy, Landisburg. He served during the Civil War in Co. B, 7th Pa. Inf. He was at Mechanicsville, Gaines' Hill and Charles City Cross Roads where he was wounded and made prisoner. He was with Grant from Rapidan to Cold Harbor. After the war he studied medicine at Georgetown College and University of Pennsylvania, graduating at the latter in 1868, after which he was, for a year, Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, in the Fourth District, in Arkansas. He took a postgraduate course at the University of Pennsylvania and in 1871 located at Landisburg where he practiced till the time of his death. He was not married.

**FAMILY NO. 706.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Madison Sheibley . | Apr. 13, 1824 | July 26, 1854 | Aug. 2, 1894 | 705 |
| | Judith B. Booton ..... | Nov. 14, 1835 | July 26, 1854 | Mar. 21, 1922 | ... |
| | Mary Field ..... | May 17, 1856 | ..... | May 24, 1873 | ... |
| | Fannie ..... | Mar. 15, 1858 | July 18, 1878 | ..... | 707 |
| | Sinclair Booton ..... | Feb. 6, 1860 | Jan. 16, 1886 | Apr. 9, 1920 | ... |
| | Mattie Bassie ..... | Mar. 22, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Child ..... | ..... | ..... | aged 5 days | ... |
| | Child ..... | ..... | ..... | aged 1 yr., 2 mos. | |

Peter M. Sheibley was a graduate of Marshall College, Mercersburg, the forerunner of Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. In 1849, he was Principal of an Academy at Madison Court House, Va. In 1852 he went to Georgia and established a school in Decatur. In 1853, he settled in Rome, Ga., where he again established a school and where he spent the remainder of his life. During the Civil War, the schoolhouse was torn down by the Federal troops, after which he sold insurance. He was President of the Board of Education of Rome, and a member of the Board of Directors of Georgia University. He was once postmaster at Rome, Ga. He and his wife are buried there. Mrs. Sheibley's parental home was Culpeper Court House, Va.

Sinclair was for thirty-five years an attorney in the Department of Justice, Washington, D. C. He lived at Glendale, Md. He had no children. He is buried at Rome, Ga.

Before the last illness of her mother, Mattie was for many years associated with the *Tribune* and *Tribune-Herald* of Rome, Ga., as society editor and assistant bookkeeper. During the World War, she was very actively engaged in publicity work of the Red Cross and Liberty Loan campaigns. Present address, Rome, Ga.

**FAMILY NO. 707.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, Peter, Fannie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Fannie Sheibley ..... | Mar. 15, 1858 | July 18, 1878 | ..... | 706 |
| | Frank J. McCoy ..... | Oct. —, 1837 | July 18, 1878 | Sept. 18, 1897 | ... |
| | Frank Sheibley ..... | June 3, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sinclair Booton ..... | Dec. 4, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Fannie Fields ..... | Sept. 2, 1882 | ..... | Dec. 25, 1886 | ... |
| | Bettie Ormond ..... | July 14, 1884 | Nov. 11, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Bernard ..... | Dec. 24, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mattie Bassie ..... | Mar. 20, 1887 | ..... | Aug. 4, 1887 | ... |
| | Lucile ..... | July —, 1888 | ..... | 1888 | ... |
| | Lorraine Augusta ..... | Oct. 13, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frank J. McCoy was a successful turpentine manufacturer owning large orchards in Alabama, one of which was forty miles from Mobile, on which one he had a summer home. His widow and the unmarried children live on Government Street, Mobile, Ala. In the Civil War, Mr. McCoy was a Captain in the Confederate Army.

Bettie is the wife of Harry B. Jones, who is with the Georgia Manufacturing Co. They have children and live at 62 Green Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Sinclair is married and has six children.

Bernard is married and has one child.

**FAMILY NO. 708.**

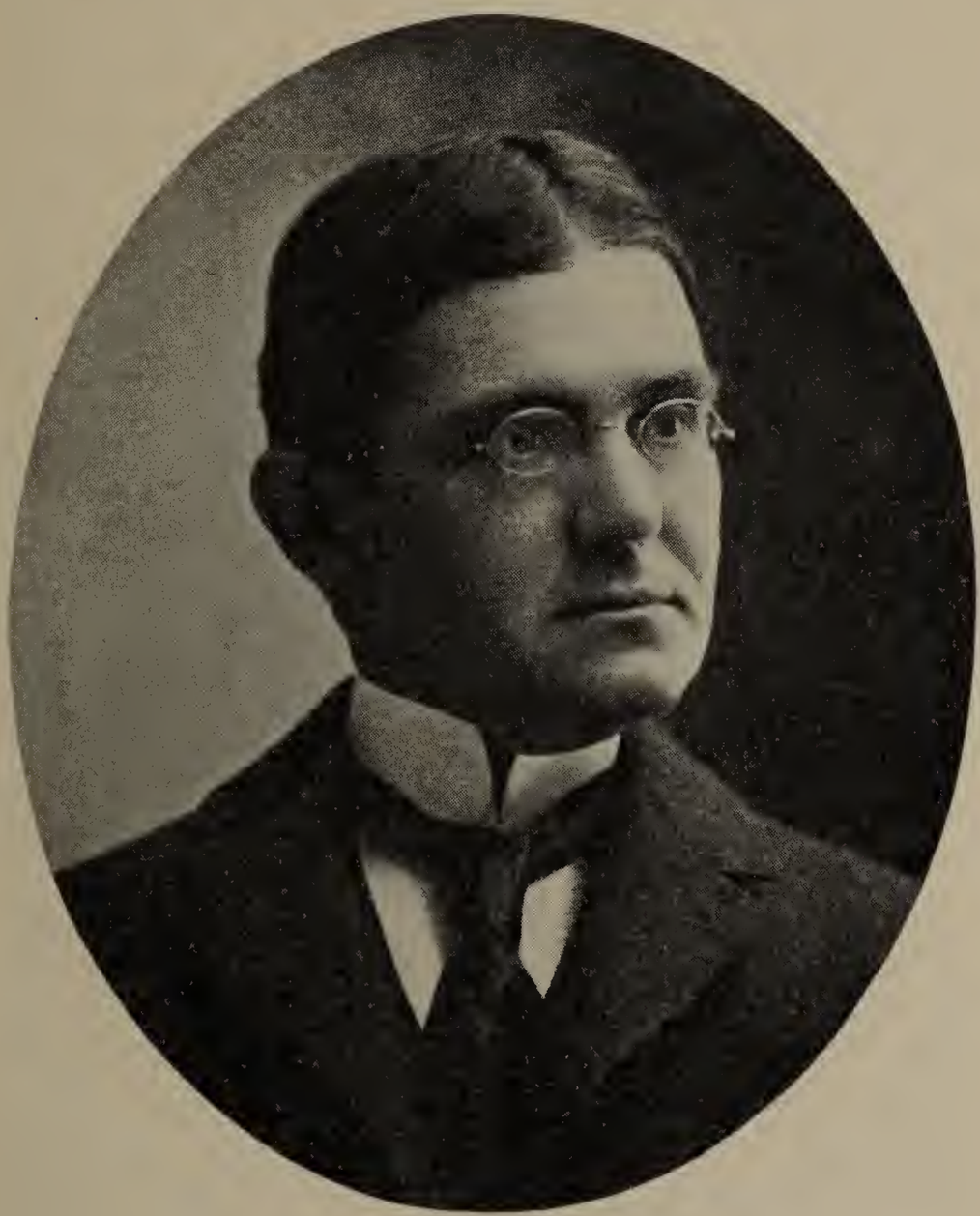
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, John H.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Hon. John Holman Sheibley | Nov. 17, 1827 | June 24, 1858 | Dec. 1, 1900 | 705 |
| | Mary E. Eby | ... | June 24, 1858 | Mar. 17, 1904 | ... |
| | Wm. Bernard | Apr. 25, 1859 | May 25, 1905 | ... | ... |
| | Horace Eby | July 23, 1861 | June 30, 1904 | ... | ... |
| | Charles N. | ... | ... | Aug. 20, 1864 | ... |

HON. JOHN H. SHEIBLEY

Hon. John H. Sheibley was born in Landisburg, Pa., and attended the Common schools of that place. At the age of sixteen, he became an apprentice in the office of the *Reformed Messenger*, Chambersburg. After five years there he went to an academy at Madison Court House, Va., of which his brother, Peter, was Principal. From 1850 to 1853, he worked in the Johnson type foundry in Philadelphia. In 1853, he, with others, established the *Peoples' Advocate and Perry County Democratic Press*, an independent Democratic paper, which, in 1856, upon the founding of the Republican party, cast its lot with that party, and became the *Peoples' Advocate and*

*Press.* He was editor of the *Advocate* till the time of his death and a leader of the Republican party in the county. During Lincoln's administration, he was Assessor of Internal Revenue for this district. In 1873, he was elected member of the Legislature. He was President of the Perry County Railroad, and a Director of the Duncannon National Bank and of the First National Bank of New Bloomfield. The family is of the Re-



Horace E. Sheibley

formed church in the affairs of which he was actively engaged. Mrs. Sheibley was a daughter of Nimrod and Eliza (Drexel) Eby. Both are buried at New Bloomfield, Pa.

William B. attended the Bloomfield Academy and graduated from Franklin and Marshall College in 1881. He learned the printing trade in the office of the *Advocate* and assisted in the editing of the paper. He was Auditor of the Perry County Railroad. In 1900, he was appointed to the Census Bureau. In 1904, he was transferred to the Bureau of Immigration, in which work he is still engaged, as financial clerk, at the port of Philadel-

phia. His wife was Jessie Bartlett, daughter of Jerome and Catharine Bartlett, of Osceola, Iowa. She studied music abroad and sang with several prominent organizations. She was once signed up with the Boston Symphony. They have no children. They are of the Reformed church. Home address, 346 Richey Avenue, West Collingswood, N. J.

Horace E. learned the printing trade in the office of the *Advocate,* attended the Bloomfield Academy, and graduated in 1882 from Franklin and Marshall College. Later he was a teacher at the Bloomfield Academy, and, for a term, Principal. Prior to the death of his father, he assisted in the publication of the *Advocate,* and afterward assumed complete management. After his father's death, he also became a Director of the First National Bank of New Bloomfield and of the Perry County Railroad. For many years, he has served as School Director in New Bloomfield and is a leader of the Republican party in Perry County. He is active in the affairs of the Reformed church. His wife was Miss Bessie McIntire Peale, daughter of Samuel Alexander and Elizabeth (McIntire) Peale. She was educated in the public schools of New Bloomfield and at the Bloomfield Academy. For many years, she was organist of the Presbyterian church and also taught a Sunday School class. They have no children. Address, New Bloomfield, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 709.**

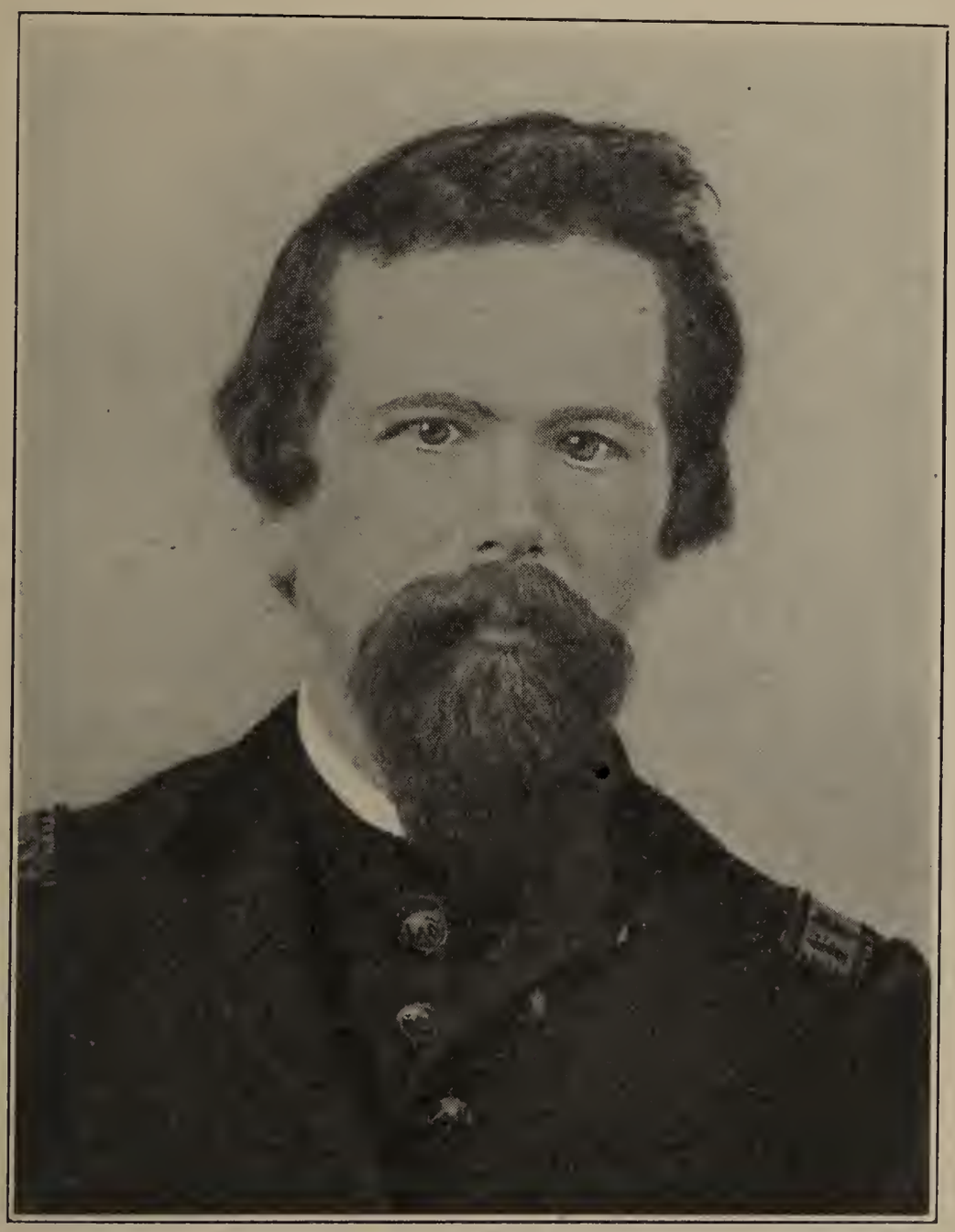
LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Capt. Wm. Holman Sheibley | Apr. 17, 1834 | Oct. 1, 1872 | Oct. 31, 1891 | 705 |
| | Jane Ann (McNeal) Niblock | Nov. 13, 1845 | Oct. 1, 1872 | Mar. 24, 1923 | ... |
| | William | ... | ... | aged 3 mos. | ... |
| | Blanche | Mar. 20, 1874 | 1901 | ... | ... |
| | Bernard E. | Nov. 13, 1876 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ralph | Aug. —, 1879 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Harriett Love | June 8, 1882 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mabel Matilda | May 7, 1884 | ... | ... | ... |

Capt. Wm. H. Sheibley was educated at Airy View Academy, Port Royal, Pa., and at Franklin and Marshall College, graduating at the latter in 1859. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he was Principal of Mount Dempsey Academy, Landisburg. With Capt. F. B. Speakman, he recruited and organized the 133d Regiment, Pa. Vol., whereupon Capt. Speakman was made Colonel, and Lieut. W. H. Sheibley was made a Captain. He was at Chancellorsville and was severely wounded at Fredericksburg. His wife was the widow of John Niblock. Some time after marriage, he moved to Philadelphia where he was employed in the Customs House. In 1887, the family returned to Landisburg, where Capt. Sheibley died. In 1896, the family moved to Carlisle where Mrs. Sheibley continued to live afterward.

Blanche graduated from West Chester State Normal School in 1896. She is the wife of Rev. Joseph Ross Stonesifer, a graduate of Dickinson College, 1898, and also of Princeton Theological Seminary, now pastor of the Presbyterian church at Stroudsburg, Pa. They have two children, Dorothy McNeal, born in 1903, and Gilbert Ross, born in 1905.

Bernard E. attended the Bloomfield Academy and graduated from Franklin and Marshall College in 1898. He is a commercial banker, Treasurer of the Manufacturers' Commercial Company, 299 Broadway, N. Y. He is not married. Home address, Apartment 5-H, 90 Morningside Drive, New York City.



Capt. William H. Sheibley

Ralph attended West Chester Normal School and graduated from Poughkeepsie Business School. He is engaged in the lumber business in the state of Washington. During the World War he enlisted in the U. S. Marines and was stationed at Mare Island when the Armistice was signed. He is not married.

Harriett attended Carlisle High School and Wilson College and took a summer course at Columbia University. She is not married but lived with her mother, 229 Pomfret Street, Carlisle, Pa. She is active in Sunday School and Y. W. C. A. work.

Mabel graduated from Carlisle High School in 1902, spent one year at Dickinson College, and graduated in 1907 from Smith College. She is Assistant General Secretary of the Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, with headquarters at 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

### FAMILY NO. 710.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Barnet, Samuel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Samuel H. Sheibley ..... | Oct. 17, 1839 | June 4, 1862 | | |
| | | | May 24, 1872 | Oct. 24, 1907 | 705 |
| | Kate Barge ..... | Nov. 3, 1840 | June 4, 1862 | Oct. 26, 1865 | ... |
| | Child ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Emma L. Hersh ..... | Apr. 3, 1847 | May 24, 1872 | Dec. 28, 1906 | ... |
| | Harry G. ..... | June 24, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | May ..... | Feb. 4, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Susan Hersh ..... | Apr. 24, 1886 | July 18, 1906 | ..... | ... |

Samuel Holman Sheibley was a member of the firm of Sheibley and Nice, grocers of Philadelphia. He was a pioneer builder of the northwest section of the city, was identified with the Building and Loan Association, and was President of the Purchase and Investment Company of Philadelphia.

Harry is a salesman with Mitchell Fletcher & Co., and lives at 5101 Green Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is not married.

May is not married. She is a bookkeeper with the *Philadelphia Bulletin* and lives at the above address.

Susan is the wife of F. S. Ward, Jr. They have one child, Samuel Holman, born May 20, 1911. The family lives at the above address.

## FAMILY NO. 711.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Mary Scheibly | Nov. 1, 1797 | Sept. 29, 1816 | May 6, 1848 | 1 |
| | Peter Bower | Nov. —, 1790 | Sept. 29, 1816 | Nov. 28, 1873 | ... |
| | Jeremiah | July 27, 1817 | ... | Sept. 20, 1837 | ... |
| | William | Nov. 1, 1818 | Feb. 8, 1858 | Mar. 12, 1896 | 712 |
| | Mary | Jan. 21, 1820 | ... | Feb. 20, 1896 | ... |
| | Elizabeth | June 17, 1823 | Aug. 10, 1847 | Nov. 13, 1860 | 717 |
| | Sarah | Sept. 27, 1824 | Nov. 23, 1865 | Apr. 2, 1887 | 717 |
| | Peter | Dec. 4, 1825 | 1871 | Dec. 19, 1897 | ... |
| | Absalom | Aug. 4, 1827 | ... | ... | ... |
| | John | Mar. 1, 1829 | Nov. 30, 1871 | Sept. 15, 1901 | ... |
| | Benjamin | Sept. 25, 1830 | Sept. 13, 1863 | Sept. —, 1883 | 724 |
| | Henry | Feb. 16, 1832 | ... | ... | ... |
| | George | Oct. 7, 1833 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Susan | Feb. 13, 1837 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Catherine | Jan. 4, 1839 | Nov. 2, 1867 | ... | 729 |
| | Jacob | May 7, 1841 | ... | died in youth | ... |

Peter Bower, born in Germany, a son of Michael and ——— (Rover) Bower, came to America with his parents, and lived with them, till his marriage, on Bower's Mountain, Perry County, Pa. He lived all his married life in Landisburg. His home was the house on the north side of Main Street, at the east end of town, next door to the west of the place where his granddaughter, Miss Jennie Bower, lives. He was a wool dyer and weaver and a farmer. He owned the farm at Landisburg now owned by J. Geary Morrow and Edward Stum, and occupied by Mr. Morrow. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. See introductory chapter on Our Military Ancestors. I am told that his parents were very poor and that the well-to-do Scheibly family objected to his attention to Mary. However, on account of his exemplary and thrifty life, he increased in favor in their sight, and after the death of his father-in-law, he was named as one of his Administrators. He and his wife are buried in the Union graveyard at Loysville. Miss Jennie Bower has the family Bible of this family.

Jeremiah was a school teacher. He lived all his life in Landisburg and died unmarried.

Mary was not married. She lived all her life at Landisburg except about ten years when she was employed at the Sunny Side Seminary, Newburg, Cumberland County, Pa.

Dr. Peter Bower, child in this family, was born at Landisburg, where he received his elementary education. He graduated from a Medical School in New York state and was a school teacher before going to Medical School. He lived for a time in Virginia, and, about 1853, removed to Thomasville, Ga., where he practiced medicine the remainder of his life. During the Civil War he was a surgeon in the Confederate Army. His wife was Mrs. Martha Russell, born in Thomasville, a daughter of Col. Remington, formerly of Rhode Island. I am told that she was once the manager of four hotels in Thomasville at one time, though she was not the owner of any of them, and that she was a most remarkable woman. On the other hand, I am told by another near relative of Dr. Bower's that he was the

owner of the Peni Wood Hotel, Thomasville, Ga. He and his wife are both dead. They had no children.

Absalom worked on the farm of his father till his brother Benjamin moved to Cumberland County. Then Absalom went with him. After Benjamin died, Absalom returned to Landisburg. He was never married.

John was a farmer of San Lorenzo, Alameda County, Cal., and died there. His wife was Rebecca Armstrong, born in Donegal County, Ireland, of English parents, Dec. 18, 1829. She died in San Lorenzo, March 3, 1914. They had no children. The relatives in California write that they were the most devoted and God-loving souls that one could hope to find.

Henry was a mining man of Red Bluff, Cal. He was not married. He died in San Lorenzo, Cal.

George went to California in 1853 with the parents of John Marlin, family No. 717, and of Mary (Marlin) Bower, family No. 712, and was engaged in mining. He became a consulting mining engineer and was once sent by New York Capitalists to Siberia to investigate mining claims there. His home was in San Francisco and at one time he managed the Cliff House Hotel there. He was married and had three children. A daughter died in young womanhood. Two children survive, a son and a daughter. The daughter is Mrs. Ada Wells, 1915 E. Twenty-eighth Street, Oakland, Cal., at whose home her father died. The son also lives in Oakland.

Susan was not married.

### FAMILY NO. 712.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | William Bower ..... | Nov. 1, 1818 | Feb. 8, 1848 | Mar. 12, 1896 | 711 |
| | Mary Marlin ..... | Dec. 2, 1817 | Feb. 8, 1848 | June 13, 1853 | ... |
| | Joseph Brady ..... | Feb. 10, 1849 | June 8, 1876 | ..... | 713 |
| | Jennie S. ..... | Apr. 26, 1852 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Bower was a farmer at the east end of Landisburg, where he lived all his life. His farm, formerly the farm of his father, was the place where J. Geary Morrow now lives. His home was the house where his daughter, Miss Jennie, now lives. Mrs. Bower was a sister of John Marlin, family No. 717. William Bower and wife are buried in the Union graveyard at Loysville.

Miss Jennie was formerly a school teacher, and was a teacher of mine. She is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 713.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, William, Brady.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | J. Brady Bower ..... | Feb. 10, 1849 | June 8, 1876 | ..... | 712 |
| | May Lois White ..... | May 31, 1856 | June 8, 1876 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Hervey ..... | July 17, 1877 | Oct. 13, 1904 | ..... | 714 |
| | Jennie May ..... | Mar. 9, 1880 | Sept. 15, 1901 | ..... | 715 |
| | Harriet Lois ..... | Nov. 18, 1885 | July 19, 1911 | ..... | 716 |

J. Brady Bower was born in Landisburg, Pa., and went to Florida as a young man where he was married. He was a carpenter and also an orange grower, till his orchard froze in 1895, when he returned to his trade.

About 1907, he was appointed postmaster at Rockledge, Fla., which office he has filled ever since. And he has for a second time entered into orange culture, this time with success. His wife was born at Oronoco, Minn., daughter of Rev. J. H. White, of Litchfield, Conn., a descendant of Peregrine White, first child born of one of the Pilgrims of the Mayflower. J. Brady Bower and wife were married at Georgiana, Fla., where all the children were born.

**FAMILY NO. 714.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, William, Brady, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Hervey Bower | July 17, 1877 | Oct. 13, 1904 | ..... | 713 |
| | Etta May Mapes | ..... | Oct. 13, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen | Dec. 19, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gladys | Feb. 13, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William H. Bower is a contractor and builder. The family lives at Rockledge, Fla.

**FAMILY NO. 715.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, William, Brady, Jennie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jennie May Bower | Mar. 9, 1880 | Sept. 15, 1901 | ..... | 713 |
| | John Deveaux Sams | Sept. 15, 1868 | Sept. 15, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | May Stanyan | Sept. 7, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Lois | Jan. 20, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Brady | Sept. 8, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Emely | Sept. 19, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Louis Deveaux | Aug. 15, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie Gertrude | May 2, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hervey Hanohan | Mar. 21, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John D. Sams is an orange grower. Address, Courtenay, Fla.

**FAMILY NO. 716.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, William, Brady, Harriet.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harriet Lois Bower | Nov. 18, 1885 | July 19, 1911 | ..... | 713 |
| | Wm. Myers Froscher | Aug. 9, 1880 | July 19, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Lois | Aug. 5, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William M. Froscher is the Superintendent of a number of large packing houses in Florida, and is a vegetable grower. Home address, Rockledge, Fla. He is in charge of the Citrus Exchange packing house at Vero, Fla.

**FAMILY NO. 717.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elizabeth Bower | June 17, 1823 | Aug. 10, 1847 | Nov. 13, 1860 | 711 |
| | John Marlin | ..... | Aug. 10, 1847<br>Nov. 23, 1865 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Dec. 31, 1848 | ..... | ..... | 718 |
| | Henry Bower | Nov. 2, 1850 | Apr. 15, 1877 | ..... | 721a |
| | Katharine (twin) | 1853 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret (twin) | 1853 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Josephine | about 1855 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Caroline | about 1857 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie | ..... | ..... | aged 23 yrs., 2 mos. | |
| | John Peter | about 1860 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Bower | Sept. 27, 1824 | Nov. 23, 1865 | Apr. 2, 1887 | 711 |

John Marlin was a farmer and fruit ranchman where his son, Henry, and family now live at San Lorenzo, Cal. His two wives were sisters, daughters of Peter and Mary (Sheibley) Bower. He was a brother of Mary (Marlin) Bower, family No. 712.

Katharine married John Tychson. She died childless. After her death, he married her sister, Josephine. Mrs. Josephine Tyckson's address is St. Helena, Napa County, Cal.

Margaret is Mrs. Armstrong. She lives at Haywood, Alameda County, Cal., and has three children, Margaret, Jr., Samuel and Lottie.

Caroline is Mrs. Mendell and has two sons, John and Edward D. John lives in Oakland, Cal., and has two children. Edward D. lives at 4630 Sansom Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and has one child. Mrs. Mendell lives with her sons.

Annie married Mr. Jacox and they had a son Charles who lost his life when the Rio Janeiro went down outside the Golden Gate. Annie's second husband was John Moore. They have one son, John Wesley Moore, born about 1878, who lives in San Jose, Cal. He is married and has one child.

John P. is married and lives at San Lorenzo, Alameda County, Cal. He has three children, Maud who is married, Rhoda, and John.

### FAMILY NO. 718.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth Marlin, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Elizabeth Marlin .. | Dec. 31, 1848 | ..... | ..... | 717 |
| | Henry Smyth ..... | Feb. 3, 1827 | ..... | May 21, 1900 | ... |
| | Eliza Jane ..... | Sept. 24, 1868 | May 23, 1894 | ..... | 719 |
| | Henry Thomas ..... | Sept. 15, 1870 | Nov. 9, | ..... | 720 |
| | Florence ..... | Nov. 6, 1872 | Apr. 22, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | James ..... | July 31, 1875 | ..... | June 23, 1890 | ... |
| | Mabel ..... | July 15, 1877 | ..... | Apr. 18, 1912 | ... |
| | Elsie ..... | Oct. 19, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laura Alice ..... | Sept. 21, 1883 | Sept. 9, 1908 | ..... | 721 |

Henry Smyth was a manufacturer of agricultural implements. Mrs. Smyth lives in San Lorenzo, Cal., where the family was reared.

Florence is the wife of John McConaghy, a capitalist. They have no children.

Elsie is Assistant Cashier of the First National Bank, San Lorenzo, Cal. I am told she is an unclaimed jewel. She lives at home with her mother.

### FAMILY NO. 719.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth Marlin, Elizabeth Smyth, Eliza.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Eliza Jane Smyth ..... | Sept. 24, 1868 | May 23, 1894 | ..... | 718 |
| | Henry Seering Kinsell .. | Aug. 3, 1866 | May 23, 1894 | Jan. 4, 1904 | ... |
| | Henry Smyth ..... | Nov. 21, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |

I have no record of the addresses or occupations of the members of this family, except that Henry S., the son, was with Motor Truck Co. No. 420, of the A. E. F., in the World War with rank of Corporal.

### FAMILY NO. 720.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth Marlin, Elizabeth Smyth, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Henry Thos. Smyth .... | Sept. 15, 1870 | Nov. 9, | ..... | 718 |
| | Hannah Fitter ..... | July 26, 1880 | Nov. 9, | ..... | ... |
| | Harry James ..... | Oct. 20, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry T. Smyth is a farmer. I have no record of the address.

### FAMILY NO. 721.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth Marlin, Elizabeth Smyth, Laura.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Laura Alice Smyth .... | Sept. 21, 1883 | Sept. 9, 1908 | ..... | 718 |
| | Edward Lowell Smith .. | Apr. 1, 1882 | Sept. 9, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Edward Lowell, Jr. .. | Dec. 30, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Edward L. Smith is Manager for the Studebaker Auto Co., at St. Louis, Mo.

### FAMILY NO. 721a.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth Marlin, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Henry Bower Marlin ... | Nov. 2, 1850 | Apr. 15, 1877 | ..... | 717 |
| | Sophie Elizabeth ——— | Dec. 17, 1858 | Apr. 15, 1877 | ..... | ... |
| | Olive May ..... | Mar. 22, 1878 | Aug. 28, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | John Henry ..... | Apr. 1, 1889 | July 20, 1910 | ..... | 722 |
| | Alice Kirsten ..... | Feb. 3, 1883 | July 24, 1908 | ..... | 723 |
| | Stanley Clifford ..... | May 7, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry B. Marlin is a fruit ranchman on the ranch where his father lived at San Lorenzo, Cal.

May married DeForest Case, Secretary of a lumber firm in San Francisco, Cal. They have no children.

Stanley was in the Navy during the World War and is at present with the Standard Oil Company.

### FAMILY NO. 722.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth Marlin, Henry, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Henry Marlin .... | Apr. 1, 1880 | July 20, 1910 | ..... | 721a |
| | ——— ..... | ..... | July 20, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Ynonne Katherine .... | July 26, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Richmond ..... | Oct. 5, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Henry Marlin is with the Luthea Battery Co. His address was not given me.

### FAMILY NO. 723.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Elizabeth Marlin, Henry, Alice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Alice Kersten Marlin ... | Feb. 3, 1884 | July 24, 1908 | ..... | 721a |
| | —— Haley ..... | ..... | July 24, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Marlin Wallace ..... | Jan. 10, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alice Eliza. ..... | Apr. 2, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Mr. Haley is a banker in Hayward, Cal. The family lives there.

### FAMILY NO. 724.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Benjamin.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Benjamin Bower ..... | Sept. 25, 1830 | Oct. 1, 1863 | Sept. 13, 1864 | 711 |
| | Anna Mary Failor ..... | May 26, 1841 | Oct. 1, 1863 | Dec. 24, 1882 | ... |
| | Mary Kate ..... | Sept. 13, 1864 | Sept. 22, 1885 | ..... | 725 |
| | George Peter ..... | Mar. 25, 1866 | Feb. 1, 1898 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles John ..... | Aug. 8, 1867 | ..... | Aug. 10, 1890 | ... |
| | Sarah Arabelle ..... | Jan. 27, 1869 | Jan. 24, 1894 | ..... | 727 |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 29, 1870 | Sept. 10, 1893 | ..... | 728 |
| | Wm. Henry ..... .. | May 1, 1873 | Dec. 11, 1895 | Mar., about 1911 | |
| | James Brady ..... | Aug. 21, 1879 | 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Mary ..... | Dec. 25, 1882 | about 1911 | ..... | ... |

Benjamin Bower in his young manhood managed his father's farm at Landisburg, Pa. Later, about 1870, he bought a farm near Newburg, Cumberland County, Pa., where he lived the remainder of his life.

George P. was born at Landisburg, Pa., and married in Newville, Pa. He was a farmer when living in Pennsylvania. He went to California about 1898 and was a mine employee. But, for a number of years, he has been an apple grower of Nevada City, Nevada County, Cal. His wife was Laura B. Ernest, born Oct. 23, 1866. They had one child, Ernest, born Dec. 25, 1898. He died Jan. 10, 1899.

Charles John died in Texas of typhoid fever.

I have no further information about Wm. Henry. He was known as Harry.

James B. lives at 2750 Webster Street, Berkeley, Cal.

Anna Mary is Mrs. Fullerton and lives on North Blackstone Street, Jackson, Mich.

### FAMILY NO. 725.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Benjamin, Mary Kate.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Kate Bower ..... | Sept. 13, 1864 | Sept. 22, 1886 | ..... | 724 |
| | Thomas Elmer Hollenbaugh ..... | May 26, 1864 | Sept. 22, 1886 | ..... | ... |
| | Lottie ..... | Aug. 28, 1887 | Dec. 25, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Nelly A. ..... | Jan. 15, 1889 | ..... | Apr. 15, 1894 | ... |
| | John B. ..... | June 7, 1890 | May —, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Daughter ..... | July 19, 1891 | ..... | July 29, 1891 | ... |
| | Cline ..... | June 26, 1892 | ..... | Jan. 4, 1896 | ... |
| | Clarence ..... | Jan. 4, 1893 | Oct. 19, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Albert ..... | Mar. 28, 1895 | June 28, 1917 | ..... | 726 |
| | Roy ..... | Jan. 27, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer ..... | June 21, 1898 | Sept. —, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Buryl ..... | Sept. 11, 1899 | ..... | Jan. 14, 1902 | .. |
| | Sarah ..... | Apr. 18, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ella ..... | Sept. 18, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |

T. Elmer Hollenbaugh is a carpenter and butcher. The family lives in Newville, Pa.

Lottie is the wife of Mart Morton, a Pennsylvania Railroad employee, living at Chambersburg, Pa. They have six children.

John is married and has four children. His wife was Mary Watson. They live at Newville, Pa. He is a Pennsylvania Railroad employee.

Clarence is married to Nellie Piper, sister of his brother, Samuel's, wife. Clarence is a coffee roaster. The family lives in Newville, Pa., and has one son.

Roy is not married. He is a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad and a veteran of the World War. He lives with Clarence in Newville, Pa.

Elmer is married to Maggie Hurley. They have had two children, one of whom is dead. He is a Pennsylvania Railroad employee.

Sarah is the wife of John Deahl. They have no children and live in Carlisle, Pa.

Ella is at home unmarried and employed in a garment factory.

### FAMILY NO. 726.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Benjamin, Mary Kate Hollenbaugh, Samuel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Samuel Albert Hollenbaugh | Mar. 28, 1895 | June 28, 1917 | ..... | 725 |
| | Anna Jane Piper | Dec. 15, 1895 | June 28, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Phebe Kathryn | Mar. 10, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Elmer | June 15, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Albert | Jan. 29, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel A. Hollenbaugh is a moulder in the foundry at Shippensburg, Pa. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. The family lives at 11 N. Morris Street, Shippensburg. Mrs. Hollenbaugh is a sister of Nellie (Piper) Hollenbaugh, wife of Samuel's brother, Clarence.

### FAMILY NO. 727.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Benjamin, Sarah.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Arabelle Bower | Jan. 27, 1869 | Jan. 2, 1894 | Mar. 23, 1915 | 724 |
| | Wm. Albert Strohm | Apr. 15, 1867 | Jan. 2, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel Paul | Oct. 15, 1894 | ..... | Mar. 24, 1916 | ... |
| | Anna Mary | Mar. 30, 1897 | ..... | Jan. 20, 1898 | ... |
| | Sarah Belle | Jan. 30, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. A. Strohm and daughter, Sarah, live at Newburg, Cumberland County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 728.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Benjamin, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Elizabeth Bower | Oct. 29, 1870 | Sept. 10, 1893 | ..... | 724 |
| | Andrew Carlson | Nov. 24, 1847 | Sept. 10, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Hazel May | Mar. 27, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carl Stanley | Nov. 21, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Andrew Carlson is a native of Sweden and a direct descendant of King Carl XII, of Sweden. Mrs. Carlson went to California in 1888 and lived

with her uncle, John Bower. The Carlson family lives at 3520 Laguna Avenue, Oakland, Cal.

Hazel is studying voice culture intending to commercialize.

Stanley enlisted in the U. S. Army in the World War and saw service in France with the 34th Service Co., Signal Corps. He was at the Seige at Metz. He was gassed the day before the Armistice. After his discharge from the hospital and from the Army, he reëntered, in the commissary department and was on a tour of the Orient. He returned home and reëntered high school and graduated, and is now a student at the University of California.

### FAMILY NO. 729.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Catharine Bower ..... | Jan. 4, 1839 | Nov. 2, 1867 | ..... | 711 |
| | Jedediah Manley ..... | Nov. 20, 1829 | Nov. 2, 1867 | May 17, 1915 | ... |
| | John Bower ..... | Aug. 16, 1868 | Nov. 27, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Almia ..... | Mar. 26, 1870 | June 9, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Lillie Maud ..... | Jan. 13, 1872 | Oct. 14, 1893 | ..... | 730 |
| | Adrian ..... | Dec. 17, 1877 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lotta ..... | Oct. 22, 1879 | Sept. 30, 1900 | ..... | 731 |

Jedediah Manley was first a mining man in California but during the last twenty-five years of his active life was a fruit farmer of Swanton, Santa Cruz County, Cal., where Mrs. Manley still lives. Mrs. Manley was born in Landisburg, Pa., and lived there till the spring of 1861.

John B. is married to Roberta Hazel Wisdom. They have no children. They live at Swanton, Cal., and he continues the fruit business of his father. He is a farmer and distributor. He markets green and evaporated fruit.

Mary A. is the wife of John Headley Creed. He is a woodsman. They live at 1012 Fifty-ninth Street, Oakland, Cal., and have three children, Elizabeth, Mrs. Bloomquist, born about 1895; John Headley, Jr., born about 1901, and Henry Clifford, born about 1904.

Adrian is not married and is a newspaper man with the *Sacramento Bee*, Sacramento, Cal.

### FAMILY NO. 730.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Catharine Manley, Lillie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Lillie Maud Manley .... | Jan. 13, 1873 | Oct. 14, 1893 | ..... | 729 |
| | Wm Berry Hunter ..... | July 22, 1871 | Oct. 14, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Willa K. ..... | Aug. 9, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

W. B. Hunter owns a drayage business at Swanton, Cal. Mrs. Hunter raises fruit and rabbits.

Willa is not married. He lives at home. He drives a stage from Santa Cruz to Pescadero, Cal., carrying passengers and mail.

**FAMILY NO. 731.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Mary Bower, Catharine Manley, Lotta.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Lotta Manley ..... | Oct. 22, 1879 | Sept. 30, 1900 | ..... | 729 |
| | Chas. Ewalt Green ..... | Nov. 2, 187[illegible] | Sept. 30, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy Emily Stevens | Aug. 31, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Chas. Manley ... | May 22, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles E. Green is an Englishman by birth, was married in San Lorenzo, Cal. The family lives at Curbridge house, near Botley, Hampshire County, England. Mr. Green is a farmer.

## FAMILY NO. 732.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Hon. Jacob Shively, Sheibley | Aug. 27, 1798 | Jan. 15, 1824 | Feb. 9, 1882 | 1 |
| | Sarah Harman | Aug. 16, 1804 | Jan. 15, 1824 | Apr. 5, 1848 | ... |
| | Mary Ann | Sept. 2, 1829 | Nov. 10, 1853 | May 3, 1856 | 733 |
| | David Harman | July 14, 1842 | Dec. 24, 1861 | Sept. 1, 1913 | 736 |
| | Caroline | ..... | ..... | ..... | 739 |
| | Angeline | ..... | ..... | ..... | 741 |
| | Mrs. Caroline (Emerick) Brandt | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laura Virginia | May 11, 1854 | Dec. 23, 1873 | | |
| | | | Mar. 4, 1891 | Nov. 3, 1922 | 742 |
| | Daughter | ..... | ..... | died in babyhood | |

HON. JACOB SHEIBLEY

Hon. Jacob (Shively) Sheibley was a well-to-do farmer of Spring Township, Perry County, Pa. Beside serving in many township offices, he was County Commissioner for three years and in the latter 60's was Associate

Judge for five years. He was a member of the building committee when the brick church was built at St. Peter's in 1857. For many years he was deacon and elder of this Reformed congregation, and was very active in the interests of the church. He was a leading citizen of the county and took an active part in Democratic politics. He was a friend of the poor and needy. His home was the first farm immediately to the east of St. Peter's church property. The graveyard at this church was formerly a part of his farm. He and his first wife are buried there. His second wife was the widow of Isaac Brandt of Millerstown, Pa., and is buried at Millerstown. Mrs. Jacob L. Sheibley, family No. 736, has the family Bible.

### FAMILY NO. 733.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Mary Ann.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Ann Sheibley ..... | Sept. 2, 1829 | Nov. 10, 1853 | May 3, 1856 | 732 |
| | Francis F. Gibson ..... | Nov. 27, 1827 | Nov. 10, 1853 | Feb. 27, 1865 | ... |
| | Francis S. ..... | Apr. 13, 1856 | ..... | | |
| | | | Mar. 3, 1891 | ..... | 734 |

Francis F. Gibson was a storekeeper at Alinda many years. His first wife, Mary Ann, died, and was buried at St. Peter's, and he married again. The late Milton B. Gibson of York, Pa., was a son of this marriage.

### FAMILY NO. 734.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Mary Ann Gibson, Francis.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Francis S. Gibson ..... | Apr. 13, 1856 | Mar. 3, 1891 | ..... | 733 |
| | Elizabeth Neely ..... | ..... | ..... | Aug. 18, 1887 | ... |
| | Sallie Verena ..... | June 8, 1886 | Nov. 18, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Fayetta A. Kochenderfer | May 26, 1866 | Mar. 3, 1891 | ..... | ... |
| | John Bannister ..... | May 5, 1892 | ..... | ..... | 735 |
| | Mary Caroline ..... | Mar. 6, 1894 | Apr. 26, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Milton ..... | Aug. 17, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Freda Belle ..... | Feb. 22, 1903 | Sept. 15, 1920 | ..... | ... |

Francis S. Gibson is a painter and paperhanger. The family lives at Landisburg.

Sallie is Mrs. Frank Rhinesmith of Houston, Texas. Her husband is a carpenter. They have no children.

Mary is Mrs. John L. Stehman of Reading, Pa. Her husband is a bookkeeper. They had a daughter, still born, March 1, 1922.

Robert is not married. He was in the World War two and a half years, as a private in the 59th Inf., Med. Corps. He is a graduate of Pierce Business College, Philadelphia, and a student at the University of Pennsylvania.

Freda is Mrs. Wm. H. Staub, Harrisburg, Pa. Her husband is an electrician. They have a son, Francis Gibson, born Nov. 16, 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 735.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Mary Ann Gibson, Francis, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Bannister Gibson .. | May 5, 1892 | ..... | ..... | 734 |
| | Mary E. Hays ..... | Aug. 22, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Hays ..... | July 11, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lena Alice ..... | Nov. 3, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Francis Clark ..... | Mar. 24, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Caroline ..... | Apr. 7, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Goldie Elvina ..... | May 26, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Silvia Earnestine ..... | May 26, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Eldrew ..... | Nov. 10, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John B. Gibson is the storekeeper at Alinda, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 736.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, David H.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Susanna Lightner, Peter, W. Scott, Mabel.

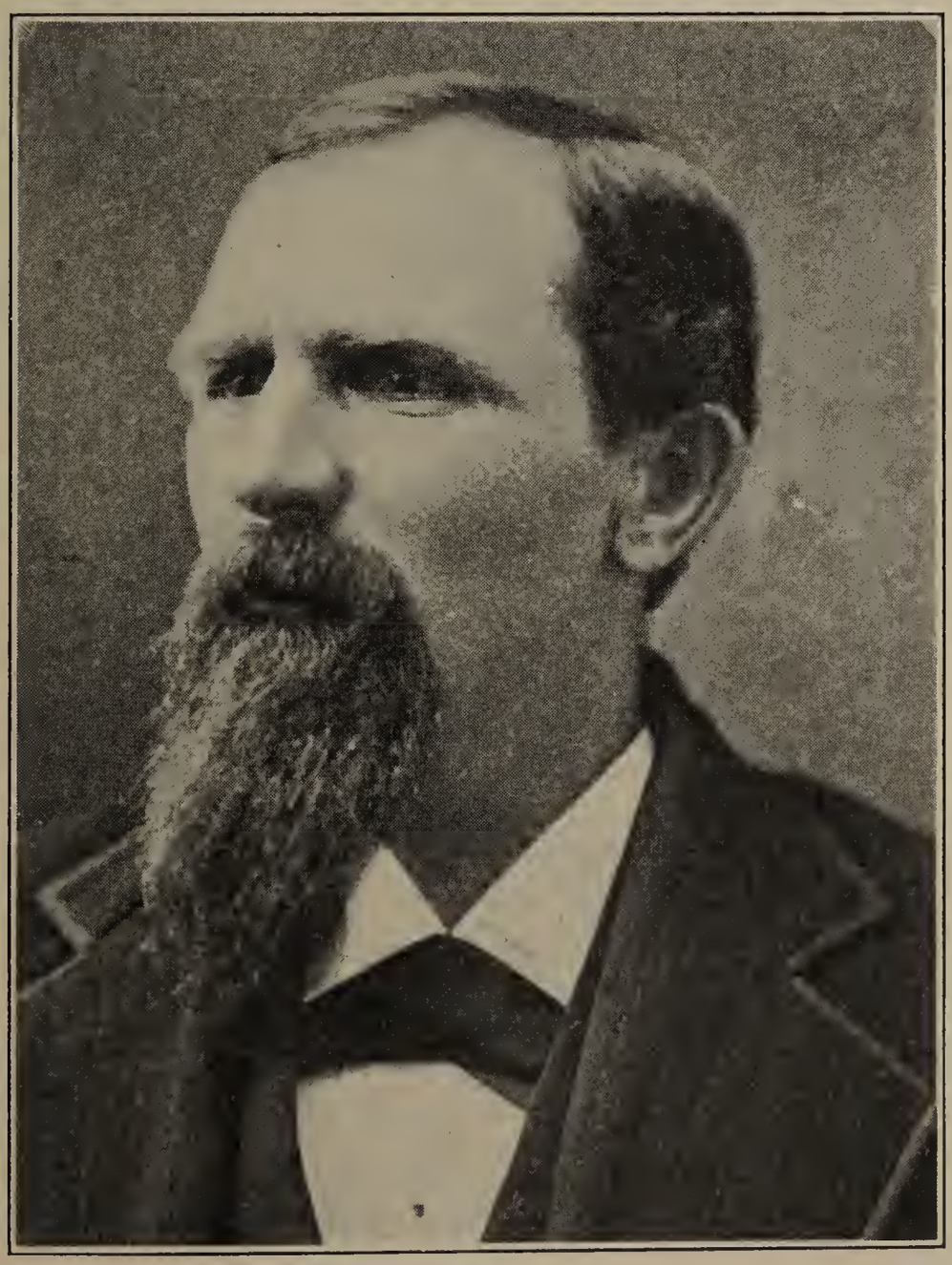
| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Hon. David Harman Sheibley ..... | July 14, 1835 | Dec. 24, 1861 | Sept. 1, 1913 | 732 |
| | Matilda L. Boger ..... | Dec. 11, 1838 | Dec. 24, 1861 | Mar. 23, 1915 | ... |
| 4 | Charles Smith ..... | Feb. 27, 1863 | ..... | ..... | 737 |
| | Sally Harman ..... | Dec. 8, 1866 | Mar. 15, 1892 | ..... | 738 |
| | Jacob Linn ..... | Jan. 21, 1876 | ..... | Mar. 29, 1923 | ... |
| 5 | James M. ..... | ..... | Jan. 7, 1911 | ..... | ... |

Hon. David Harman Sheibley was born in Spring Township, and was educated in the public schools of the district and at the Landisburg and Bloomfield Academies. On the death of his father, he became the owner of the valuable farm in Spring Township which he successfully managed, and added to it other valuable adjoining lands. It is said of him that of Perry County farmers of his time he was the most progressive. He was a Democrat and, like his father, was a leading citizen of the county. He was a figure in the politics of the State and respected by all who knew him. He served in nearly all the township offices and was school director for more than twenty years. He was assessor for three terms. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1876 and reëlected in 1878. He was Treasurer, and later President, of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Perry County. He was one of the organizers and for many years President of the Perry County Agricultural Society. From a short time after its organization till the time of his death, he was President of the Bank of Landisburg. He was a member of St. Peter's Reformed church in which he held office. Mrs. Sheibley was a daughter of Frederick and Susan (Leuker) Boger. Their home had a wide reputation for its hospitality and good cooking. Both are buried at St. Peter's.

Jacob married Mabel Lightner, family No. 572, and cultivated the farm where his father and Grandfather Sheibley lived at St. Peter's. He was a Director of the Bank of Landisburg. They have seven children: David, Sarah, Emma Spotts and Mary Catharine (twins), Maria Louise, Ruby and Betty.

James M. Sheibley attended the public schools of Landisburg and graduated from Pennsylvania Business College, Lancaster, in 1908. He has

been bookkeeper with the Zigler Publishing Co., of Philadelphia, and the Bank of Landisburg, and has been cashier of the Seven Valley National Bank, Seven Valley, York County, Pa.; cashier of the Livingston Manor National Bank, Livingston Manor, N. Y.; cashier of the First National Bank of Gratz, Pa., and cashier of the First National Bank of Lykens, Pa., which latter position he still holds. His wife was Mary Deitcher, born Sept. 3, 1888. They have three children: Matilda Louise, born Sept. 23, 1913; Doris Ernestine, born Feb. 11, 1916, and James Murray, Jr., born Sept. 1, 1919. Address, Lykens, Pa.



Hon. David H. Sheibley

### FAMILY NO. 737.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, David H., Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Charles S. Sheibley | Feb. 27, 1863 | ..... | ..... | 736 |
| | Hattie Milligan | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Grove | Mar. 18, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Matilda Harriet | July 26, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David Harman | Mar. 22, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Ross | Nov. 21, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chester Charles | Jan. 7, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Karl | Dec. 23, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kenneth Percy | Mar. 29, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Paul Delander | Mar. 4, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Smith Sheibley was born in Perry County, Pa. He is a farmer of Dawson, Iowa.

### FAMILY NO. 738.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, David H., Sally.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sally H. Sheibley | Dec. 8, 1866 | Mar. 15, 1892 | ..... | 736 |
| | Harry B. Rhinesmith | Mar. 2, 1867 | Mar. 15, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Ernestine | Mar. 3, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Kathryn | Oct. 26, 1898 | May 19, 1923 | ..... | ... |

H. B. Rhinesmith and wife have for many years been the hospitable and genial landlord and landlady of the Rhinesmith Hotel, New Bloomfield, Pa. Mr. Rhinesmith is a director of the Perry County Agricultural Society. His Rhinesmith ancestry showing also his kindred intermarried with the Sheibleys, is as follows: John Rhinesmith, the first Perry County ancestor of the Rhinesmiths had these children: John, Jonathan, Henry and George. This family lived in Toboyne Township. Henry, child in this family, married Elizabeth Garber of Blain. They lived on the first farm west of Blain. Their children were: Margaret, Mrs. Solomon Gutshall; John D., who married Catharine Sheibley, family No. 702; Elizabeth, died unmarried; Susan, Mrs. Frederick Gutshall; David M., father of Harry B., head of this family; Samuel, married Adaline Deach, family No. 682; William, married, first, Lydia Smith and second Eliza Jane Rhoades family No. 379; Henry, married Ellen Stambaugh; and George W., married Alice Mater. John, child of the first ancestor mentioned above, married Elizabeth Ernest. They lived near Blain and later near Bridgeport on the farm now owned by Foster Spotts. They were the parents of Mary Ann, wife of John R. Sheibley, family No. 417. H. B. Rhinesmith and family belong to the Reformed church. Mrs. Rhinesmith has been President of the Ladies' Aid Society and, for the past two years, has been President of the Community Club.

Ernestine graduated from the New Bloomfield High School and attended the New Bloomfield Academy. She is at home and is unmarried.

Mary graduated from the New Bloomfield High School and the New Bloomfield Academy in the business course, and was stenographer, and teacher in the business course, of the Carson Long Institute, New Bloomfield. She is the bride of Frank Mortimer Magee, who was born March 22, 1895, a son of our good neighbors, James S. and Mary (Mortimer) Magee.

James S. Magee is editor and proprietor of *The Perry County Democrat* and, for more than eight years, was United States Marshall appointed by President Wilson. Frank graduated from the New Bloomfield High School and from the New Bloomfield Academy and took a course in journalism at the University of Pennsylvania. He is Business Manager and News Editor of *The Perry County Democrat* and President of the Perry Printing Company, specializing job printers. Address, New Bloomfield, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 739.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Caroline.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Caroline Sheibley | | | | 732 |
| | Reuben Spotts | 1811 | | | |
| | David H. | Dec. —, 1850 | | | 740 |
| | Charles | | | | |
| | ——— | | | | |
| | ——— | | | | |
| | Jesse L. Gantt | | | | |
| | Jacob | | | | |
| | Jesse | | | | |

Mrs. Caroline Spotts conducted the Mt. Dempsey Hotel at Landisburg where she and her first husband, Reuben Spotts, lived. He was an invalid.

Charles fell from a wagon when going to the woods with his grandfather. The wheel passed over his body and he died a few hours afterward.

Two other children also died in infancy.

Jesse L. Gantt was a merchant at Duncannon and Newport. He was a hotelkeeper for thirty years. He built the Gantt House, Newport, Pa., which was burned down in 1875. He then erected the present brick structure, the Central Hotel. His first wife was Ellen Kough who died in 1853. They had children as follows: John C., Ellen, Sarah and W. H. His second wife, Caroline, was accidentally burned to death while cleaning her hair with coal oil. She is buried at St. Peter's. Jesse L. Gantt is buried at Newport.

Jacob and Jesse, Jr., both died unmarried.

**FAMILY NO. 740.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Caroline Spotts, David.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | David H. Spotts | Dec. —, 1850 | | | 739 |
| | ——— Eyster | | | | |
| | Charles Homer | | | | |
| | Edward O. | | | | |
| | Albert O. | | | | |
| | ——— | | | | |
| | Emma Tennis | | | | |

David H. Spotts became a clerk in a dry goods store at Harrisburg when he was sixteen years old. Later he was a clerk in a clothing store in Philadelphia. He began to work for Mr. Duke, clothier, of Newport, about 1884, and continued for ten years. He then bought the stock of his employer and continued the business in his own name. His second wife was a daughter of Israel Tennis, Thompsontown, Pa. She is now living in Juniata County, Pa. Her husband is dead.

C. Homer is married to Caroline de Landa. They live in Chicago, Ill.
Edward is married and lives in Tarentum, Pa.
Albert lives in Harrisburg, Pa. He is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 741.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Angeline C.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Angeline C. Sheibley .... | May 7, 1837 | ..... | May 26, 1913 | 732 |
| | Charles K. Smith ..... | May —, 1827 | ..... | 1899 | ... |
| | Carrie ..... | ..... | ..... | aged 14 years | ... |
| | Annie ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Sallie ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Minnie ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Jacob ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Singer J. ..... | Dec. 27, 1868 | Mar. 2, 1905 | dead | ... |

Charles K. Smith was a son of Daniel Smith, native of Germany, who came to America and settled in Miller Township, Perry County, Pa. C. K. Smith was born in Perry County. Early in life he engaged in making bricks but later turned his attention to farming at which he continued till the time of his death. He was a lifelong resident of Perry County.

Jacob formerly kept a hotel in Liverpool. Later he owned a livery stable in Newport and still later a garage in the same place. He now lives retired at Newport. He is married and has three sons, Charles, David, and Jacob, all at home.

Singer, in his young manhood, engaged in farming near Newport. Later he purchased a butcher shop in Newport. For a time he was clerk in a hotel there. After a period, he conducted a wholesale liquor business in Newport. In 1911, he bought the hotel in Mifflin which he conducted till the time of his death about 1921. He attended the Reformed church. His widow, who survives, was Nora Preistley, daughter of Arthur Preistley, and was born in England. They had no children.

### FAMILY NO. 742.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Laura.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Laura Virginia Sheibley | May 11, 1854 | Dec. 23, 1873 | | |
| | | | Mar. 4, 1891 | Nov. 3, 1922 | 732 |
| | William Comp ..... | May 10, 1852 | Dec. 23, 1873 | ..... | ... |
| | Maud Eudora ..... | Jan. 23, 1875 | Sept. 3, 1895 | ..... | 743 |
| | Carrie May ..... | Aug. 4, 1876 | June 28, 1906 | ..... | 744 |
| | Jessie Camilla ..... | Apr. 10, 1878 | June 21, 1901 | ..... | 745 |
| | Dr. Robt. M. Alexander | Jan. 10, 1840 | Mar. 4, 1891 | July 26, 1911 | ... |
| | Laura Jeannette ..... | Dec. 23, 1893 | June 21, 1917 | Oct. 2, 1921 | 746 |

Dr. R. M. Alexander was a dentist of New Bloomfield. In the Civil War, he enlisted June 5, 1861, in Co. G, 5th Reg., Pa. Res. Vol. Inf., and served throughout the war, rising to the rank of First Lieut. He was honorably discharged June 11, 1865. By a former marriage, he had these children, Arthur, William, Malcolm, Mary and Mrs. ——— Sweger, who, however are not in this genealogy. The family was of the Presbyterian church in the affairs of which Mrs. Alexander actively engaged. Dr. and Mrs. Alexander are buried at New Bloomfield.

**FAMILY NO. 743.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Laura V. Comp, Maud.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Maud Eudora Comp .... | Jan. 23, 1875 | Sept. 3, 1895 | ..... | 742 |
| | Miles L. Ritter ..... | Jan. 30, 1875 | Sept. 3, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Marion Larue ..... | Jan. 25, 1897 | Dec. 1, 1920 | ..... | ... |

Miles L. Ritter engaged in the farm implement business for twenty years and was then appointed postmaster at Newport, Pa., where the family lives. Since about 1907 he has been a director of the Perry County Agricultural Society and is now its Secretary. He is Chairman of the Juniata-Susquehanna Farm Circuit. Since about 1908 he has been Secretary of the Hench and Dromgold Reunion. He is, and for several years has been, Chairman of the Perry County Democratic Committee. Mrs. Ritter was born at Bridgeport, Perry County, Pa. The family belongs to the Reformed church.

Larue was educated in the Newport public schools and at Hood College. She is the wife of Stanley Gibson Fickes, born May 3, 1897. Mr. Fickes graduated from Newport High School, 1915, and The Pennsylvania State College in 1920. He is a dealer in hay, feed and coal of Newport, Pa. During the World War, he served in the U. S. Marines seven months as a private and three months as Second Lieutenant. The family lives at Newport. They have a daughter, Barbara Elizabeth, born July 23, 1923. A twin daughter died about six hours after birth.

**FAMILY NO. 744.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Laura V. Comp, Carrie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Carrie May Comp ..... | Aug. 4, 1876 | June 28, 1906 | ..... | 742 |
| | Charles L. Darlington ... | July 15, 1869 | June 28, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Madeline ..... | June 5, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles L. Darlington formerly engaged in the hardware business at New Bloomfield in partnership with his brother, Wilson, but for many years has been extensively engaged in the lumber business in Perry and adjoining counties. He was identified with the Perry Lumber Company of Toboyne Township. He is a Director of the First National Bank of New Bloomfield. He was once Register and Recorder of Perry County and is now Chief Burgess of Bloomfield, where the family lives. The family is of the Reformed church.

**FAMILY NO. 745.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Laura V. Comp, Jessie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jessie Camilla Comp .... | Apr. 10, 1878 | June 21, 1901 | ..... | 742 |
| | Rev. Ira Briner ..... | ..... | June 21, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Luther ..... | Aug. 27, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. Ira Briner is a graduate of Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg and of Gettysburg Lutheran Seminary. He preached in Lutheran churches in Ohio and in Chicago, Ill. Later he was a traveling salesman. Mrs. Briner lives at 2125 Green Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 746.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Jacob, Laura V. Alexander, Jeannette.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura Jeannette Alexander ..... | Dec. 23, 1893 | June 21, 1917 | Oct. 2, 1921 | 742 |
| | William Hood Snyder .. | May 19, 1895 | June 21, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Jeannette Alexander .. | Oct. 2, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. H. Snyder was educated in the Duncannon schools, the New Bloomfield Academy and the Harrisburg Business College. He is engaged in the tombstone business in Duncannon with his father, Mr. Frank Snyder. Jean, as Mrs. Snyder was always affectionately called in our family, was much more than a neighbor and second cousin. Associated as she was with Catharine, our daughter, through all her preparatory school work, we saw a great deal of her. She graduated from the New Bloomfield High School and attended the New Bloomfield Academy and the Harrisburg School of Commerce. When Catharine went to college, Jean said "Mother Johnston, I will have to be your daughter now," and "mother Johnston" I remained as long as she lived. Her passing took something beautiful out of our lives. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, as is her husband. For many years she was a member of my Sunday School class, our Missionary Band and later the Westminster Guild, acting as treasurer of the latter two. She is buried at New Bloomfield.

## FAMILY NO. 747.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | William Sheibley ..... | Apr. 27, 1800 | ..... | Nov. 30, 1892 | 1 |
| | Cathrine Fossellman .... | Sept. 20, 1803 | ..... | Mar. 19, 1885 | ... |
| | Elizabeth Jane ..... | June 16, 1823 | Nov. 23, 1844 | ..... | 748 |
| | Peter W. ..... | Apr. 17, 1825 | ..... | Mar. 15, 1899 | ... |
| | Daniel ..... | Oct. 13, 1827 | ..... | Feb. 1, 1904 | ... |
| | Emanuel ..... | Feb. 21, 1830 | ..... | July 1, 1906 | 755 |
| | Absalom ..... | Dec. 8, 1832 | Nov. 20, 1853 | Apr. 21, 1858 | 758 |
| | Edmund ..... | Aug. 8, 1835 | ..... | ..... | 760 |
| | Mary Agnes ..... | Nov. 20, 1838 | ..... | ..... | 767 |

William Sheibley was a farmer of Spring Township, on a back road between Elliottsburg and Bernheisel's Mill. His home was the house, half stone and half brick, which can be seen very conspicuously to the north from the main valley road just west of Elliottsburg. He lived during his old age in Elliottsburg, in the brick house where the restaurant is now located. He was a very religious man and is said to have kept religious holidays in solitude, in prayer and fasting. He was a trustee of the Reformed branch of the Union Lutheran-Reformed Ludolph church at Little Germany when the stone church building was built in 1841. His wife was a Lutheran, and a woman who was highly respected, a daughter of Daniel Fosselman. William was the last survivor of the Peter Scheibly family. He and his wife are buried at Elliottsburg.

Peter was married about 1857 or 1858 in Livingston County, Ill. He had five sons, two of whom, James and Edward, died in infancy. A third, Albert Freemont, died in Springdale, Livingston County, Ill., about 1884, aged about 26 years. William Melville's best known address is Smithdale, Livingston County, Ill., (also given as Streator, Ill.). The youngest son, Delbert's, last known address was New York City.

Daniel married Mary Nunemaker and they had these children: John; Edmund E. or Edward E., died, aged 15 years; Elizabeth, see family No. 754a; Catharine, Mrs. Little; Alice; David P., who, in 1886, lived in Fairmont, Fillmore County, Neb.; and Minnie. Daniel, the father of this family, is buried at the stone church in Little Germany.

## FAMILY NO. 748.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Elizabeth Jane.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Elizabeth Jane Sheibley . | June 16, 1823 | Nov. 23, 1844 | Apr. 17, 1916 | 747 |
| | Wm. Heckendorn ..... | June 15, 1821 | Nov. 23, 1844 | Feb. 5, 1852 | ... |
| | Catherine Sheibley .... | Dec. 18, 1845 | Sept. 17, 1872 | ..... | 749 |
| | Susan Matilda ..... | May 11, 1847 | ..... | Jan. 13, 1859 | ... |
| | Wm. Calvin ..... | Nov. 3, 1848 | Mar. 9, 1886 | ..... | 753 |
| | Elizabeth Jane ..... | Feb. 21, 1850 | ..... | Aug. 15, 1862 | ... |

William Heckendorn was a son of Adam Heckendorn, of Pisgah, and a grandson of Christian Heckendorn of Oak Grove Furnace. Christian Heckendorn also had a daughter Fannie, mother of John Heckendorn Kell, family

No. 767. William Heckendorn, head of the family tabulated above was a tailor of Elliottsburg. The family belonged to the Reformed church. The mother is buried at Elliottsburg and the father in Riber's churchyard, Pisgah.

**FAMILY NO. 749.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Wm., Elizabeth Jane Heckendorn, Catherine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Catherine Sheibley Heckendorn | Dec. 18, 1845 | Sept. 17, 1872 | ..... | 748 |
| | Wm. Heine Loy | Oct. 7, 1847 | Sept. 17, 1872 | ..... | ... |
| | Mae Bower | Mar. 26, 1874 | Dec. 24, 1903 | ..... | 750 |
| | George Michael | Nov. 3, 1875 | Oct. 5, 1914 | ..... | 751 |
| | Carrie Heckendorn | Feb. 1, 1882 | Dec. 16, 1915 | ..... | 752 |

MRS. W. H. LOY

W. H. Loy is a well-to-do farmer of Madison Township, now living retired at Cisna Run. He is President of the Bank of Landisburg. Mrs.

Loy has been one of my valuable collaborators in the work of preparing this book. They are members of the Lutheran church. Mr. Loy is a son of George Michael Loy of Andersonburg, a grandson of Nicholas Loy of Loysville, and a great-grandson of Michael Loy of Loysville, the father of the Loys of Perry County, see family No. 772.

**FAMILY NO. 750.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Wm., Elizabeth Jane Heckendorn, Catherine Loy, Mae.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mae Bower Loy ..... | Mar. 26, 1874 | Dec. 24, 1903 | ..... | 749 |
| | Dr. Harvey Andrew Stine | Apr. 23, 1878 | Dec. 24, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | William Loy ..... | May 29, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Catherine ..... | June 25, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. H. A. Stine graduated from Shippensburg Normal School in 1902 and in 1912 from Baltimore Medical College, since which time he has been practicing medicine in Harrisburg. He is also connected with the Polyclinic Hospital of that city. The family belongs to the Lutheran church. Home address, 1701 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

William L. is in the U. S. Navy.

**FAMILY NO. 751.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Wm., Elizabeth Jane Heckendorn, Catherine Loy, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | George M. Loy ..... | Nov. 3, 1875 | Oct. 5, 1914 | ..... | 749 |
| | Sadie Esther Paris ..... | Nov. 2, 1884 | Oct. 5, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth May ..... | Aug. 15, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth Eleanor ..... | Sept. 20, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

When a boy, George Michael Loy became actively identified, in the field, with Watson and Co., lumber dealers and the Watson-Loy Coal Co., both interests of his father in West Virginia. Of the latter company, he was Secretary-Treasurer. About 1902 he located in Keyser, W. Va., where the family has since lived, and where he is Secretary of the Masteller Coal Co., and of the Watson-Brown Coal Co. He is a member of the auto sales firm of Loy & Smith. He is a member of the Lutheran church.

**FAMILY NO. 752.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Wm., Elizabeth Jane Heckendorn, Catherine Loy, Carrie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Carrie Heckendorn Loy . | Feb. 1, 1882 | Dec. 16, 1915 | ..... | 749 |
| | John Warren Fortenbaugh | Nov. 15, 1884 | Dec. 16, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Warren Loy ..... | Mar. 30, 1917 | ..... | Apr. 6, 1917 | ... |
| | Jeannette Catherine ... | Aug. 31, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Loy ..... | Dec. 14, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

J. W. Fortenbaugh graduated from The Pennsylvania State College in 1912 and is District Sanitary Engineer with the State Department of Health. Mrs. Fortenbaugh is a graduate of Hartwick Seminary, New York. They are members of the Lutheran church. Address, 1815 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 753.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Elizabeth Jane Heckendorn, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | William Calvin Heckendorn | Nov. 3, 1848 | Mar. 9, 1886 | ..... | 748 |
| | Sarah A. Minett | May 22, 1857 | Mar. 9, 1886 | ..... | ... |
| | Harry N. | Apr. 4, 1887 | ..... | Nov. 8, 1920 | ... |
| | Royce Wm. | Aug. 30, 1891 | Dec. 24, 1912 | ..... | ... |

William C. Heckendorn is a farmer of Fairmont, Fillmore County, Neb. Harry graduated from high school at Fairmont and also from the University of Nebraska in mechanical engineering. He was accidentally electrocuted while doing electrical work at Burley, Idaho.

**FAMILY NO. 754.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Elizabeth Jane Heckendorn, William, Royce.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Royce William Heckendorn | Aug. 30, 1891 | Dec. 24, 1912 | ..... | 753 |
| | Lillian V. Waters | May 7, 1891 | Dec. 24, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Lucile | Dec. 12, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | June | June 7, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Royce W. Heckendorn graduated from high school at Fairmont, Neb., in 1909. He is a farmer near Heyburn, Idaho.

**FAMILY NO. 754a.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Daniel, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eliza. A. Sheibley | Jan. 16, 1860 | Sept. 2, 1880 | ..... | 747 |
| | Benj. H. Adair | Dec. 25, 1858 | Sept. 2, 1880 | June 6, 1910 | ... |
| | Russell Elwood | Sept. 18, 1881 | Dec. 23, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. James | Sept. 19, 1884 | July 4, 1908 | Oct. 9, 1919 | ... |
| | Effie May | Jan. 29, 1892 | Aug. 28, 1915 | ..... | ... |

Benj. H. Adair and family lived at Cisna Run, Pa., during his lifetime. Mrs. Adair now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Moose, in Florin, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 754b.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Daniel, Elizabeth Adair, Russell.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Russell E. Adair | Sept. 18, 1881 | Dec. 23, 1903 | ..... | 754a |
| | Bessie E. Wolfe | Aug. 4, 1884 | Dec. 23, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Alma M. | Dec. 26, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Benj. | July 29, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wilma Margaret | July 1, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Russell Elwood Adair and family live at Dauphin, Pa. They are farmers.

**FAMILY NO. 754c.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Wm., Daniel, Elizabeth Adair, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. J. Adair | Sept. 19, 1884 | July 4, 1908 | Oct. 9, 1919 | 754a |
| | Emily Gibbs | ..... | July 4, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Janet Elizabeth | Feb. 19, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. James Adair and family lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where Mrs. Adair and their daughter still reside.

### FAMILY NO. 754d.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Wm., Daniel, Elizabeth Adair, Effie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Effie M. Adair | Jan. 29, 1892 | Aug. 28, 1915 | ..... | 754a |
| | David Roy Moose | Nov. 7, 1894 | Aug. 28, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Sara Elizabeth | Sept. 23, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Louise | Feb. 22, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David R. Moose and family live in Florin, Pa., where Mr. Moose conducts a general store.

### FAMILY NO. 755.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Emanuel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Emanuel Sheibley | Feb. 21, 1830 | Jan. 16, 1862 | July 1, 1906 | 747 |
| | Elvina M. Bernheisel | Oct. 21, 1832 | Jan. 16, 1862 | Feb. 16, 1899 | ... |
| | Anna M. | Mar. 10, 1863 | Dec. 24, 1890 | ..... | 756 |
| | Bertha K. | Sept. 25, 1864 | ..... | Sept. 21, 1865 | ... |
| | Bessie M. | Jan 4, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William B. | Aug. 19, 1869 | ..... | Dec. 18, 1887 | ... |
| | Carrie E. | July 18, 1872 | Jan. 29, 1900 | ..... | 757 |

From the time of his marriage till his father removed from his farm to Elliottsburg, Emanuel Sheibley lived in Elliottsburg. At that time he took up his residence on the William Sheibley farm, where he lived till 1896, when he bought the farm of his father-in-law, Solomon Bernheisel, see family No. 772, near Greenpark. He lived on this farm till the time of his death. When a young man, he learned the carpenter trade, but devoted nearly all his life to farming.

William was killed by a horse squeezing him against the manger.

Bessie lives unmarried with her sister, Mrs. W. E. Duncan.

### FAMILY NO. 756.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Emanuel, Anna.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Anna M. Sheibley | Mar. 10, 1863 | Dec. 24, 1890 | ..... | 755 |
| | C. Brinton Smith | Nov. 5, 1863 | Dec. 24, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elvina | Sept. 25, 1891 | June 14, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Sheibley | Feb. 4, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Carrie Bernheisel | Mar. 28, 1896 | Sept. 22, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Adele May | May 1, 1900 | Sept. 8, 1923 | ..... | ... |
| | Scott Leiby | July 17, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Cloyd Brinton Smith was for many years the publisher of the *Marysville Journal* but in 1922 he sold the newspaper to Fry Brothers and now devotes his time to job printing in Marysville where the family lives.

Mary is the wife of Miles F. Dice, classification clerk with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Marysville yards. They have no children.

Edgar was manager of the *Marysville Journal*. He enlisted in the World War May 24, 1918 trained at Camp Meade and was assigned to 304th Engineer Train. July 9, he sailed from Hoboken on the S. S. La France. July 17, an enemy submarine was sighted and destroyed by depth bombs dropped from submarine chasers. He landed at Brest, France, July 19, and trained six weeks in France. He engaged in the Meuse-Argonne offensive on the Montfaucon sector, Sept. 26 to Oct. 7, and on the Grande Montague

sector, Oct. 28 to Nov. 11. He left St. Nazaire, France, May 18, 1919, on the S. S. Kroonland, arriving in New York, May 29, and was discharged, as a first class Private, at Camp Dix, June 6, 1919. He is now assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Marysville.

Carrie is the wife of Harry S. Heishley, an employee in the transportation department of the P. R. R., at Marysville. They have a baby, Dorothy Ann, born Nov. 22, 1922.

Adela graduated in 1918 from Marysville High School and in 1921 from the training school of Lankenau Hospital and for two years engaged in nursing. She is the wife of Victor Theo. Roth, Jr., born June 8, 1898. He is a veteran of the World War. He attended Pottsville High School, Bliss Electrical School and Drexel Institute. He and his wife live in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is with the engineering department of the Philadelphia Electric Co.

Scott is with the Harrisburg Division of the Bell Telephone Company.

### FAMILY NO. 757.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Emanuel, Carrie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Carrie E. Sheibley ..... | July 18, 1872 | Jan. 29, 1900 | ..... | 755 |
| | Warren E. Duncan ..... | Mar. 20, 1876 | Jan. 29, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Earland S. ..... | Feb. 7, 1901 | ..... | Oct. 28, 1905 | ... |
| | Samuel Cloyd ..... | July 2, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catherine L. ..... | Sept. 21, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | A. Adella ..... | Nov. 20, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chester H. ..... | Sept. 11, 1910 | ..... | Sept. 30, 1910 | ... |
| | Helen J. ..... | Nov. 28, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph N. ..... | Jan. 12, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

W. E. Duncan was born in Spring Township, Perry County, Pa. In 1910, he took up farming in Lancaster County remaining there till 1916, when the family removed to Cumberland County where they still live and engage in farming, near Enola. Address, Mechanicsburg, R. F. D.

### FAMILY NO. 758.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Absalom.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Absalom Sheibley ..... | Dec. 8, 1832 | Oct. 20, 1853 | Apr. 21, 1858 | 747 |
| | Mary Rebecca Titzel .... | Sept. 13, 1830 | Oct. 20, 1853 | June 7, 1864 | ... |
| | Kate S. ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alma Alice ..... | July 30, 1856 | Sept. 28, 1881 | ..... | 759 |

Absalom Sheibley was a carpenter and the family lived at Marklesville. The parents are buried there. After the father's death, the mother, with her babies, went to live with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Titzel.

Miss Kate lived for a time in Kansas, but has lived for many years at Millersburg, Pa. She is not married.

### FAMILY NO. 759.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Absalom, Alice.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Alma Alice Sheibley .... | July 30, 1856 | Sept. 28, 1881 | ..... | 758 |
| | John W. Shatto ..... | Aug. 19, 1860 | Sept. 28, 1881 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles W. S. ..... | Jan. 16, 1883 | Dec. 23, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Vera C. ..... | Dec. 10, 1885 | Dec. 24, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Retta P. ..... | Apr. 4, 1888 | ..... | June 18, 1906 | ... |
| | John F. A. ..... | Sept. 17, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Kathryn ..... | Mar. 23, 1893 | Jan. 30, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Leah Titzel ..... | Aug. 26, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie E. ..... | Dec. 30, 1898 | Dec. 18, 1916 | ..... | ... |

John W. Shatto is a blacksmith. The family lives at Mansville, Perry County, Pa.

Charles W. S. is married to S. Tillie Bealor, born May 23, 1883. They live at Morrisville, Pa., and have had three children: Ralph S., born March 4, 1911; Virginia May, born Aug. 29, 1920; and Harry, born Aug. 20, 1922, and died Aug. 25, 1922. The father is a foreman with the Curtis and Hill Sand Company of Philadelphia.

Vera C. is the wife of Crist Comp, born Sept. 21, 1879. They live in Buda, Ill., and have two children: Alice Rebecca, born March 12, 1909, and Fayetta Kathryn, born Sept. 25, 1912.

John is unmarried and lives at home. He is a woodsman. He attended the New Bloomfield Academy.

Mary Kathryn is the wife of Roscoe M. Montgomery, a druggist of Perry, Iowa. He served fifteen months in France during the World War. Mrs. Montgomery was born in Perry County, Pa., went west and graduated from Mercy Hospital Training School and engaged in nursing before marriage. They have three children: Mary Kathryn, born Jan. 11, 1919; Dolores Lucille, born Aug. 25, 1920; Alberta Alice, born April 14, 1922.

Leah is at home unmarried.

Annie is the wife of Charles E. Yohn, born Aug. 1, 1890. He is a miller. The family lives on the R. F. D. route from Newport, Pa. They have one child, Florence R., born Sept. 14, 1918.

### FAMILY NO. 760.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Edmund.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Edmund Sheibley ..... | Aug. 8, 1835 | Jan. 2, 1859 | June 20, 1920 | 747 |
| | Margaret Ann Ewing ... | Feb. 22, 1842 | Jan. 2, 1859 | June 29, 1893 | ... |
| | Frances Agnes ..... | Sept. 14, 1860 | Sept. 27, 1882 | ..... | 761 |
| | Evangeline V. ..... | Aug. 25, 1864 | Mar. 12, 1884 | ..... | 763 |
| | Martha May ..... | Mar. 3, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Justin Edmund ..... | Dec. 30, 1872 | Dec. 3, 1902 | ..... | 765 |
| | Margaret C. ..... | May 22, 1875 | May 1, 1895 | ..... | 766 |
| | Wm. Leonard ..... | Aug. 5, 1878 | ..... | Nov. 15, 1918 | ... |
| | Robt. Cameron ..... | Feb. 26, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Edmund Sheibley was a carpenter. He was married in New Michigan, Ill., but spent most of his married life in California where he also engaged in farming on a small scale. He died at Reedley, Cal. His wife was from New York City and also died in Reedley.

Martha owns a moving picture theater in Reedley, Cal. She is not married.

William L. died unmarried.

Robert is not married. He is in partnership with his brother in a sporting goods store in Reedley, Cal.

### FAMILY NO. 761.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Edmund, Frances.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Frances Agnes Sheibley | Sept. 14, 1860 | Sept. 27, 1882 | ..... | 760 |
| | R. A. Reed | ..... | Sept. 27, 1882 | ..... | ... |
| | Hazel | 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Madge L. | 1886 | 1917 | ..... | ... |

R. A. Reed and wife were married in York, Neb. Mr. Reed is an employee of the Standard Oil Company at Point Richmond, Cal., where the family lives.

Hazel is unmarried, living at home. She was born at Fairmont, Neb.

### FAMILY NO. 762.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Edmund, Frances Reed, Madge.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Madge L. Reed | 1886 | 1917 | ..... | 761 |
| | R. A. Sallee | ..... | 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Cecil W. | Oct. 6, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

R. A. Sallee is an employee of the Standard Oil Company, Point Richmond, Cal., where the family lives. Mrs. Sallee was born at Fairmont, Neb., and educated at Reedley, Cal.

### FAMILY NO. 763.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Edmund, Evangeline.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Evangeline Virginia Sheibley | Aug. 25, 1864 | Mar. 12, 1884 | ..... | 760 |
| | Arthur Clarence Austin | Mar. 2, 1861 | Mar. 12, 1884 | ..... | ... |
| | Floyd Vere | May 9, 1887 | Nov. 26, 1911 | ..... | 764 |
| | Fern | Nov. 17, 1890 | Nov. 22, 1910 | ..... | ... |

Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Austin own a grocery store in Dunlap, Cal.

Fern was the wife of Harry James Goldspring of Oakland, Cal. She was born in Reedley, Cal., and educated in Oakland, Cal. Her husband was drowned Sept. 6, 1913, at Dixon, Cal. Mrs. Goldspring is employed by the Sequoia National Park in California.

### FAMILY NO. 764.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Edmund, Evangeline Austin, Floyd.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Floyd Vere Austin | May 9, 1887 | Nov. 26, 1911 | ..... | 763 |
| | Ethel Williams | June 5, 1893 | Nov. 26, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Virginia | Apr. 25, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Arthur Andrew | Nov. 10, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Floyd V. Austin was born in Red Willow County, Neb. He is an employee of the Raisin Association of Fresno, Cal. The family lives there.

**FAMILY NO. 765.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Edmund, Justin.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Justin Edmund Sheibley | Dec. 30, 1872 | Dec. 3, 1902 | ..... | 760 |
| | Lucy Clare Eldred ..... | Sept. 17, 1884 | Dec. 3, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Justin Edmund ..... | Oct. 3, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wendell Clare ..... | Aug. 2, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Melvin Eldred ..... | Sept. 13, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kathryn ..... | Apr. 6, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Justin E. Sheibley and his brother, Robert, own a sporting goods store in Reedley, Cal.

Justin E., Jr., graduated from Reedley High School in 1921 and is now a student at the University of Southern California.

**FAMILY NO. 766.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Edmund, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Margaret Catharine Sheibley ..... | May 22, 1875 | May 1, 1895 | ..... | 760 |
| | George W. Parlier ..... | ..... | May 1, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Elsie ..... | 1896 | 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

This family lives in California.

Nellie was born in Reedley, Cal. She graduated from Richmond Union High School, and is a clerk in the main office of the Standard Oil Company, Point Richmond, Cal. She lives with her aunt, Mrs. Reed. She is not married.

Elsie is the wife of Walter Fischer, a fruit buyer for the California Peach Growers' Association of Fresno, Cal. The family lives at Reedley, Cal. They have a daughter, Beatrice, born July 31, 1918. Mrs. Fischer was born at Reedley and educated in Notre Dame College, San Jose, Cal.

**FAMILY NO. 767.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Mary Agnes.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Agnes Sheibley ... | Nov. 20, 1838 | Nov. 9, 1858 | ..... | 747 |
| | John Heckendorn Kell .. | Mar. 31, 1833 | Nov. 9, 1858 | May 14, 1902 | ... |
| | Emanuel Sheibley ..... | Nov. 24, 1859 | ..... | Apr. 5, 1922 | 768 |
| | Frances Catharine Eugenia ..... | Mar. 3, 1861 | ..... | Sept. 18, 1882 | ... |
| | Wm. Heckendorn ..... | Oct. 10, 1862 | ..... | Mar. 29, 1868 | ... |
| | Carrie Ophelia ..... | Dec. 21, 1864 | Jan. 22, 1901<br>June 8, 1919 | ..... | 770 |
| | Agnes Antoinette ..... | Sept. 29, 1866 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sue Lillian ..... | Apr. 14, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Motzer ..... | Apr. 28, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alfred Souder ..... | Apr. 2, 1875 | ..... | ..... | 771 |

John H. Kell was a farmer of Alinda, Perry County, Pa. He was a son of Christian and Fannie (Heckendorn) Kell, who lived near Mt. Zion church and were of the Reformed faith. (For Heckendorn relationship, see families Nos. 748 and 555.) Mrs. John H. Kell still lives on the farm at Alinda with her son, Alfred.

Frances died unmarried.

Agnes Antoinette, (Ettie), is the widow of Frank Stambaugh, who was a farmer near Landisburg, where Mrs. Stambaugh still lives. They have two children, Grace and Howard. Grace is Mrs. Clouser, Landisburg, R. F. D. Howard is also married and lives near Landisburg.

Sue L. is the wife of B. F. Kuller, a carpenter in the employee of the United States Government, Ancon, Canal Zone. They have one daughter, Helen, grown up but not married.

Margaret lives unmarried at Landisburg.

### FAMILY NO. 768.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Mary Agnes Kell, Emanuel.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Henry, Jemima.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Solomon, Rebecca Dromgold, Rebecca Willis, Florence Kistler, Mack.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Emanuel Sheibley Kell .. | Nov. 24, 1859 | ..... | Apr. 5, 1922 | 767 |
| 5 | Jemima A. Foose ..... | Oct. 23, 1862 | ..... | ..... | 523 |
| | Ralph Chester ..... | Nov. 11, 1882 | Aug. 28, 1915 | ..... | 769 |
| | Irene A. ..... | Dec. 24, 1897 | Dec. 20, 1922 | ..... | ... |

Emanuel S. Kell was born at Elliottsburg where he spent practically all his life and engaged in the blacksmith trade, and where Mrs. Kell still lives. He was one of the leading citizens of his community and had a wide circle of friends. The Peter Scheibly family Bible is the property of this family. Mr. Kell is buried at Elliottsburg.

Irene attended the public schools of Elliottsburg and the New Bloomfield Academy. For several years prior to her marriage, she was Secretary to the Manager of the Perry County Telephone Company, at Greenpark. She is the wife of Mack D. Kistler, family No. 216.

### FAMILY NO. 769.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Mary Agnes Kell, Emanuel, Ralph.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Catharine Sheaffer, Susanna Foose, Henry, Jemima Kell, Ralph.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5, 6 | Dr. Ralph C. Kell ..... | Nov. 11, 1882 | Aug. 28, 1915 | ..... | 768 |
| | Janet Smiley Ross ..... | Nov. 9, 1889 | Aug. 28, 1915 | ..... | .. |
| | Ruth Janet ..... | July 18, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. R. C. Kell attended the Bloomfield Academy and graduated from Jefferson Medical College. He practiced medicine in Colmubia, Pa., where he was married and where Ruth was born. Later the family moved to Harrisburg where he continues his practice and is assistant medical examiner for the Pennsylvania Railroad. Mrs. Kell was born in Newmilns, Scotland. Home address, 361 South Eighteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 770.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Mary Agnes Kell, Carrie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Carrie Ophelia Kell .... | Dec. 21, 1864 | Jan. 22, 1901<br>June 8, 1919 | ..... | 767 |
| | Horace Mosher ..... | Aug. 13, 1872 | Jan. 22, 1901 | Jan. 24, 1917 | ... |
| | Ortha M. ..... | June 22, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gail Emanuel ..... | Feb. 12, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Kell ..... | Oct. 17, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Arthur Harry Jones .... | Nov. 4, 1870 | June 8, 1919 | Apr. 23, 1921 | ... |

Horace Mosher was a carpenter and sawyer. His parents were wealthy English explorers. A. H. Jones was the son of a Methodist minister, and was born in England. He was a blacksmith and millwright of Hudsonville, Mich., where Mrs. Jones and her children still reside.

**FAMILY NO. 771.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, William, Mary Agnes Kell, Alfred.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Alfred Souder Kell ..... | Apr. 2, 1875 | ..... | ..... | 767 |
| | Minnie Bell Hirt ..... | Nov. 16, 1874 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Lester ..... | May 8, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ray Alfred ..... | Aug. 10, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Alfred S. Kell is a farmer of Alinda, Perry County, Pa. He and his family live with his mother on the farm which was his father's.

## FAMILY NO. 772.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Sarah Scheibly ..... | Apr. 6, 1802 | June 12, 1823 | in her 89th yr. | 1 |
| | Jacob Bernheisel ..... | Jan. 18, 1801 | June 12, 1823 | Jan. 21, 1871 | ... |
| | John ..... | Dec. 6, 1824 | Feb. 2, 1865 | Oct. 8, 1905 | 773 |
| | Peter ..... | Mar. 19, 1826 | ..... | Mar. 7, 1905 | 778 |
| | Mary ..... | Jan. 17, 1828 | Dec. 24, 1848 | Nov. 19, 1914 | 779 |
| | George ..... | Apr. 6, 1829 | Nov. 18, 1856 | Dec. 30, 1915 | ... |
| | Margaret ..... | Nov. 26, 1830 | Nov. 24, 1853 | June 14, 1916 | 788 |
| | Catharine Jane ..... | Mar. 31, 1833 | Jan. 2, 1855 | July 12, 1908 | 138 |
| | Jacob ..... | Mar. 31, 1835 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William ..... | June 23, 1837 | Jan. 19, 1864 | Aug. 14, 1911 | 802 |
| | Sarah Ann ..... | May 16, 1839 | 1862 | Feb. 12, 1909 | 806 |
| | Matilda ..... | June 6, 1841 | ..... | Sept. 20, 1899 | ... |

MRS. SARAH (SCHEIBLY) BERNHEISEL

Jacob Bernheisel was a son of Martin Bernheisel, the father of the Bernheisels of Perry County. Beside Jacob, he had three other sons, Adam,

John and Samuel. Adam married Eve Loy, daughter of Michael Loy, see family No. 749, father of the Loys in Perry County. Adam Bernheisel and family went west. John married Catharine Loy, also a daughter of Michael Loy, see family No. 749. Their son, Solomon, was the father of Elvina, mother of family No. 755. Jacob Bernheisel was a farmer of Tyrone Township, Perry County, Pa. His home was the brick house immediately north of the railroad crossing at Bernheisel's Mill on the west side of the road, where Mr. Newton J. Bryner now lives. Mrs. Bernheisel died in her eighty-ninth year.

George married Isabelle Sowers born about 1836. For the Sowers ancestry and relationship, see family No. 615. George Bernheisel spent his young manhood at Greenpark, Perry County, and about 1885 moved to New Kingston, Cumberland County, and purchased the property afterwards known as Bernheisel's Mill, (there were two Bernheisel's Mills, one in Perry County and one in Cumberland). He was a miller and farmer. His latter years he lived with his son, Charles, New Kingston, where he died. He was of the Reformed church. He and his wife had four children: James Calvin, who is in the restaurant business in Brooklyn in partnership with John M. Landis family No. 815, and who is married but has no children; William, not married, living at New Kingston; Charles, married to Miss Greenwood, but has no children, living at New Kingston; Annie, who died, aged about eighteen or nineteen years.

Jacob, the son, was not married, though I think he lived until he was of middle age. He is buried at Elliottsburg.

Matilda was the wife of George W. Kochenderfer and was a member of the Reformed church. Her husband was a farmer and they lived near Ickesburg, Perry County, Pa. They have one daughter, Sallie. She is Mrs. George M. Hall. Her best known address is 2333 Eighty-second Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. She has four or five children.

### FAMILY NO. 773.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John Bernheisel ..... | Dec. 6, 1824 | Feb. 2, 1865 | Oct. 8, 1905 | 772 |
| | Susan Noll ..... | Dec. 21, 1837 | Feb. 2, 1865 | Nov. 8, 1880 | ... |
| | Laura May ..... | Apr. 29, 1866 | Sept. 18, 1890 | ..... | 774 |
| | Theorus ..... | July 11, 1867 | 1890 | ..... | 776 |
| | Harry ..... | Oct. 22, 1871 | ..... | July 2, 1872 | ... |

John Bernheisel spent his early manhood at Greenpark and about 1870 moved to the vicinity of Bixler, Perry County. About 1898 he removed from there to Saville Township where he lived till his death. The family was of the Reformed church.

### FAMILY NO. 774.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, John, Laura.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura May Bernheisel .. | Apr. 29, 1866 | Sept. 18, 1890 | ..... | 773 |
| | James Wesley Flickinger | June 28, 1860 | Sept. 18, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Florence May ..... | July 15, 1892 | June 13, 1912 | ..... | 775 |

James W. Flickinger, son of Jacob Flickinger, of Bixler's Mills, for many years has been a school teacher of Loysville, but the past few years has taught at Mt. Union, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 775.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, John, Laura Flickinger, Florence.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Florence May Flickinger | July 15, 1892 | June 13, 1912 | ..... | 774 |
| | A. Guy Smith ..... | May 22, 1888 | June 13, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | James Aldredge ..... | 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alcesta Leola ..... | Nov. 11, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Regina May ..... | Aug. 30, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

A. G. Smith is engaged in the coal and feed business at Mt. Union, Pa

### FAMILY NO. 776.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, John, Theorus.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Theorus Bernheisel ..... | July 11, 1867 | 1890 | ..... | 773 |
| | Carrie A. Good ..... | ..... | 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Anna May ..... | ..... | ..... | May 28, 1918 | ... |
| | John Lee ..... | Feb. 17, 1892 | Sept. 9, 1919 | ..... | 777 |
| | Bessie ..... | May 29, 1897 | ..... | Apr. 28, 1899 | ... |
| | Ralph ..... | July 12, 1900 | ..... | Nov. 1, 1900 | ... |

Theorus Bernheisel is a retired farmer at Loysville, and a Director of the Loysville Bank.

May was killed in the back yard by a bolt of lightning while taking down the wash from the clothes line.

### FAMILY NO. 777.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, John, Theorus, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Lee Bernheisel .... | Feb. 17, 1892 | Sept. 9, 1919 | ..... | 776 |
| | Lottie B. Gross ..... | June 7, 1889 | Sept. 9, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | John Gross ..... | Sept. 3, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John L. Bernheisel is a farmer of Tyrone Township. Address, Loysville, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 778.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Bernheisel ..... | Mar. 29, 1826 | ..... | Mar. 7, 1905 | 772 |
| | Margaret Spohn ..... | Dec. 6, | ..... | Nov. 7, 1916 | ... |
| | Henry E. ..... | Aug. 12, 1869 | ..... | Mar. 1, 1921 | ... |
| | Thompson C. ..... | June 27, 1871 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah A. ..... | June 15, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary J. ..... | May 8, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret A. ..... | Feb. 16, 1881 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Peter Bernheisel was a farmer of Tyrone Township, Perry County, Pa. He was a member of the Reformed church. He and his wife are buried at Elliottsburg, Pa.

Henry was married to Sarah Reiber. They lived in Newport, where Mr.

Bernheisel was employed at the extract works. They had two children: Guy, who is married to May Shottsberger and has one child, Minnie; and Esther.

Thompson is married to Florence Shull. They have no children, live at Loysville, Pa., and are employed at the Tressler Orphans' Home.

Sarah is the wife of Oscar Boyles, a farmer near Alinda, Perry County. They have six children: Ruth is the wife of Howard Stambaugh and they have two children, William and Jean; Margaret, wife of William Jacobs; Clara, Pearl, Blanche, and Lee.

Mary is the wife of Lenus Boyles, a farmer near Alinda. They have six children: Clyde, Arthur, Forest, Ethel, Janett and Donald.

Margaret is the wife of George H. Ritter, the farmer at the Tressler Orphans' Home, Loysville, Pa. They have three children: Irene Lenore, Gladys Romaine and Amy Charlotte.

**FAMILY NO. 779.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Bernheisel ..... | Jan. 17, 1828 | Dec. 24, 1848 | Nov. 19, 1914 | 772 |
| | George Swartz ..... | Sept. 11, 1825 | Dec. 24, 1848 | Jan. 10, 1880 | ... |
| | John Calvin ..... | Jan. 7, 1850 | ..... | Apr. 1, 1850 | ... |
| | Harry Grove ..... | Mar. 15, 1851 | Mar. 20, 1872 | Nov. 5, 1917 | 780 |
| | Jacob Bernheisel ..... | Mar. 13, 1853 | ..... | Sept. 7, 1892 | ... |
| | Anna Maria ..... | Mar. 13, 1853 | ..... | May 12, 1853 | ... |
| | Sarah Alice ..... | Mar. 15, 1855 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Rufus ..... | Oct. 10, 1856 | June 26, 1902 | Jan. 31, 1916 | 781 |
| | Wm. Franklin ..... | Jan. 23, 1859 | Sept. 4, 1883 | ..... | 262 |
| | Lillie May ..... | May 1, 1861 | Oct. 12, 1886 | Mar. 19, 1897 | 782 |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | May 8, 1863 | Mar. 24, 1887 | Feb. 25, 1918 | 783 |
| | Lottie Kate ..... | Oct. 8, 1865 | ..... | ..... | 785 |
| | Chas. Leinbaugh ..... | Oct. 10, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ora Maud ..... | Sept. 25, 1870 | Feb. 27, 1892 | Jan. 12, 1906 | 786 |
| | Tillie Sherwood ..... | Jan. 3, 1873 | Sept. 14, 1893 | ..... | 787 |

George Swartz and wife immediately after marriage lived on the Brickley farm, Tyrone Township, later in Saville Township, and in 1869 moved to Center Township, and lived on the second farm west of New Bloomfield. Mr. Swartz died there and Mrs. Swartz and her son Harry continued the management of the farm for many years. George Swartz was a son of Jonathan and Mary White (Ickes) Swartz. Mrs. Swartz lived her latter years in New Bloomfield, and is buried there. The family was all of the Reformed church.

Jacob B. died unmarried.

Sarah Alice is the widow of J. Calvin Hollenbaugh, brother of B. F. Hollenbaugh, family No. 783. J. Calvin Hollenbaugh was a farmer of Mt. Joy, Lancaster County, and later of Maytown. He died there. They had seven children, all living: Mary, Mrs. Shell, Latrobe, Pa.; Merideth, a farmer of Palmyra, Dauphin County, married and has three children; Lillian, Mrs. Charles Welchans, farmers of Hummelstown, Pa., have three children. Roy lives at Charleroi, Pa., has a large mercantile and music store, is married and has two children; Isaac is married and lives in California; Joseph lives about Charleroi, Pa.; and Maud, Mrs. Hoy, lives in

Canada, is a farmer's wife and has about seven children. Mrs. Hollenbaugh lives with her children in Pennsylvania.

Charles L. is married to Alice May Wilson. For a number of years after marriage he conducted a drayage business in New Bloomfield, then was a farmer of Carroll Township, and is now living at New Bloomfield.

MRS. MARY (BERNHEISEL) SWARTZ

They have four daughters: (1) Maud married Harry Harter. He works at the electric light plant at Steelton, Pa. Their home is at Lemoyne and they have seven children: Charles G., Ernestine M., Dorothy M., Helen Elizabeth, Evelyn Harter, Beatrice and Geraldine. (2) Mary is the wife of Clarence Berkheimer, a Pennsylvania Railroad employee of Enola, Pa. They have one child, Sarah May. (3) Gertrude is not married but lives with Mrs. Berkheimer at Enola. (4) Helen is the wife of David

Horn, of New Bloomfield, Pa. During the settling up of the L. Miller estate, Mr. Horn was manager of the Miller clothing store, New Bloomfield, and is now a member of the firm of M. M. Horn & Sons, contractors in concrete construction work. Home address, New Bloomfield, Pa. They have two children, Roaslie May and Monroe Martin.

HARRY GROVE SWARTZ

**FAMILY NO. 780.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, Harry.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Harry G. Swartz ..... | Mar. 15, 1851 | Mar. 20, 1872 | Nov. 5, 1917 | 773 |
| | Emma Ella McKeehan .. | Feb. 19, 1850 | Mar. 20, 1872 | ..... | ... |
| | Lemont McKeehan .... | July 20, 1873 | June 14, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Marion Zula Zong .... | Aug. 18, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |

After the death of his father, Harry G. Swartz, being the oldest of the

children, assumed management of the farm in Center Township. Later he moved to New Bloomfield, where for many years, and until the time of his death, he was a rural mail carrier. Mrs. Swartz is a daughetr of Capt. John McKeehan, of Center Township, Perry County, Pa., and, with her daughter, Miss Zulu, still lives at New Bloomfield.

EMMA ELLA MCKEEHAN, WIFE OF HARRY GROVE SWARTZ

Lemont M. married Margaret A. Robinson of New Bloomfield. At the time of his marriage, he was a traveling salesman. For many years he has been identified with the interurban electric lines running into Toledo, Ohio. He is now District Passenger and Freight Agent of the Detroit, Monroe and Toledo Short Line. He and his wife live at 1403 Kenyon Drive, Toledo, Ohio. They have no children.

Miss Zula was educated in the public schools of New Bloomfield and at Shippensburg Normal School. For about twenty-five years, she has been

a teacher of the primary grades of the New Bloomfield schools and is known to be one of the finest primary teachers in this part of the state. She lives at home with her mother and is not married.

LEMONT MCKEEHAN SWARTZ

**FAMILY NO. 781.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Geo. Rufus Swartz ..... | Oct. 10, 1855 | June 26, 1902 | Jan. 31, 1916 | 779 |
| | Catharine Aurand ..... | Sept. 26, 1885 | June 26, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Wilbur Aurand ..... | Feb. 1, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Dale ..... | Mar. 10, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Rufus Glenn ..... | Mar. 30, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Bernheisel .... | Jan. 8, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hilda Irene ..... | Jan. 21, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wayne Edwin ..... | Oct. 5, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George R. Swartz was an agent for sewing machines, pianos and organs,

and lived in Greensburg; Doyles Mills, Juniata County; Harrisburg; and at Lewistown at which latter place he died. He and his family belong to the Reformed church. Mrs. Swartz and the children live at 211 West Market Street, Lewistown. There were seven children in this family. The oldest, Freda Irean, was born Sept. 28, 1903, and died Sept. 14, 1904.

MISS M. ZULA SWARTZ
*Family No. 780*

**FAMILY NO. 782.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, Lillie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Lillie May Swartz ..... | May 1, 1861 | Oct. 12, 1886 | Mar. 19, 1897 | 779 |
| | Charles Orville Bernheisel | Oct. 14, 1854 | Oct. 12, 1886 | Oct. 19, 1908 | ... |
| | George Swartz ..... | Nov. 28, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Katharine ..... | Aug. 9, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ben Hollenbaugh ..... | Oct. 19, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Twin girl ..... | Oct. 19, 1896 | ..... | aged a few days | ... |

Charles O. Bernheisel was born at Pleasant View, Juniata County, Pa. In youth he moved with his parental family to Perry County. He learned the printing trade, 1872-1875, in the office of the *Perry County Democrat*. He was an unusually able printer. After learning his trade, he worked on the *Cincinnati Sun*, and was later prominently identified with the *Cincinnati Inquire*. His home was across the state line in Bellevue, Ky., where he died. He is buried at New Bloomfield, Pa.

Ben was a Sergeant in the World War. He arrived in France, June 25, 1917, and engaged in active service. He was wounded July 18, 1918, in the battle of the Marne. He was honorably discharged Oct. 30, 1919.

The present addresses and occupations of the children are not at hand.

### FAMILY NO. 783.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, Bess.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Elizabeth Swartz .. | May 8, 1863 | Mar. 24, 1887 | Feb. 25, 1918 | 779 |
| | Benjamin Franklin Hollenbaugh ..... | Oct. 23, 1855 | Mar. 24, 1887 | June 9, 1911 | ... |
| | Marie ..... | Sept. 3, 1889 | Apr. 3, 1911 | ..... | 784 |

B. F. Hollenbaugh was born in Jackson Township, Perry County, Pa. He graduated from Mansfield Normal School in 1878, after which he was an instructor in the Soldiers' Orphans' Home in Andersonburg, taught in Center Township schools and in 1881-2 was Principal of the Bloomfield High School. Soon after this he entered into the grocery business in New Bloomfield, and, with the exception of a few years about 1901-2, when he was in the hardware business in Lebanon, Pa., continued this grocery business at New Bloomfield till the time of his death. He was a brother of J. Calvin Hollenbaugh, family No. 779. B. F. Hollenbaugh and wife are buried at New Bloomfield. They belonged to the Reformed church.

### FAMILY NO. 784.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, Bess Hollenbaugh, Marie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Marie Hollenbaugh ..... | Sept. 3, 1889 | Apr. 3, 1911 | ..... | 783 |
| | Henry Riegel ..... | Aug. 11, 1882 | Apr. 3, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Bobby ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry Riegel is a traveling salesman with the Sengbusch Self-Filling Ink Stand Company, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Mrs. Riegel is an accomplished pianist and violinist, having studied at the New Bloomfield Academy and Washington College of Music, Washington, D. C. For two years immediately preceding her marriage, she was instructor in music at the New Bloomfield Academy. Until 1923, the family lived in New Bloomfield, but now lives at 106 Foster Avenue, Kirklyn, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 785.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, Lottie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Lottie Kate Swartz ..... | Oct. 8, 1865 | June 23, 1897 | ..... | 779 |
| | Wm. Park McLachlan .. | June 13, 1860 | June 23, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Park ..... | May 25, 1898 | ..... | July 18, 1918 | ... |
| | Mildred Lee ..... | Oct. 28, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

W. Park McLachlan is a dry goods merchant of Dry Ridge, Ky., where the family lives.

Robert was Color Sergeant in Co. F, 16th Inf., 1st Brigade, 1st Div., in the World War. He was with Gen. Pershing as special flag guard in Paris, was in the trenches twenty-two days at Cantigney and went from there to the Paris road near Soissons, the night of July 17, 1918, and the next morning, on going into battle, was killed in action.

Mildred is a student at home and a talented pianist.

### FAMILY NO. 786.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, Maud.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Ora Maud Swartz ..... | Sept. 25, 1870 | Feb. 27, 1892 | Jan. 12, 1906 | 779 |
| | Thos. A. Clement ..... | Aug. 10, 1872 | Feb. 27, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Alexander ..... | July 15, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Before the death of Mrs. Clement, this family lived in Cincinnati, O., and belonged to the Presebyterian church.

Earl was a Sergeant in the World War. He enlisted April 16, 1918, served ten months overseas and was honorably discharged April 30, 1919.

### FAMILY NO. 787.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Mary Swartz, Tillie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Tillie Sherwood Swartz . | Jan. 3, 1873 | Sept. 14, 1893 | ..... | 779 |
| | Dr. W. R. Brothers .... | Jan. 8, 1869 | Sept. 14, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | May 3, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Dr. W. R. Brothers graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1891. He has practiced in New Bloomfield; Ramey, Clearfield County; Philadelphia, where he was examining physician for the Pennsylvania Railroad; and at Duncannon. Mrs. Brothers and Elizabeth live at 116 South Nineteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 788.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Margaret Bernheisel .... | Nov. 26, 1830 | Nov. 24, 1853 | June 14, 1916 | 772 |
| | Daniel Julius ..... | Feb. 11, 1826 | Nov. 24, 1853 | Mar. 21, 1915 | ... |
| | Silas Bernheisel ..... | Aug. 26, 1854 | Jan. 25, 1883 | Apr. 24, 1922 | 789 |
| | Jacob Theo. ..... | Mar. 9, 1856 | Apr. 1, 1886 | ..... | 790 |
| | Geo. Hollinger ..... | Dec. 20, 1857 | Aug. 5, 1884 | ..... | 792 |
| | Chas. Leinbaugh ..... | Aug. 21, 1859 | ..... | Apr. 14, 1860 | ... |
| | Sarah Catharine ..... | Jan. 28, 1861 | Dec. 25, 1884 | ..... | 795 |
| | Aaron Olevianus ..... | Mar. 18, 1863 | Jan. 1, 1884 | Nov. 2, 1891 | 797 |
| | Milton Mosser ..... | July 14, 1865 | ..... | Jan. 1, 1866 | ... |
| | Othniel Lincoln ..... | Dec. 15, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David Paul ..... | Jan. 15, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Louisa ..... | May 8, 1875 | Sept. 29, 1897 | ..... | 801 |

Daniel Julius, son of George and Catharine (Boyer) Julius, of York County, Pa., was a farmer of Perry County who lived most of his grownup life at Markelsville, though the first six children were born in Tyrone Township, and Othneil in Saville Township.

Othniel is married to Addie Benson and lives at 1419 Green Street, Harrisburg, Pa. They have one child, Adaline, at home.

David is married. He and his wife, Annie, live at 841 Jefferson Avenue, Washington, Pa. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 789.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Silas.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Silas B. Julius ..... | Aug. 26, 1854 | Jan. 25, 1883 | Apr. 24, 1922 | 788 |
| | Ellen Miller ..... | Feb. 4, 1865 | Jan. 25, 1883 | Aug. 24, 1887 | ... |
| | Frank Garfield ..... | Dec. 26, 1883 | Mar. 17, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Miller ..... | Feb. 8, 1886 | ..... | Dec. 25, 1892 | ... |
| | Laura Earl Essex ..... | July 8, 1868 | Sept. 11. 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | James Browns ..... | Jan. 28, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Laura Ethel ..... | Dec. 28, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Norman Frazier ..... | Jan. 12, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Silas B. Julius was an assembler with the Singer Sewing Machine Co., at Elizabeth, N. J., where the second wife and her children live at 90 West Jersey Street. S. B. Julius and his first wife are buried at Elliottsburg, Pa.

Frank is married and lives at 60 North Dearborne Street, Philadelphia, Pa. His wife was Hilda B. Shearer. They have no children. He is a painter.

### FAMILY NO. 790.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Jacob.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob Theo. Julius ..... | Mar. 9, 1856 | Apr. 1, 1886 | ..... | 788 |
| | Elizabeth Riddle ..... | Jan. 25, 1851 | Apr. 1, 1886 | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie Catharine ..... | Sept. 16, 1888 | Oct. 27, 1910 | ..... | 791 |
| | Annie Henrietta Bitner . | Feb. 24, 1874 | July 12, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Henrietta ..... | May 19, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jacob T. Julius formerly lived in Harrisburg, Pa., but went to Florida in 1912. He is a clerk with the Florida East Coast Lines and lives at Ft. Pierce, Fla. The family belongs to the Lutheran church. Mrs. Julius is much interested in church work and especially foreign missions.

Helen graduated with high honors from Fort Pierce High School and is now a student at Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

### FAMILY NO. 791.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Jacob, Catharine.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Jennie Catharine Julius . | Sept. 16, 1888 | Oct. 27, 1910 | ..... | 790 |
| | Capt. Josiah Pratt Wilbar | Apr. 30, 1886 | Oct. 27, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Elizabeth ..... | Aug. 14, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond Julius ..... | May 4, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Capt. J. P. Wilbar enlisted in the N. G. P. in 1903 and rose step by step

till in 1916 he was on the Mexican border as First Lieutenant. He enlisted in the United States service July 15, 1917, and was attached to Co. D, 112th Inf. He engaged in the following campaigns overseas: Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, and Thiacourt sector. He was discharged May 28, 1919. He was appointed Captain in the 8th Inf., N. G. P., Nov. 1, 1919, and reorganized Co. D. He was transferred to Hq. Co., 55th Inf. Brig., April 1, 1921. The family lives at 222 Yale Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 792.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | George Hollinger Julius . | Dec. 20, 1857 | Aug. 5, 1884 | ..... | 788 |
| | Ida Elizabeth Fuhrman . | ..... | Aug. 5, 1884 | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Elizabeth .. | Feb. 21, 1866 | July 25, 1907 | ..... | 793 |
| | William Robison ..... | May 6, 1890 | June 27, 1914 | ..... | 794 |

George H. Julius is a painter and lives at 106 Hoerner Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He has been one of my substantial assistants in this work.

### FAMILY NO. 793.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, George, Margaret.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Margaret Elizabeth Julius | Feb. 21, 1886 | July 25, 1907 | ..... | 792 |
| | David Austin Sherk .... | May 11, 1884 | July 25, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma Christena ..... | Jan. 17, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George David ..... | Sept. 11, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

D. Austin Sherk is Assistant Cashier with the International Harvester Co., at Harrisburg, Pa. Home address, 235 N. Fourteenth Street.

### FAMILY NO. 794.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, George, William.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Robison Julius .... | May 6, 1890 | June 27, 1914 | ..... | 792 |
| | Ruth Anna Creep ..... | Jan. 22, 1891 | June 27, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Robison, Jr. .... | Feb. 18, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Louise Creep ..... | Aug. 8, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

W. R. Julius is Safety Engineer with the Semet-Solvay Company, Ashland, Ky. He graduated from Harrisburg High School in 1907, studied engineering apprentice course with General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. For six years, he was in the classified service, Engineering Department, U. S. Navy. Mrs. Julius graduated from Harrisburg High School in 1910. The family lives at 304 East Winchester Avenue, Ashland, Ky., and belongs to the Presbyterian church.

### FAMILY NO. 795.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Catharine Julius . | Jan. 28, 1861 | Dec. 25, 1884 | ..... | 788 |
| | Wm. Linn McClure .... | July 13, 1856 | Dec. 25, 1884 | ..... | ... |
| | Vera Mabel ..... | Sept. 17, 1885 | Oct. 16, 1912 | ..... | 796 |
| | Jas. Barnett ..... | May 19, 1887 | ..... | Feb. 6, 1919 | ... |
| | Margaret Patterson ... | Apr. 2, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Linn Julius ..... | June 19, 1891 | Jan. 9, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Katherine Boyer ..... | Apr. 20, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |

W. L. McClure, wife and all their children, except Katherine, were born at Greenpark, Perry County, Pa. Katherine was born at Spruce Hill, Juniata County, where the family now lives. Mr. Julius is a farmer.

James enlisted in the U. S. Navy during the World War, June 6, 1918. He was a machinist's mate, 2d class, U. S. Naval Recruiting Force at Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He died there, Feb. 6, 1919, and is buried at Church Hill cemetery, Port Royal, Pa.

Linn is married to Margaret Yohn. He was a soldier of the World War, from June 24, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918. He was a Bugler.

Margaret and Katherine are at home unmarried. They are farmerettes.

### FAMILY NO. 796.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Sarah McClure, Vera.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Vera Mabel McClure ... | Sept. 17, 1885 | Oct. 16, 1912 | ..... | 795 |
| | Newton Elmer Noss .... | July 1, 1874 | Oct. 16, 1912 | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer Alex. ..... | Jan. 1, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond Chalmers ... | Feb. 20, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

N. E. Noss and family live at Academia, Juniata County, Pa. They are farmers.

### FAMILY NO. 797.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Aaron.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Aaron Olevianus Julius . | Mar. 18, 1863 | Jan. 1, 1884 | Nov. 2, 1891 | 788 |
| | May Price ..... | May 11, 1864 | Jan. 1, 1884 | ..... | ... |
| | Forest Emil ..... | Feb. 5, 1885 | June 23, 1904 | Feb. 19, 1920 | 798 |
| | Virca Viola ..... | Sept. 12, 1886 | ..... | Sept. 24, 1887 | ... |
| | Verda ..... | Feb. 27, 1889 | Feb. 24, 1910 | ..... | 799 |
| | Ara ..... | Mar. 28, 1892 | May 12, 1913 | ..... | 800 |

After marriage, this family lived at Mapleton, Huntingdon County, Pa., and then moved to Harrisburg where Mr. Julius was accidentally drowned while at work. He is buried at Elliottsburg, Pa. Mrs. Julius was born at Ickesburg, Pa., and since the death of her first husband has married George H. Kipp and they live at 2323 Logan Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 798.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Aaron, Forest.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Forest Emil Julius | Feb. 5, 1885 | June 23, 1904 | Feb. 19, 1920 | 797 |
| | Lucy Maugans | May 1, 1886 | June 23, 1904 | Mar. 24, 1913 | ... |
| | Esther May | Oct. 1, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Emil Forest | Mar. 1, 1910 | ... | ... | ... |
| | May Ressler | May 11, 1886 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Listra Laerue | May 23, 1916 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Estella Eliza. | Aug. 29, 1917 | ... | ... | ... |

Forest E. Julius was a railroad employee, and, with his family lived at Penbrook, Pa. The second wife with three of the children still live there. The son, Emil, lives with his Grandmother Julius, Mrs. Kipp.

### FAMILY NO. 799.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Aaron, Verda.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Verda Julius | Feb. 27, 1889 | Feb. 24, 1910 | ... | 797 |
| | Wm. J. Swenson | July 21, 1886 | Feb. 24, 1910 | ... | ... |
| | Alma May | Jan. 31, 1911 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Wilma Elnora | July 9, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Roland Bruce | Jan. 1, 1919 | ... | ... | ... |

W. J. Swenson and family live at 310 Granite Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is a railroad employee.

### FAMILY NO. 800.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Aaron, Ara.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ara Julius | Mar. 28, 1892 | May 12, 1913<br>Apr. 10, 1920 | ... | 797 |
| | Harry Wesley Lauver | Jan. 31, 1892 | May 12, 1913 | June 5, 1916 | ... |
| | George Wesley | Aug. 28, 1914 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Rosanna May | Nov. 4, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ira Merril Hemminger | Aug. 29, 1893 | Apr. 10, 1920 | ... | ... |
| | Wilber Merril | Jan. 22, 1921 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Clair Julius | Jan. 22, 1921 | ... | ... | ... |

Ira M. Hemminger and family live at 2466 Reel Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is a railroader.

### FAMILY NO. 801.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Margaret Julius, Margaret.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Margaret Louisa Julius | May 8, 1875 | Sept. 29, 1897 | ... | 788 |
| | John Calvin Campbell | Mar. 24, 1877 | Sept. 29, 1897 | ... | ... |
| | Lee Paul | Mar. 19, 1899 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Harold Sephold | Mar. 11, 1906 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ida Eleanora | Apr. 7, 1908 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Belle Julius | June 2, 1910 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Lydia Catherine | May 15, 1912 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Samuel Roy | Dec. 13, 1913 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Harry Othneil | Dec. 20, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Geo. Pershing | July 29, 1917 | ... | ... | ... |

John C. Campbell is a farmer and lives in Juniata Township, a mile and a half east of Markelsville, where his parents lived before him.

Lee is an apprentice mechanic at Burnham, Pa. All the other children are at home.

### FAMILY NO. 802.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Wm. Bernheisel | June 23, 1837 | Jan. 19, 1864 | Aug. 14, 1911 | 772 |
| | Fannie Jane Noll | Oct. 13, 1841 | Jan. 19, 1864 | ... | ... |
| | Charles Edward | Dec. 18, 1864 | Nov. 25, 1891 | ... | 214 |
| | Charlotte C. | Jan. 5, 1868 | Dec. 6, 1893 | May 4, 1900 | ... |
| | Jas. Schultz | Nov. 20, 1870 | ... | Oct. 4, 1922 | ... |
| | Mary Matilda | Dec. 12, 1874 | June 1, 1906 | ... | 803 |
| | Harvey Noll | July 17, 1877 | Nov. 27, 1902 | ... | 804 |
| | Jacob Calvin | July 24, 1879 | Nov. 26, 1914 | ... | 805 |

William Bernheisel was a farmer of Tyrone Township and was very successful in this work. He was an active member and office holder of the Reformed church, and was a prominent citizen of his community. Mrs. Bernheisel is a daughter of Michael Noll of Greenpark and still lives with her sons there.

Charlotte was the first wife of Newton J. Briner, born March 18, 1866, a farmer of Bernheisel's Mills, who owns and lives upon the Jacob Bernheisel farm. He is also a Director of the Duncannon National Bank. His first wife died childless. He then married Sarah Smiley. They have three children, Myrhl, Helen and Smiley, who, however, are outside this genealogy. The family is of the Reformed church as was also the first wife.

James was married to Annie McKee of Blain, Pa. They had one daughter, Charlotte, Mrs. Wm. Trullinger, of Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. Bernheisel was a blacksmith in the Lucknow shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad. His widow lives at his late home, 1423 Walnut Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 803.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, William, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Matilda Bernheisel | Dec. 12, 1874 | June 1, 1905 | ... | 802 |
| | Frank J. Benner | Apr. 28, 1876 | June 1, 1905 | ... | ... |
| | Edith R. | June 29, 1906 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Frances B. | Oct. 4, 1908 | ... | ... | ... |

Frank J. Benner and family live at 1416 Regina Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is an employee in the shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 804.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, William, Harvey.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Harvey Noll Bernheisel | July 17, 1877 | Nov. 27, 1902 | ... | 802 |
| | Olive May Hench | Jan. 3, 1881 | Nov. 27, 1902 | ... | ... |
| | Roy Kenneth | Nov. 18, 1905 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Donald Hench | Apr. 3, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Arline M. | July 1, 1909 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Harvey Noll, Jr. | Nov. 14, 1914 | ... | ... | ... |

Harvey N. Bernheisel is a prosperous farmer of Greenpark, Pa., where the family lives. He has been Master of the Greenpark Grange.

Donald and Arline are students at the New Bloomfield High School.

### FAMILY NO. 805.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, William, Jacob.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob Calvin Bernheisel | July 24, 1879 | Nov. 26, 1914 | ..... | 802 |
| | Bessie Emma Fritz | June 16, 1886 | Nov. 26, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Edward | Apr. 24, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Marlin | Nov. 28, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jacob C. Bernheisel is foreman of linemen with the Long Distance Telephone and Telegraph Company. The family lives at Greenpark, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 806.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Sarah Ann Bernheisel | May 16, 1839 | 1862 | Feb. 12, 1909 | 772 |
| | Rev. John Kretzing | Mar. —, 1832 | 1862 | Dec. 3, 1892 | ... |
| | Jacob Paul | Mar. 28, 1868 | Apr. 23, 1896 | ..... | 807 |
| | Frank Pluto | May 6, 1869 | ..... | June 23, 1877 | ... |
| | Sarah Elizabeth | Sept. 13, 1870 | June 11, 1891 | ..... | 808 |
| | Margaret Kate | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna May | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Albert Mark | Sept. 7, 1877 | Sept. 3, 1907 | ..... | 810 |
| | John Roy | Sept. 23, 1880 | Mar. 18, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Clara Ellen | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nevin | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Mary | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Still born child | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. John Kretzing was born in Tuscarora Township, Perry County, Pa. He was ordained to the ministry in 1867 and began his services as pastor of Zion congregation in Crawford County, Pa., where he served till 1873, when he accepted a call to Lykens, Dauphin County, Pa. In 1876, he went to New Bloomfield, Pa.; in 1882 to Littlestown, Pa.; in 1886, to Broadheadsville, Monroe County, Pa. In 1889, he retired from active ministry. He died at Broadheadsville, and is buried at Newport. Mrs. Kretzing was born at Greenpark, died in Philadelphia and is buried at Newport. She was a woman, highly respected by a wide circle of friends.

Frank was accidentally drowned while swimming in the canal at Newport.

Margaret is not married. She is a stenographer and lives with her sister, Mrs. Heller, at Helena, Mont.

Anna is the wife of Enoch D. Haney. They live at Wenonah, N. J., and have four children: John Daniel, Ruth May, Robert William and Jane.

John is a graduate of Pierce Business College, class of 1900. He taught in the public schools of Monroe County and was Principal of the Tannersville High School. He was bookkeeper for and later Secretary and Director of R. W. Storsnett Co. At present, he is the representative in Philadelphia of the Butterick Publishing Co., of New York. In his letter, he pays high tribute to his mother and states that he does not believe they make women any more like this much esteemed woman who was well known in Perry

County. John's wife was Jeanette Tabor Ferrie, educated in the public schools of Boston and Philadelphia and is a graduate of Drexel Institute, Philadelphia. They have no children. Home address, 2235 Wallace Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clara is a trained nurse and saw service in France and Germany during the World War. She is now nursing at the People's Hospital, Akron, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 807.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Sarah Kretzing, Jacob.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jacob Paul Kretzing .... | Mar. 28, 1868 | Apr. 23, 1896 | ..... | 806 |
| | Theresa Brunner ..... | June 10, 1874 | Apr. 23, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Paul ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | John Arthur ..... | Apr. 3, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jacob P. Kretzing has been in the employ of the Philadelphia & Reading Railroad for thirty-two years, for twenty-two years has been a locomotive engineer. Home address, 137 Passaic Street, Trenton, N. J. Philadelphia address, Spring Garden Station, Y. M. C. A.

Arthur was with the U. S. Marines during the World War from April 26, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919. He was in France one year.

### FAMILY NO. 808.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Sarah Kretzing, Sarah.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Elizabeth Kretzing | Sept. 13, 1870 | June 11, 1891 | ..... | 806 |
| | Prof. Francis Elmer Heller ..... | ..... | June 11, 1891 | ..... | ... |
| | John Kretzing ..... | Oct. 31, 1892 | Apr. 18, 1914 | ..... | 809 |
| | Frances Elizabeth ..... | May 23, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Prof. F. E. Heller and family live at 661 N. Warren Street, Helena, Mont., in which city he is engaged in teaching.

Frances is a graduate of Hood College, Frederick, Md.

### FAMILY NO. 809.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Sarah Kretzing, Sarah Heller, John.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Kretzing Heller ... | Oct. 31, 1892 | Apr. 18, 1914 | ..... | 808 |
| | Katherine Saxman Parsons ..... | ..... | Apr. 18, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Irene ..... | Aug. 27, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Parsons ..... | Apr. 6, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Katherine ..... | June 14, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John K. Heller attended Mercersburg Academy and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is an electrical engineer. His wife is from Boston and a descendant of the Pilgrims. Their home address is not at hand.

**FAMILY NO. 810.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, Sarah Bernheisel, Sarah Kretzing, Albert.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Albert Mark Kretzing .. | Sept. 7, 1877 | Sept. 3, 1907 | ..... | 806 |
| | Grace Altemose ..... | Sept. 1, 1879 | Sept. 3, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Altemose ..... | Oct. 10, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Kathryn Grace ..... | Apr. 16, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martha May ..... | Aug. 20, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Albert M. Kretzing is a machinist by trade but at present is farming near Broadheadsville, Monroe County, Pa. Mrs. Kretzing taught school eight years before marriage.

### FAMILY NO. 811.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | David Shively ..... | Oct. 30, 1805 | May 31, 1827 | Mar. 30, 1876 | 1 |
| | Elizabeth Clay ..... | Aug. 17, 1805 | May 31, 1827 | Sept. 3, 1854 | ... |
| | Dianna ..... | June 8, 1828 | ..... | dead | ... |
| | John Peter ..... | June 23, 1830 | Oct. 25, 1860 | Aug. 1, 1899 | 812 |
| | Simon ..... | Apr. 14, 1833 | Feb. 6, 1862 | Oct. 10, 1896 | 814 |
| | Christiana M. ..... | Nov. 25, 1835 | ..... | Apr. 16, 1880 | ... |

David Shively was born in Perry County. When a young man, he removed to Cumberland County where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a progressive and prosperous farmer. His home was in Frankford Township, Cumberland County, five miles from Carlisle, on the road leading to the Stone church where he, his wife, and their daughter, Christiana, are buried. The farm is now owned by his granddaughter, Mrs. Joseph F. Bixler.

Dianna was the wife of William Wolf. They had no children.

Christiana was not married.

### FAMILY NO. 812.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, David, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John Peter Shively ..... | June 23, 1830 | Oct. 25, 1860 | Aug. 1, 1899 | 811 |
| | Lucinda M. Walker ..... | ..... | Oct. 25, 1860 | Mar. 6, 1910 | ... |
| | Mary Ellen ..... | Apr. 19, 1864 | Jan. 1, 1889 | ..... | 813 |

John Peter Shively acquired his father's farm in Cumberland County after his father's death and made the tilling of it his life's work. He and his wife are buried at the Stone church with his parents.

### FAMILY NO. 813.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, David, John, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Ellen Sheibley .... | Apr. 19, 1864 | Jan. 1, 1889 | ..... | 812 |
| | Joseph Fillmore Bixler .. | Aug. 25, 1859 | Jan. 1, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | John Sheibley ..... | July 28, 1894 | Oct. 11, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Eleanor ..... | Mar. 31, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Joseph F. Bixler was born at Ickesburg, Perry County, Pa. Since July 1, 1896, he has been in the employ of the Government, with the Department of Justice. Mrs. Bixler, born near Carlisle, Pa., owns the David Shively farm which her father and grandfather owned before her. Home address, 821 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

John graduated in 1917 from George Washington University. He had spent six months in the Quartermaster's Corps of the U. S. Army, at Anniston, Ala., when he enlisted in the air service. He was assigned to the School of Aeronautics, Trenton, N. J., where he graduated as Cadet Batallion Major. He was in the aerial service in the United States till Dec. 5, 1918, when he was honorably discharged. He took postgraduate work in

commerce and finance at the University of Pennsylvania, winning the degree of Bachelor of Science in Economics. He is an accountant with the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company. His wife was Elsie May Mourer, a graduate of Millersville State Normal School, class of 1914, and for several years a teacher in the Reading, Pa., schools. Address, 1348 Otis Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Mary is a student at the George Washington University. She lives at home.

### FAMILY NO. 814.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, David, Simon.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Simon Shively | Apr. 14, 1833 | Feb. 6, 1862 | Oct. 10, 1896 | 811 |
| | Rosanna Heffelbower | Sept. 3, 1829 | Feb. 6, 1862 | Dec. 17, 1907 | ... |
| | Florence Bell | June 3, 1864 | Oct. 23, 1888 | ..... | 815 |
| | William David | Nov. 20, 1865 | May —, 1899 | Jan. —, 1921 | 816 |
| | Laura Katherine | Feb. 11, 1867 | Jan. 5, 1896 | ..... | 817 |
| | Harvey Heffelbower | Mar. 29, 1871 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Two children | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |

Simon Shively was a tanner in Newville, first a member of a partnership and later conducting the business alone till he retired from active business in 1892. He was a member of the Lutheran church and active in church, school and borough affairs. He was a prominent citizen of Newville.

Harvey is a carpenter of Harrisburg, Pa. His wife was Mrs. Michael, a widow, and is dead. They had no children.

### FAMILY NO. 815.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, David, Simon, Florence.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Florence Bell Sheibley | June 3, 1864 | Oct. 23, 1888 | ..... | 814 |
| | John M. Landis | ..... | Oct. 23, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Harvey Ellsworth | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edgar Earl | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Child | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Child | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |

John M. Landis, in partnership with J. Calvin Bernheisel, family No. 772, conducts a restaurant in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Landis is prominently associated with the work of the church. The family lives at 353 Fifth Street, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harvey is a school teacher.

Earl does office work.

### FAMILY NO. 816.

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, David, Simon, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | William David Sheibley | Nov. 20, 1865 | May —, 1899 | Jan. —, 1921 | 814 |
| | Lina Hess | ..... | May —, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Lester Harold | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

William D. Sheibly for many years before his death managed the warehouse of D. P. Myers, at Longsdorf, near Dickinson, Cumberland County, Pa., where his widow and son still live.

Lester is employed at the milk station, at Longsdorf.

**FAMILY NO. 817.**

LINE OF DESCENT: Peter Scheibly, David, Simon, Laura.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura Katherine Sheibley | Feb. 11, 1867 | Jan. 5, 1897 | ..... | 814 |
| | A. L. Weaver ..... | Apr. 1, 1859 | Jan. 5, 1897 | ..... | ... |
| | William Sheibley ..... | Feb. 18, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Grace ..... | Oct. 12, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |

A. L. Weaver is a progressive farmer near Newville, Pa. Address, Carlisle, Pa.

William is at home and assists with the farming.

Mary is a stenographer and bookkeeper in the First National Bank, Newville, Pa.

## FAMILY NO. 818.

The Family of My Great-Grandfather, ——— Wertz.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ——— Wertz | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | ——— | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Peter | Apr. 1, 1792 | ..... | Oct. 1, 1873 | 819 |
| | Mary | 1793-4 | 1813-15 | Dec. 19, 1856 | 136 |
| | Rachel | ..... | about 1828-9 | about 1880-90 | ... |
| | Leah | ..... | Dec. 16, 1830 | ..... | ... |
| | Ellen | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

The names of the parents of this family are not written in the above family table for it is not known certainly who they were. For reasons given in detail in the introductory chapter on the Wertzes, I believe that they were Dewalt and Madelena Wertz who lived in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, now Perry County, Pa., in 1809 and in Landisburg, in 1810, and who had a deed recorded at Landisburg in 1821. It would seem from the fact that that record was made at that time that they continued to live in the vicinity of Landisburg till that time at least. I believe that the father was the same Dewalt Wertz who, according to the U. S. Census Report, lived in Adams County in 1800. If he was the son of Daniel Wertz mentioned in the foregoing chapter, he must have been born in America, of German parentage, probably in Perry County, Pa., before the family of Daniel Wertz went to Adams County, or in Adams County, Pa. I gather from old writings that Daniel Wertz was of German stock, though he came to America from England, that he lived in Perry (Cumberland) County, Pa., later in Adams County, Pa., and still later returned to Perry County. The deed of 1809 by which Dewalt Wertz bought the lot of ground in Landisburg, lot No. 33, gives his occupation as that of a butcher. I have no record of him later than 1821. I know nothing of his wife except that she, Madelena, joined in the conveyance of the lot in Landisburg in 1810. The lot was sold to Abraham Shade.

Rachel married Mr. Shearer. I regret that I do not know much about their lives. At one time, she made her home with her sister, Mary (Wertz) Shively, and her husband, Solomon Shively, my grandparents. Her visits were always looked forward to with much pleasure. She was very dainty, particular in all things, and of sweet disposition, and habitually smoked a clay pipe. She was very dear to us and seemed much closer to us than many others who were of closer kinship. After living with my grandparents for a number of years, she established a home in Carlisle, probably about 1845-50. She lived the remainder of her life there, died there and is buried there. She and her husband had one son, William John, the head of family No. 867.

Leah married Thomas Humes. Theirs is another family of which I do not know a great deal. The one bit of definite information I have about them I copied from the *Perry Forester* of Dec. 30, 1830, as follows: "Married: On the 16th by Rev. Mr. Ebaugh, Mr. Thomas Humes, of Carlisle,

to Miss Leah Wertz, formerly of Landisburg, Perry County, Pa." Mrs. David Charters told me that in the 50s, Thomas and Leah (Wertz) Humes lived in New Germantown, Pa. Later they moved to Carlisle. When a child, I frequently visited Aunt Leah there and my recollection is of a sprightly little hospitable woman. She is buried in Carlisle, Pa. They had five children: (A) John, (B) Mary Jane, (C) Harriet, (D) William, and (E) Annie. (A) John lived in Carlisle, Pa. He was married and had five children. He is dead. The children were: (1) Margaret, who lived for many years in Carlisle, Pa., and died in Philadelphia in 1921; (2) William, who lives in Carlisle, and is married to Kate Drexler, daughter of Jacob and Amelia (Horting) Drexler; (3, 4, 5) Mary, Florence and Lizzie, all living in Philadelphia. (B) Mary Jane married John Keck. He was a saddler. The family lived in Landisburg, Pa., and the parents are buried there. They had nine children as follows: (1) Samuel died in infancy. (2) John married Mary Miller, daughter of Noah and Leah Miller. They had five children, two of whom are as follows: (a) Jennie married Mr. Heagy of Carlisle. (b) John married Susie Roddy, daughter of Charles Roddy of Landisburg. They live in Steelton, Pa., and have no children. He is a saddler. (3) Daniel married Mary Philips. They live at Blosersville, Cumberland County, Pa., and have three children living and one dead. It is said they have the family Bible of Thomas and Leah (Wertz) Humes. (4) David Black was born Sept. 13, 1860, and married, Aug. 23, 1883, to Anna Delhi Kochenderfer, who was born March 5, 1865. They live at Landisburg, Pa., where Mr. Keck is a barber, saddler and shoemaker. They have had two children, Myrtle, born July 7, 1884, and died Nov. 22, 1885, and Bessie, born April 26, 1886, and married, March 10, 1910, to James Fetter, who was born Jan. 9, 1887. Mr. Fetter is a butcher. He and his wife live in Landisburg and have no children. (5) Thomas was married to Charlotte Drexler, daughter of Jacob Drexler. They lived in Cumberland County, Pa. I am told they had twelve children. Mrs. Keck died in the Harrisburg Hospital. (6) Clinton married Emma Simons. They live at Orrstown, Franklin County, Pa., and have two or three children. (7) Horatio, known as "Rush," is married and has two sons, Oliver and George. The family lives in Landisburg, where the father is a saddler. Oliver is unmarried. George is married and works on the telephone lines. (8) James married Miss Morrison, who died some years ago. They had no children. (9) Fannie died at the age of about eighteen months. (C) Harriet married Mr. Sutch and they lived in Lock Haven, Pa. They have one son, William, living at North Bend, Clinton County, Pa. (D) William married Mina Preisler of Landisburg. They lived in Renova, Pa., and had three sons. Of these three, William and Walter live in Renova, and the third lives in Carlisle. (E) Annie married Jacob Kitner. They lived in Carlisle, and had five children, John, George, Samuel, William and Jane. Jane is married and lives in the south.

Ellen married George Yocum. They lived in Carlisle, Pa., where Mr. Yocum was a storekeeper. They were ardent workers in the Methodist

church. They had a number of children, including George, John and one correspondent says a son, Will. There was a daughter Sarah or Belle who married Capt. Shoop, and, I am told, a daughter, Cora, who married Mr. Edwards. Capt. Shoop and wife lived next door to Mrs. Shoop's parents and had a large family. Some of the Yocum family moved to Dauphin, Pa., and later to the west. Capt. Shoop died in Colorado some years ago. When Aunt Ellen was in her old age and I was a very young girl, I visited her and Uncle George in Carlisle, but I have entirely lost trace of the family.

**FAMILY NO. 819.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Peter Wertz | Apr. 1, 1792 | ... | Oct. 1, 1873 | 818 |
| | Mary Foose | 1797 | ... | Jan. 21, 1882 | ... |
| | Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mollie | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sarah | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Margaret | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Catharine | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | John | Apr. 24, 1819? | Dec. 22, 1842 | Feb. 19, 1904 | 820 |
| | Henry | Oct. 15, 1819? | ... | Feb. 2, 1903 | 846 |
| | Mary Polly | Nov. 24, 1823 | ... | Mar. 2, 1896 | 851 |
| | Peter | July 10, 1832 | Oct. 15, 1859 | Nov. 7, 1913 | 853 |
| | David | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Daniel | Jan. 18, 1836 | Apr. 10, 1861 | Feb. 14, 1920 | 854 |
| | Abraham | July 6, 1837 | ... | Aug. 2, 1908 | 858 |
| | Lydia Ann | Dec. 28, 1839 | ... | Nov. 12, 1885 | 865 |
| | Isabel | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Peter Wertz was born in Adams County, Pa. He settled at Little Germany, Spring Township, Perry County, where he purchased a farm which he cultivated till the time of his death. He also followed the occupations of carpenter and butcher. He and his wife were members of the Lutheran church. They are buried at the Stone church in Little Germany.

Elizabeth, Mollie and Sarah died unmarried.

Margaret married Abraham Baer. They had eight children, as follows: (1) Sarah married John Cless and is now dead. (2) Margaret was married to George Titzel and is dead. (3) Martha is Mrs. Thomas Gray. (4) Jane married Mr. Foose and is dead. (5) John is dead. (6) Washington is dead. (7) Samuel is living. (8) Daniel is dead.

Catharine married Peter Haas. They had the following four children: Mary Ann married John Rebert and is now dead; Sarah Jane died unmarried. Peter and Henry are both dead. If there are living descendants of this family I have no record of them.

David was married and lived in Iowa. He and his wife are both dead. They had a family of children. A daughter lives in Long Beach, Cal., and some of the other children live in Nebraska.

Isabel married Henry Babble. They lived in Cumberland County and both are dead. They had nine children, as follows: (1) One child is Mrs. A. Bierbower and lives on the rural route from Carlisle, Pa. (2) Margaret Jane is Mrs. Daniel Hoy, Mechanicsburg, Pa. (3) Mary married Wilson Armstrong. (4) Catharine married Isaac Brenizer. (5) Emma married

Daniel Kunkle and is dead. (6) Clara married Daniel Whitmore. (7) William. (8) Samuel. (9) Tolbert, who is dead.

**FAMILY NO. 820.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | John Wertz | Apr. 24, 1819 | Dec. 22, 1842 | Feb. 19, 1904 | 819 |
| | Mary Fry | May 20, 1820 | Dec. 22, 1842 | July 23, 1886 | ... |
| | William | Oct. 31, 1843 | July 13, 1863 | May 15, 1914 | 821 |
| | Eliza Jane | Mar. 31, 1845 | ..... | Dec. 27, 1907 | ... |
| | Catharine | Dec. 11, 1846 | Apr. 28, 1867 | Dec. 23, 1907 | 820 |
| | Emma Rebecca | Sept. 9, 1849 | July —, 1868 | Jan. 21, 1917 | 829 |
| | Mary E. | Sept. 29, 1851 | ..... | Nov. 5, 1874 | ... |
| | Martha Eve | June 15, 1853 | ..... | Jan. 22, 1873 | ... |
| | John | June 17, 1856 | Dec. 23, 1879 | ..... | 838 |
| | Margaretta | June 17, 1856 | ..... | Dec. 17, 1896 | ... |
| | Peter | Nov. 13, 1858 | Dec. 25, 1879 | ..... | 842 |
| | Chas. Clinton | June 4, 1860 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Ellsworth | Dec. 25, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mrs. Catharine Zimmerman, 2d wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Wertz, when a lad, drove a cart in the ore banks of his father in Little Germany, learned the shoemaking trade when a boy, and, when a young man, learned the carpenter trade in Newport. For many years, he worked at the carpenter trade in and about Newport, on the canal and in the boat yard at Lewistown, Pa. Later he also engaged in farming. In 1885, he opened a store in Newport which he conducted for a number of years. He was a member of the Lutheran church. His first wife was a daughter of Abraham Fry of Tyrone, Pa.

Eliza Jane married O. H. Perry Rider. They lived in Newport and had no children. He was a butcher. Both are dead, buried at Newport.

Mary E. was the wife of John Carr of Newport. They had no children. He was an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Martha died unmarried.

Margaretta was the wife of John H. Haines, a locomotive engineer, who survives and lives at 247 Fifth Avenue, Altoona, Pa. They had three children. A daughter is married.

Charles lives at Mt. Union, Pa. He is a chauffer. He was married, but his wife is dead, survived by two children, one of whom is married.

James lives at Mason City, Iowa. He is a retired farmer and is not married.

**FAMILY NO. 821.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | William Wertz | Oct. 31, 1843 | July 12, 1863 | May 15, 1914 | 820 |
| | Catharine Glaze | Dec. 19, 1843 | July 12, 1863 | Sept. 27, 1918 | ... |
| | M. Margaret | Oct. 3, 1864 | Feb. 20, 1889 | ..... | 822 |
| | Wm. Henry | Dec. 10, 1866 | Sept. 26, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Carrie Letitia | Jan. 8, 1869 | May 15, 1889 | Dec. 27, 1919 | 823 |
| | Laura Myrtle | Mar. 19, 1873 | Mar. 30, 1893 | ..... | 824 |
| | Infant | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | J. Price | Nov. 2, 1875 | 1893 | ..... | 825 |
| | Victor H. | Oct. 15, 1877 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Fannie Eleanor | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Wertz enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, as a private in Co. I, 133d Pa. Vol., and was at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Anteitam. He was honorably discharged May 28, 1863. He continued his work on the Pennsylvania Canal till 1892, and was also interested in the Atlantic coastwise trade. He was a director of the People's Bank of Newport, where he lived and continued to hold that office after the reorganization into the National Bank. He was a deacon of Zion Lutheran church and lifelong member of the Sunday School. His wife was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Glaze.

William H. is married to Cora A. Noll, who was born, Aug. 7, 1868. They have three children and live in Newport. The children are: Ray, who is married and lives in Newport; Arletta, who is married to Rodney Smith and lives in Newport; Margaret, who is married and lives in New Jersey.

Victor married Jennie Strickler. They live at 416 First Avenue, York, Pa., and have one child, Haldeman.

Fannie is Mrs. Horace Cooper and lives in Buffalo, N. Y. She is a bookkeeper.

### FAMILY NO. 822.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, William, Margaret.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | M. Margaret Wertz ..... | Oct. 3, 1864 | Feb. 20, 1889 | ..... | 821 |
| | Silas E. Clark ..... | Oct. 18, 1856 | Feb. 20, 1889 | Feb. 19, 1915 | ... |
| | Anna Ethel ..... | July 26, 1892 | Jan. 26, 1915 | Oct. 7, 1917 | ... |
| | Wm. Robert ..... | Aug. 22, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Silas E. Clark conducted a butcher shop and boarding house at Newport where his widow still lives.

Anna married Wm. Nelson Reifsnyder. They lived in Newport and had one child, Robert. Both parents are dead. Robert is at the Tressler Orphans' Home. The mother was educated at Wilson College.

William is married and lives in Newport, Pa. He is an electrician, and was educated at Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 823.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, William, Carrie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Carrie Letitia Wertz .... | Jan. 8, 1869 | May 15, 1889 | Dec. 27, 1919 | 821 |
| | Harry B. Miller ..... | ..... | May 15, 1889 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary C. ..... | Feb. 21, 1890 | Mar. 2, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Victor Holmes ..... | Aug. 19, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Herman ..... | Aug. 19, 1891 | burned to death at age of 2 yrs. | | |
| | Marguerite M. ..... | Apr. 5, 1895 | July 26, 1921 | ..... | ... |

Harry B. Miller and family lived in Newport, Pa., later, for three years, at Pendelton, Ore., and still later in Newark, N. J., where Mrs. Miller died. Mr. Miller lives at 13 Sheffield Street, Jersey City, N. J.

Mary married Wm. C. Avery, who was born Aug. 21, 1894. He is a member of the Keystone Canvas Goods Co., 1012 Filbert Street, Philadelphia, Pa. They have no children. Home address, 31 W. Main Street, Moorestown, N. J.

Victor has a high school education and took a special course in fruit culture at Rutgers College. He served in the World War from May 28, 1918, till June 13, 1919. He was a sergeant in the Quartermaster's Corps, but was not overseas. He is a fruit farmer of New Jersey. Address, Keyport, N. J., R. F. D., No. 1.

Marguerite graduated from high school and from New Jersey State Normal School, Newark, N. J. She took work at New York University and Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J., after which she taught school. She is the wife of Rev. Matchett Y. Poynter, who was born Aug. 28, 1891. He is pastor of the M. E. church at Pine Brook, N. J., where they live. They have no children. Mrs. Poynter is active in church work, taught in a Chinese mission and did settlement work among the Italians.

**FAMILY NO. 824.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, William, Laura.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Laura Myrtle Wertz .... | Mar. 19, 1873 | Mar. 30, 1893 | ..... | 821 |
| | Herman E. Snyder ..... | Sept. 11, 1872 | Mar. 30, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Alton B. ..... | May 17, 1895 | July 12, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Victor J. ..... | July 28, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Louis W. D. ..... | Aug. 29, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine Ernestine .. | Mar. 1, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Herman Ellsworth Snyder and family live at 1610 Market Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. Snyder is an electrical contractor.

Alton B. married Mary Morgan. They live at 302 Sloan Avenue, West Collingswood, N. J., and have two children. Mr. Snyder was educated at Gettysburg College and is manager of the Lamp Department of the H. C. Roberts Electrical Co., of Philadelphia, Pa.

Victor was educated at Cornell University. He is at home.

Louis was educated at the University of Pennsylvania. He is at home.

Catharine is at home.

**FAMILY NO. 825.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, William, Price.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | J. Price Wertz ..... | Nov. 2, 1875 | 1893 | ..... | 821 |
| | Ada Barrett ..... | Aug. 7, 1876 | 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Child ..... | ..... | ..... | in infancy | ... |
| | Esther H. ..... | Nov. 2, 1895 | July 15, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Barratt ..... | July 2, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Amanda Ethel ..... | Feb. 14, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Paul ..... | Mar. 12, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Barrett ..... | Jan. 19, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jacob Edward ..... | Aug. 14, 1912 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | David F. ..... | Oct. 5, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

J. Price Wertz formerly lived in Lewistown, Pa., where he conducted a steam laundry and shirt factory. He now conducts a steam laundry in Newport, Pa. Mrs. Wertz is a daughter of Isaac Barret of Donnally's Mills.

Esther is the wife of Daniel L. Hinebaugh. They live at Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa., and have three children. Mr. Hinebaugh is bookkeeper with the H. C. Howard Lumber Co.

### FAMILY NO. 826.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Catharine.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Catharine Wertz | Dec. 11, 1846 | Apr. 28, 1867 | Dec. 23, 1907 | 820 |
| | John M. Barrick | Mar. 27, 1845 | Apr. 28, 1867 | ... | ... |
| | Dennis L. | Apr. 14, 1870 | July 16, 1901 | ... | 827 |
| | Samuel W. | Dec. 20, 1871 | Oct. 4, 1901 | Feb. 22, 1920 | 540 |
| | William H. | Nov. 2, 1873 | July 18, 1908 | ... | ... |
| | Charles Melvin | Jan. 21, 1876 | ... | ... | 828 |

John M. Barrick is a retired farmer now living at Newport. He enlisted in the Civil War, June 27, 1863, and was discharged June 27, 1865. During his service he was in prison eleven months at Libby prison, Andersonville and Savannah. After the war, he was captain on the Pennsylvania Canal till it was abandoned.

William married Carrie M. Pee, born June 4, 1875. They live at Newport, Pa., and have three children, Reuben H., Marie E., and Miriam L. Mr. Barrick is a brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 827.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Catharine Barrick, Dennis.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Dennis L. Barrick | Apr. 14, 1870 | July 16, 1901 | ... | 826 |
| | Catharine M. Refroth | Apr. 2, 1874 | July 16, 1901 | ... | ... |
| | Donald J. | Jan. 9, 1904 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Margaret Pauline | Jan. 20, 1906 | ... | ... | ... |

Dennis Logan Barrick and family live at 10 S. Seventeenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He is an employee of the Harrisburg Street Railway Co.

### FAMILY NO. 828.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Catharine Barrick, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. M. Barrick | Jan. 21, 1876 | ... | ... | 826 |
| | Minnie M. Turnbaugh | Sept. 9, 1884 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Catharine Elizabeth | May 15, 1904 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Chester Miner | Feb. 2, 1907 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Beatrice Laureda | Jan. 9, 1911 | ... | ... | .. |
| | Myriam R. | Oct. 2, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |

Chas. Melvin Barrick is an employee in the track department of the Pennsylvania Railroad. The family lives at Newport, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 829.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Emma R. Wertz | Sept. 9, 1849 | July —, 1868 | Jan. 21, 1917 | 820 |
| | Joseph T. Murphy | Oct. 25, 1846 | July —, 1868 | Apr. 6, 1910 | ... |
| | James Franklin | Aug. 11, 1869 | Nov. 14, 1893 | ... | 830 |
| | Harry Ervin | Nov. 10, 1870 | Oct. 10, 1900 | ... | 835 |
| | John A. | July 26, 1872 | Sept. 15, 1895 | ... | ... |
| | Mary M. | Apr. 20, 1876 | Aug. 13, 1893 | ... | ... |
| | Emma F. | Apr. 19, 1878 | ... | ... | 836 |
| | Charles C. | Sept. 21, 1880 | July —, 1905 | ... | ... |
| | William T. | May 4, 1883 | Jan. 14, 1910 | ... | ... |
| | Ivan B. | May 13, 1885 | Mar. 8, 1905 | ... | 837 |

Joseph T. Murphy was a soldier of the Civil War for about three years. After the war, he engaged in teaming, doing various kinds of heavy hauling till about 1881 when he went to farming in Miller Township, Perry County, which he followed till 1902 Then he went to Newport where he engaged for a time in the livery business and where he spent the remainder of his life.

John is married to Sadie C. Wright. They live in Newport, Pa., and have two children.

Mary is married to J. Harvey Campbell, born June 7, 1868. They live in Newport, Pa., and have ten children, as follows: Harry F., who is married to Marie E. Emory; Charles, who is married to Grace Carl; Joseph L. V., who is married to Annie Holly; Verna, who is married to Roy Shatto; Percy A., George, Samuel, Calder, Hazel and Donald.

Charles is married to Emma Hoffman. The live in Newport, Pa., and have four children, Walter, Cloyd, Arvilla and Mary.

William is married to Malinda M. Book. They live at Enola, Pa., and have no children. He is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

### FAMILY NO. 830.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Frank.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | J. Frank Murphy ..... | Aug. 11, 1869 | Nov. 14, 1893 | ..... | 829 |
| | Lizzie Ellen Shellemberger ..... | June 22, 1873 | Nov. 14, 1893 | ..... | ... |
| | Carrie Hazel ..... | Oct. 15, 1894 | July 14, 1915 | ..... | 831 |
| | Dasie Laura ..... | June 25, 1897 | Dec. 23, 1916 | ..... | 832 |
| | Annie Alice ..... | Apr. 7, 1899 | Apr. 20, 1918 | ..... | 833 |
| | Emma Martha ..... | May 25, 1900 | Aug. 21, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | | | June 26, 1920 | ..... | 834 |
| | Foster Roswell ..... | Mar. 12, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gussie Catharine ..... | Jan. 3, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dollie Irene ..... | Jan. 6, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Florence ..... | Oct. 2, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth Ellen ..... | Apr. 3, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

James Franklin Murphy worked about three years, 1889-1892, for the Pennsylvania Railroad, after which he was a lumberman near Baileysburg and in Kennedy's Valley. He is now a farmer of Logania, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 831.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Frank, Carrie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Carrie H. Murphy ..... | Oct. 15, 1894 | July 14, 1915 | ..... | 830 |
| | Elmer Roush ..... | ..... | July 14, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | James Franklin ..... | May 30, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel Helen ..... | Apr. 4, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine Ellen ..... | Nov. 20, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Earl Willis ..... | Dec. 23, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Elmer Roush is a farmer. The family lives near Duncannon, which is their address.

### FAMILY NO. 832.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Frank, Daisy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Daisy L. Murphy ..... | June 25, 1897 | Dec. 23, 1916 | ..... | 830 |
| | Abraham Peterman ..... | ..... | Dec. 23, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Kathleen Estella ..... | June 16, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hazel Margaret ..... | Jan. 3, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Abraham Peterman and family live near Newport, Pa. He is a farmer, and a son of Daniel and Margaret (Weaver) Peterman.

### FAMILY NO. 833.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Frank, Annie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Annie A. Murphy ..... | Apr. 7, 1899 | Apr. 20, 1918 | ..... | 830 |
| | Charles E. Smith ..... | ..... | Apr. 20, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Bertus Elmer ..... | Apr. 3, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles David ..... | Sept. 6, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace Alma ..... | Dec. 3, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles E. Smith is a farmer near Newport, where the family lives.

### FAMILY NO. 834.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Frank, Emma.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Emma M. Murphy ..... | May 25, 1900 | Aug. 21, 1917<br>June 26, 1920 | ..... | 830 |
| | Benson Chas. Louden ... | ..... | Aug. 21, 1917 | Nov. 3, 1918 | ... |
| | Harry E. Cooper ..... | ..... | June 26, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Gladys Roumaine ..... | Apr. 4, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Benson C. Louden was killed in action in France during the World War.

Harry E. Cooper and family live near Hummellstown, Pa, where Mr. Cooper is a farmer.

### FAMILY NO. 835.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Harry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harry E. Murphy ..... | Nov. 10, 1870 | Oct. 10, 1900 | ..... | 829 |
| | Annie Mabel Kuhn ..... | Dec. 16, 1878 | Oct. 10, 1900 | ..... | ... |
| | Laverna Vanhus ..... | July 23, 1901 | ..... | Aug. 19, 1902 | ... |
| | James Kenneth ..... | Jan. 7, 1903 | ..... | Jan. 7, 1903 | ... |
| | Zelda Virginia ..... | July 30, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Evelyn Larue ..... | Jan. 10, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry Ervin Murphy has been a telegrapher with the Pennsylvania Railroad for twenty-six years. The family lives at Newport, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 836.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Emma.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Emma F. Murphy | Apr. 19, 1878 | ..... | ..... | 829 |
| | Jesse W. C. Clouser | Dec. 11, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William G. | Jan. 20, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Helen B. | Aug. 16, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jacob L. | Sept. 11, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edward C. | May 25, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine R. | Apr. 17, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lester Lee | May 19, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary J. | Sept. 5, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Gladys S. | Sept. 11, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Jesse W. C. Clouser and family live at Newport, Pa.

Helen is the wife of Chester S. Beers, who was born May 12, 1899. He is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad. They live at 1943 Moltke Avenue, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 837.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Emma Murphy, Ivan.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Ivan B. Murphy | May 13, 1885 | Mar. 8, 1905 | ..... | 829 |
| | Catharine Hoffman | Mar. 13, 1889 | Mar. 8, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Estella E. | Oct. 8, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Silva A. | Dec. 4, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Ivan B. Murphy is a yard brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad. The family lives at 2122 Moore Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 838.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | John Wertz | June 17, 1856 | Dec. 23, 1879 | ..... | 820 |
| | Lydia A. Beard | Oct. 18, 1862 | Dec. 23, 1879 | ..... | ... |
| | Harvey F. | Sept. 16, 1880 | Mar. 30, 1899 | ..... | 839 |
| | Angeline M. | Dec. 15, 1881 | ..... | Aug. 9, 1882 | ... |
| | Emory I. | Jan. 17, 1885 | ..... | Apr. 5, 1890 | ... |
| | Morris B. | Aug. 25, 1887 | July 10, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Pearl E. | Aug. 21, 1889 | Mar. 1, 1906 | ..... | 840 |
| | Hannah R. | Mar. 20, 1896 | Jan. 19, 1915 | ..... | 841 |

John Wertz, when a young man, was a canal boatman for six years and for thirty-eight years was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is a retired and pensioned conductor. He and his wife live at 1923 North Fifth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. He has been a valuable helper in the preparation of this book.

Morris is married to Philomena Lefils and they have two children, Alfred M. and Harvey L. They live at 944 Wildwood Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

**FAMILY NO. 839.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, John, Harvey.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Harvey F. Wertz | Sept. 16, 1880 | Mar. 30, 1899 | ..... | 838 |
| | Bessie Baker | Aug. 29, 1881 | Mar. 30, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Owen P. | Jan. 24, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Beatrice | Oct. 4, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harvey F. Wertz is a telegrapher. The family lives at Progress, Dauphin County, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 840.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, John, Pearl.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Pearl E. Wertz | Aug. 21, 1889 | Mar. 1, 1906 | ..... | 838 |
| | Chas. H. Barbour | Feb. 14, 1886 | Mar. 1, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Paul E. | Mar. 22, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles H. Barbour is a salesman in Kauffman's Underselling Store, Harrisburg, Pa. Home address, 1834 Chestnut Street, Harrisburg.

**FAMILY NO. 841.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, John, Hannah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Hannah R. Wertz | Mar. 20, 1896 | Jan. 19, 1915 | ..... | 838 |
| | Warren E. Bell | Oct. 7, 1894 | Jan. 19, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah J. | Sept. 28, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Warren E. Bell is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Home address, 511 Emerald Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 842.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Peter Wertz | Nov. 13, 1858 | Dec. 25, 1879 | ..... | 820 |
| | Jennie Sunday | June 27, 1860 | Dec. 25, 1879 | ..... | ... |
| | Roy S. | Feb. 1, 1881 | June 17, 1903 | ..... | 843 |
| | Charles H. | Feb. 21, 1883 | Jan. 26, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Marvin G. C. | Sept. 5, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Minnie V. J. | June 23, 1886 | June 28, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Earl G. | July 9, 1888 | June 23, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Emory H. | Feb. 9, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daisy R. | Sept. 7, 1892 | Aug. 20, 1914 | ..... | 844 |
| | Alice F. | Sept. 14, 1894 | June 24, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Lillie E. | June 12, 1896 | ..... | ..... | 845 |

Peter Wertz formerly lived in Newport. He was a canal boatman between Naticoke and Baltimore. He was also a farmer and worked at the Marshall furnace in Newport. About 1898, he moved to Harrisburg, where he has since been a yard brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad. Address, 1928 North Fifth Street.

Charles married Priscilla Bowman, born Sept. 14, 1882. They live at 2136 Moore Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have one child, Charles.

Marvin is not married. He lives at 426 Muench Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and is a brakeman in the Enola yards of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Minnie married George G. Dolbin, born Nov. 22, 1883. They live at 2135 Jefferson Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have one child, Catharine I.

Earl married Clara V. Curry, born Dec. 8, 1891. They live at 2131 Moore Street, Harrisburg, and have two children, Donald E. and Dorothy J.

Emory lives at Fairview, Cumberland County, Pa. He is a railroad brakeman, is married and has children.

Alice married Prentice H. Hartzell, born Jan. 23, 1892 They live at 517 Muench Street, Harrisburg, and have two children, Ray P. and Charlotte E.

**FAMILY NO. 843.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Peter, Roy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Roy S. Wertz | Feb. 1, 1881 | June 17, 1903 | ... | 842 |
| | Zora Hemperly | Mar. 28, 1882 | June 17, 1903 | ... | ... |
| | Virginia Viola | Jan. 20, 1905 | ... | ... | ... |

Roy S. Wertz is a doubler in the LaLance and Cross Jeane Tin Mills, Harrisburg, Pa. Home address, 623 Peffer Street, Harrisburg.

**FAMILY NO. 844.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Peter, Daisy.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Daisy R. Wertz | Sept. 7, 1892 | Aug. 20, 1914 | ... | 842 |
| | Chas. H. Sorge | Aug. 8, 1890 | Aug. 20, 1914 | ... | ... |
| | Robert E. | Oct. 8, 1915 | ... | ... | ... |

Chas. H. Sorge is a rug maker with the Keystone Rug Co., of Harrisburg, Pa. The family lives at 2136 N. Seventh Street, Harrisburg.

**FAMILY NO. 845.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, John, Peter, Lillie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lillie E. Wertz | June 12, 1896 | ... | ... | 842 |
| | Wm. A. McCarthy | June 21, 1894 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dorothy L. | Apr. 16, 1918 | ... | ... | ... |

Wm. A. McCarthy is a car inspector in the Enola yards of the Pennsylvania Railroad. The family lives at 426 Muench Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 846.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Henry Wertz | Oct. 15, 1819 | ... | Feb. 2, 1903 | 819 |
| | Catharine Elizabeth Snyder | July 26, 1821 | ... | Jan. 21, 1902 | ... |
| | James | Apr. 8, 1845 | ... | ... | ... |
| | David | Oct. 3, 1846 | ... | ... | ... |
| | John | Nov. 5, 1848 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mary | Nov. 29, 1850 | Feb. 18, 1869 | ... | ... |
| | Peter | July 22, 1852 | ... | Apr. 14, 1910 | ... |
| | Sarah | Mar. 10, 1854 | July 6, 1872 | ... | 629 |
| | Susanna | Feb. 9, 1856 | May 2, 1879 | ... | ... |
| | Frances | May 10, 1857 | Jan. 1, 1881 | ... | 847 |
| | Annie | Apr. 6, 1859 | Apr. 20, 1879 | ... | 850 |
| | Henry | Jan. 12, 1861 | ... | Jan. 9, 1864 | ... |
| | Caroline | Apr. 29, 1862 | ... | Dec. 19, 1863 | ... |
| | Benjamin | June 13, 1865 | ... | Nov. 25, 1866 | ... |

Henry Wertz was a farmer of Spring Township, Perry County, Pa. He and his wife are buried at Mt. Zion church in Spring Township.

James lived in Minnesota. He and his wife are dead, survived by a number of children, one of whom is Mrs. Mary Kelley, whose last known address was 180 Farmington Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

David is unmarried and lives in Del Norte, Colo.

John lives in Maniteau, Colo. He married Ida Garland, daughter of Daniel Garland of Center, Perry County, Pa. They had one child, Ida. The mother and the daughter are dead. After the death of the mother, Ida was the ward of her aunt, Mrs. Mary Boger. She married Paul Barnum of Millersville, Pa., and died there.

Mary married Albert Boger who died June 12, 1894. They had no children. She lived for a number of years at the Hotel Rhinesmith, New Bloomfield, and is now employed at Millersville State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.

Peter died unmarried. He lived in Carlisle, Pa.

Susan married C. C. Carl. They live in Landisburg, Pa. They have five children, as follows: (1) Dr. Lenus A., of Newport. He is a graduate of Shippensburg Normal School and of Baltimore Medical College, now the University of Maryland. He is married to Alice Florence Stewart. They have no children, and live in Newport, Pa., where Dr. Carl practices medicine. (2) Mrs. John Kennedy. Her husband is a graduate of Dickinson College and a teacher in the Carlisle schools. They have no children. (3) Catharine, Mrs. Winfield Scott Grey of Elliottsburg, Pa. They have no children. (4) Harry is a farmer of Spring Township, Perry County, Pa., is married and has one son. (5) William is married but has no children. He is a railroad employee and lives in Colorado.

### FAMILY NO. 847.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Henry, Frances.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Frances Wertz | May 10, 1857 | Jan. 1, 1881 | ..... | 846 |
| | James Calvin Preisler | July 24, 1857 | Jan. 1, 1881 | ..... | ... |
| | Eva | Jan. 18, 1882 | Mar. 5, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Emma | Nov. 25, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Henry | Jan. 7, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bruce Wertz | June 7, 1893 | ..... | Mar. 10, 1894 | ... |
| | Kenneth Leroy | Nov. 12, 1897 | Aug. 17, 1920 | ..... | ... |

Prof. James C. Preisler was a very successful school teacher of Perry County and taught from the time he was fifteen years old till the time of his death. He was Deputy Sheriff under Sheriff Ritter and for a number of years immediately preceding his death was Principal of the New Bloomfield schools. Mrs. Preisler lives in New Bloomfield. The family belongs to the Reformed church.

Emma is at home unmarried and is a member of the Reformed church.

John learned the printing trade in the office of *The Times* in New Bloomfield, worked in various printing offices in Philadelphia and elsewhere and is now manager of the printing house of McDonald, Atcon & Young, Philadelphia. He is married to Elizabeth Knecht. They had one child that died in babyhood. They live at 740 N. Forty-third Street, Philadelphia.

**FAMILY NO. 848.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Henry, Frances Preisler, Eva.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Eva Preisler | Jan. 18, 1882 | Mar. 5, 1906 | ..... | 847 |
| | C. R. Buckwalter | Nov. 30, 1882 | Mar. 5, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Warren | Jan. 19, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Edward | Mar. 19, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Leighton | Sept. 29, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Margaretta | Mar. 7, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roy Preisler | Jan. 8, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

C. R. Buckwalter is in the employ of the American Railway Express at Harrisburg, Pa. He and his family live at Logania, Perry County, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 849.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Henry, Frances Preisler, Kenneth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Kenneth L. Preisler | Nov. 12, 1897 | Aug. 17, 1920 | ..... | 847 |
| | Olive J. Garber | Jan. 7, 1899 | Aug. 17, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Janet Garber | July 27, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Prof. Kenneth Leroy Preisler graduated from the New Bloomfield High School in 1913 and Shippensburg Normal School in 1918. He was Principal of the Yoe, York County, High School three years, assistant Principal at Duncannon one year and is now teaching his second year as Principal at Watsontown, Pa. He attended Susquehanna University Summer School in 1922 and 1923. Mrs. Preisler is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Garber of New Bloomfield. She graduated from New Bloomfield High School in 1915 and from Shippensburg Normal School in 1919. She taught a year at the Tressler Orphan's Home and a year at Yoe, York County, Pa. Mr. Preisler is a member of the Reformed church and his wife of the Lutheran.

**FAMILY NO. 850.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Henry, Annie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Annie Wertz | Apr. 6, 1859 | Apr. 20, 1879 | ..... | 846 |
| | Robert H. Shuman | Jan. 20, 1859 | Apr. 20, 1879 | ..... | ... |
| | George Albert | June 12, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 572 |
| | Robert Henry | Aug. 6, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Wm. | Sept. 8, 1889 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frances Christina | July 6, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert Hoch Shuman is a son of Maj. Geo. A. Shuman late of Landisburg and of Civil War fame, who received seven promotions between 1861 and 1865. The family lives at Landisburg, Pa. Mr. Shuman is a retired tool maker.

Dr. Henry and Dr. John are both dentists of Quarryville, Lancaster County, Pa. Both are unmarried.

Frances is a clerk in the Capitol in Harrisburg, Pa. She is unmarried.

### FAMILY NO. 851.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Mary Polly.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Mary Polly Wertz | Nov. 24, 1823 | ..... | Mar. 2, 1896 | 819 |
| | William Shover | Jan. 4, 1821 | ..... | Oct. 21, 1882 | ... |
| | Mary A. | Nov. 12, 1845 | ..... | July 6, 1881 | ... |
| | Elizabeth | Sept. 27, 1847 | ..... | July 4, 1882 | ... |
| | Susan J. | Apr. 16, 1851 | ..... | ..... | 852 |
| | Wm. P. | Oct. 5, 1852 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah E. | Mar. 14, 1854 | ..... | 1902 | ... |
| | Peter W. | Dec. 27, 1855 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James H. | Dec. 14, 1857 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John T. | Mar. 16, 1859 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chancey M. | Oct. 2, 1861 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alice C. | Mar. 10, 1863 | ..... | 1866 | ... |
| | Eldora B. | July 29, 1866 | ..... | Mar. 31, 1895 | ... |

I understand this family lived in Iowa during the lifetime of the parents. The data I have regarding the family are meager, indeed. The fragmentary information I have is as follows:

Elizabeth married Mr. Howard. A son, Martin, lives at Grinnell, Iowa.

Sarah was Mrs. Thompson. They had a family of children. Those whose names I have are: Mrs. Myrtle T. Shuck, Des Moines, Iowa; Mrs. Mabel T. Jordan and June who is teaching school in the west.

Peter is dead.

John is married and has five children. He was formerly engaged in the real estate and loans business at Bolivar, Iowa, but now lives at Buffalo, Mo.

### FAMILY NO. 852.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Mary Polly Shover, Susan.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Susan J. Shover | Apr. 16, 1851 | ..... | ..... | 851 |
| | Morris Heller | May 26, 1848 | ..... | July 16, 1916 | ... |
| | Roy | Feb. 27, 1875 | ..... | Oct. 20, 1902 | ... |
| | Olive | Apr. 9, 1876 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Bertha M. | Apr. 22, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Alta Belle | May 22, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Marion F. | Jan. 29, 1881 | ..... | dead | ... |
| | John T. | Jan. 7, 1883 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Estella R. | Dec. 30, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Guy | July 14, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clifford M. | July 16, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grover | Feb. 18, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Beatrice Floy | Feb. 6, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Mrs. Susan J. Heller lives at Marengo, Iowa.

Roy was a farmer of Marengo, Iowa.

Olive is Mrs. Cummings of Belle Plaine, Iowa. She was formerly a school teacher in California.

Bertha is a chiropractor in Los Angeles, Cal.

Rev. Alta Belle has, since 1921, been pastor of the Bethel Wesleyan church at Baxter, Iowa. Address, Ira, Iowa. After completing her theological training and before accepting this charge she was engaged in Dr. Yoakum's faith healing mission in Los Angeles, Cal.

John is married and is a farmer of Victor, Iowa.

Estella is a missionary teacher in Marengo, Iowa.

Guy is married and is a farmer of Ladora, Iowa.
Clifford is a farmer of Belle Plaine, Iowa.
Grover is a farmer of Marengo, Iowa.
Beatrice lives in Marengo, Iowa.

### FAMILY NO. 853.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Peter.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Peter Wertz | July 10, 1832 | Oct. 15, 1859 | Nov. 7, 1913 | 819 |
| | Sarah Varntz | Oct. 24, 1837 | Oct. 15, 1859 | Sept. 8, 1917 | ... |
| | Jeremiah N. | Dec. 26, 1860 | ..... | Apr. 16, 1900 | ... |
| | Ida May | June 26, 1862 | June 30, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Ellie | June 26, 1864 | Oct. 3, 1903 | May 12, 1920 | ... |
| | Annie E. | Nov. 15, 1866 | ..... | Feb. 15, 1886 | ... |
| | Carrie | Feb. 22, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Nellie | Mar. 1, 1872 | Aug. 24, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | George V. | Feb. 29, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Florence | Apr. 21, 1879 | Nov. 12, 1900 | ..... | ... |

Peter Wertz and family lived in Newport, Pa., where he had a restaurant and confectionery store.

Jeremiah was not married.

Ida married Harvey M. Hunter, who was born May 2, 1864. They live in Marysville, Pa., and have no children.

Ellie married John W. Gray, who was born Sept. 5, 1852. They lived in Duncannon, Pa., and had no children. Both are dead.

Annie died unmarried.

Carrie is unmarried. She is a trained nurse of Chestnut Hill, Woodworm Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Home address, 1620 Summer Street, Philadelphia.

Nellie is the wife of William G. Frank, born June 24, 1865. They live at 507 Muench Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have three children, Delos E., Paul K., and Carrie V. Of these children, Delos married Elmira M. Rudy, Oct. 30, 1921.

George lives unmarried in Marysville, Pa.

Florence is the wife of Walter Albright, born Aug. 29, 1876. They live at 2043 Boas Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have one daughter, Mary B.

### FAMILY NO. 854.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Daniel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Daniel Wertz | Jan. 18, 1836 | Apr. 10, 1861 | Feb. 14, 1920 | 819 |
| | Elizabeth Foose | Sept. 10, 1840 | Apr. 10, 1861 | Aug. 31, 1900 | ... |
| | Mary Jane | Jan. 19, 1862 | ..... | Sept. 1, 1862 | ... |
| | Sarah Malinda | June 18, 1863 | 1878 | May 28, 1917 | ... |
| | Laura Annie | July 12, 1866 | ..... | ..... | 856 |
| | Maggie Adora | Aug. 13, 1868 | ..... | Sept. 12, 1871 | ... |
| | Minnie E. | June 13, 1871 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mervin P. Daniel | Mar. 23, 1879 | ..... | Oct. 17, 1903 | ... |
| | Hannah Haas, 2d wife | ..... | | dead | ... |

Daniel Wertz was married in Perry County, Pa., but soon after his marriage removed to Cumberland County where he was a farmer and where he lived the remainder of his life. He died in Mechanicsburg. He served

in the Civil War from Aug. 29, 1864, to July 5, 1865, with Co. C, 208th P. V. I.

Mary Jane and Maggie are buried at the Stone church in Little Germany.

Sarah was the wife of John C. Shenk. She died at Clark, S. D. Mr. Shenk lives at Hopkins, Minn. They had ten children, as follows: (1) David is a farmer of Hopkins, Minn. He is married to Zella Wilkie. (2) John A. is a farmer of Clark, S. D. He married Mary Elva Foss, June 12, 1918. (3) Daniel is married and is a farmer at Clark or Garden City, S. D. (4) Daisy married Elmer A. Tompkins, a farmer. He is dead. She lived in Minneapolis, Minn. (5) George Fulmore, see family No. 855. (6) Clarence A. married Myrtle Holmes, and they are farmers of Olanda, Mont. (7) Roy is married and is a farmer of Clark, S. D., or Minneapolis, Minn. (8) Lizzie married J. C. Carlson, a business man. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. (9) Jacob is a farmer and mechanic. He lives in Garden City, S. D., and is married to Lottie Cloud. (10) Emma lives unmarried in Minneapolis, Minn.

Minnie is the wife of Harry Vogelsong. They are farmers and live near Carlisle, Pa. They have three children, all at home, Mabel, born July 7, 1892; Lawrence, born Oct. 21, 1899, and Tolbert, born March 16, 1905.

### FAMILY NO. 855.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Daniel, Sarah Shenk, George.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Geo. F. Shenk | Apr. 21, 1889 | Nov. 4, 1910 | ..... | 854 |
| | Hazel Pearl Ackerman | Feb. 18, 1890 | Nov. 4, 1910 | ..... | ... |
| | Kenneth Leroy | May 16, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lyle Francis | Sept. 9, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Eldon | Apr. 12, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George Fulmore Shenk is a farmer of Hopkins, S. D.

### FAMILY NO. 856.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Daniel, Laura.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Laura A. Wertz | July 12, 1866 | ..... | ..... | 854 |
| | John Witmer | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lloyd | Jan. 13, 1884 | July 23, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Herbert L. | May 17, 1890 | July 30, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | Esther | Apr. 20, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Mabel | July 14, 1894 | Nov. 26, 1914 | ..... | 857 |
| | Harry | Sept. 2, 1896 | Apr. 28, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Viola | Apr. 18, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Preston | Nov. 9, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Grace | Feb. 25, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Witmer is a son of Henry and Mary Ann (Kunkel) Witmer. He is a farmer and the family lives on R. F. D., No. 1, from Carlisle, Pa.

Lloyd married Hattie White. He is a farmer of Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Herbert married Emily Heggen. They live at 2122 Greenwood Street, Harrisburg, Pa., and have three children, Marvin L., born Aug. 17, 1915; Gerald G., born April 4, 1917, and Herbert L., Jr., born June 14, 1921.

Esther is a teacher and lives at home unmarried.

Harry is a farmer on R. F. D., No. 1, from Bode, Iowa. He is married to Esther Waggoner.

Viola lives at home and is a student at Dickinson College.

Grace is a student at Carlisle High School.

### FAMILY NO. 857.

Line of Descent: ——— Wertz, Peter, Daniel, Laura Witmer, Mabel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary Mabel Witmer .... | July 14, 1894 | Nov. 26, 1914 | ..... | 857 |
| | Floyd C. Merris ..... | Apr. 5, 1891 | Nov. 26, 1914 | ..... | ... |
| | John Bernell ..... | Aug. 30, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Viola Ruth ..... | May 7, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Floyd Clayton ..... | June 15, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Eva Lucille ..... | Nov. 28, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Floyd C. Merris is a farmer living on Route 1, from Bode, Iowa.

### FAMILY NO. 858.

Line of Descent: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Abraham Wertz ..... | July 6, 1837 | ..... | Aug. 2, 1908 | 819 |
| | Mary Catharine Garman | Feb. 18, 1846 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Aug. 18, 1865 | ..... | ..... | 308 |
| | Clara Isabella ..... | Nov. 18, 1866 | Apr. 1, 1892 | ..... | 859 |
| | David Washington .... | Oct. 29, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Jane ..... | Dec. 31, 1870 | ..... | ..... | 860 |
| | Emma Florence ..... | Apr. 26, 1872 | ..... | ..... | 862 |
| | Amelia Annie ..... | June 1, 1874 | ..... | ..... | 863 |
| | Mary Ellen ..... | July 29, 1876 | ..... | ..... | 572 |
| | Ada Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 22, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Ross ..... | Feb. 7, 1881 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Albert Milton ..... | Jan. 22, 1884 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edward Scott ..... | Mar. 6, 1886 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Abraham Wertz was a carpenter and farmer near Falling Springs, Spring Township, Perry County, Pa. He and his family belonged to the Lutheran church. Mrs. Wertz lives with her daughter, Mrs. Thos Garber.

Ada is the wife of Charles Armstrong, a farmer of Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have one daughter, Mary, who is married to Blaine Shuggert. Mr. and Mrs. Shuggert live in Carlisle, Pa., and have one child, Gladys. Mr. Shuggert is an employee in the carpet factory in Carlisle.

Albert is not married. He lives with his sister, Mary, Mrs. Howard Lightner.

Edward is an employee of the telephone company at East Waterford, Juniata County, Pa. He is married to Rose Morrison. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 859.

Line of Descent: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Clara.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Clara I. Wertz ..... | Nov. 18, 1866 | Apr. 1, 1892 | ..... | 858 |
| | Smiley T. Dunkelberger . | Sept. 13, 1853 | Apr. 1, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Gordon Clay Payne ... | Aug. 22, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Smiley T. Dunkelberger is a farmer of Spring Township, Perry County. Address, R. F. D., No. 3, New Bloomfield, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 860.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Sarah.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sarah Jane Wertz ..... | Dec. 31, 1870 | ..... | ..... | 858 |
| | George Stambaugh ..... | Oct. 12, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Seibert Arthur ..... | Jan. 29, 1895 | Oct. 9, 1916 | ..... | 861 |
| | Clinton Milfred ..... | Sept. 6, 1896 | June 7, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine Margarette . | July 23, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |

George Stambaugh is a son of Eli and Sarah Stambaugh. When a young man, he lived two years in Illinois and immediately after marriage lived for a time in New Cumberland, Pa. He is a farmer near Falling Springs, Perry County. Address, R. F. D., No. 3, New Bloomfield, Pa. Mrs. Stambaugh attended a Quaker school and was a member of the Lutheran church before marriage. The family attends the St. Peter's Reformed church.

Clinton married Hattie May Kitner. They have no children. He is a farmer and the family lives on rural route No. 1, from Shermansdale, Pa.

Catharine attended the New Bloomfield High School and Commercial College of Carlisle, Pa. She is at home unmarried and is a member of the Methodist church.

### FAMILY NO. 861.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Sarah Stambaugh, Seibert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Seibert Arthur Stambaugh | Jan. 29, 1895 | Oct. 9, 1915 | ..... | 860 |
| | Mary Reisinger ..... | Jan. 14, 1893 | Oct. 9, 1915 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Louise ..... | Apr. 8, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Seibert A. Stambaugh is a farmer. The family lives on rural route No. 1, from Carlisle, Pa., and belongs to St. Peter's Reformed church.

### FAMILY NO. 862.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Emma.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Emma F. Wertz ..... | Apr. 26, 1872 | ..... | ..... | 858 |
| | Milton Reeder ..... | Oct. 7, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Solomon Brooks ..... | May 4, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Bernice ..... | June 5, 1898 | Dec. 7, 1920 | ..... | 214 |
| | Milton Raymond ..... | Oct. 22, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Foster Wertz ..... | Dec. 30, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Beatrice Myrhl ..... | Aug. 24, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Boyd Lesley ..... | Aug. 19, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Thelma Kathryn ..... | Nov. 21, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Milton Reeder is a progressive farmer of Greenpark, Perry County, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 863.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Amelia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Amelia Ann Wertz ..... | June 1, 1874 | ..... | ..... | 858 |
| | Thos. H. Garber ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Abraham ..... | Feb 28, 1895 | Dec. 24, 1917 | ..... | 864 |
| | Mary Wertz ..... | Oct. 16, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Thomas H. Garber was formerly a farmer near Falling Springs, in Spring Township, Perry County, Pa., but the family now lives in New Bloomfield, Pa. The parents belong to Mt. Zion Lutheran church.

Mary is a student in the New Bloomfield High School and a member of the Methodist church.

### FAMILY NO. 864.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Abraham, Amelia Garber, John.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | John A. Garber | Feb. 28, 1895 | Dec. 24, 1917 | ..... | 863 |
| | Laura Isabella Rice | June 3, 1896 | Dec. 24, 1917 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Thomas | Mar. 16, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Virginia Rice | Jan. 7, 1922 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Abraham Garber was educated at the New Bloomfield Academy and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at which latter school he graduated. For six years, he was in the employ of the East End Trust Company of Harrisburg, Pa., and since March 1, 1921, has been cashier of the New Kingston State Bank, New Kingston, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 865.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Lydia Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Lydia Ann Wertz | Dec. 28, 1839 | ..... | Nov. 12, 1885 | 819 |
| | John S. Kistler | Oct. 30, 1836 | ..... | Sept. 29, 1893 | ... |
| | Ida J. | Jan. 4, 1863 | ..... | ..... | 530 |
| | Milton O. | June 25, 1864 | ..... | dead | ... |
| | Margaret | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Walter | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry P. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mollie | Nov. 8, 1871 | ..... | Sept. 10, 1886 | ... |
| | Eldora | July 26, 1873 | ..... | ..... | 866 |
| | Reuben | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Florence | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Oliver C. | Sept. 20, 1875 | ..... | Mar. 29, 1879 | ... |
| | John C. | Nov. 11, 1885 | ..... | Feb. 16, 1886 | ... |

John S. Kistler was a son of Abraham and Christina Kistler. John was a butcher and lived in Spring Township. In the Civil War, he served with Co. K, 7th Pa. Cav. He, his wife, and their children, Mollie, Oliver and John are buried at the Stone church in Little Germany.

Milton married Carrie Hess. He was a shoemaker. They lived at Bridgeport, Perry County, Pa. He is dead. They had two children, Annie and Ira. Annie married Jacob S. Shuman, of Ickesburg, Pa. Ira is married and lives in Cambria County, Pa. Milton's widow married George Delancy and lives in Ickesburg, Pa.

Margaret married Daniel Clouser, a contractor. They have three grown-up sons, one of whom is married. The family lives in Orlando, Fla.

Walter is not married. He is an employee of the Santa Fe Railroad and lives in Douglas, Ariz.

Harry is a farmer whose last known address was Butterfield, Minn. He was married but his wife is dead. They had two sons, now grown up.

Reuben is married, lives at Maywood, Neb., and has three sons and one daughter. He is a farmer.

Florence married Frank McGinnes. They lived in Harrisburg, Pa., and had no children. Mr. McGinnes was clerk for the gas company in Harrisburg, but is now dead. Mrs. McGinnes lives at 1432 Mandain Street, Harrisburg.

**FAMILY NO. 866.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Peter, Lydia Ann Kistler, Eldora.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eldora Kistler | July 26, 1873 | ..... | ..... | 865 |
| | Wm. L. Adams | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Louise | Dec. 30, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry | Jan. 28, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Freeda | Dec. 30, 1901 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Maude | June 10, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Stella | Feb. 9, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy | Nov. 5, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Wm. L. Adams and family live on rural route No. 1, from Newport, Pa.

**FAMILY NO. 867.**

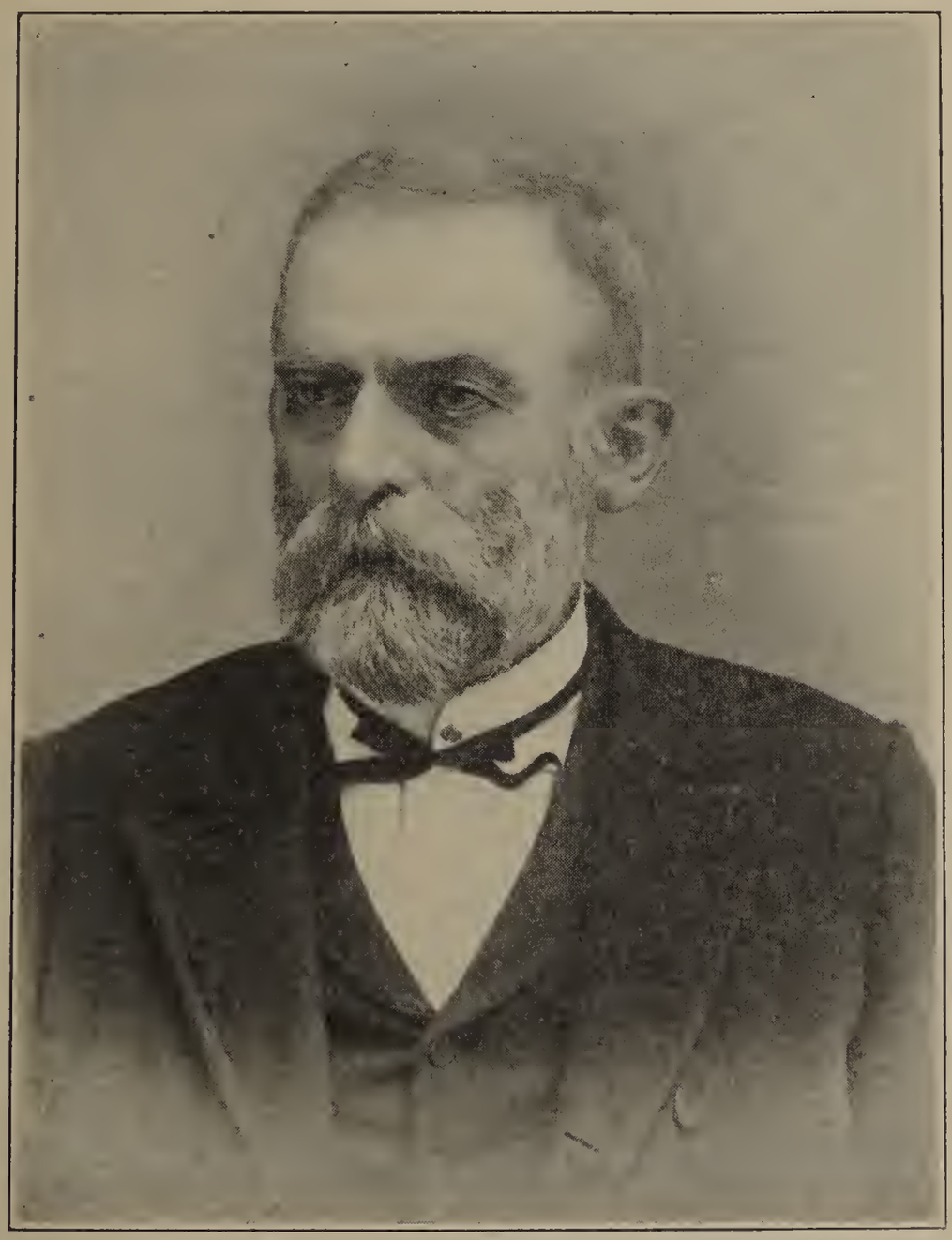
LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Rachel Shearer, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Wm. John Shearer | Feb. 28, 1830 | Apr. 28, 1857 | Mar. 17, 1909 | 818 |
| | Mary Ann Strock | Apr. 28, 1835 | Apr. 28, 1857 | ..... | ... |
| | Raymond Eli | Sept. 18, 1858 | ..... | June 23, 1922 | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth | Oct. 31, 1860 | June 21, 1888 | ..... | 868 |
| | Annie Margaret | Apr. 28, 1863 | June 21, 1888 | ..... | 869 |
| | William John | Nov. 12, 1865 | June 16, 1865 | ..... | 870 |
| | Sarah Ellen | Aug. 23, 1867 | ..... | Oct. 13, 1892 | ... |
| | Jessie Wertz | Oct. 29, 1868 | Dec. 28, 1892 | ..... | ... |
| | Martha Underwood | Aug. 30, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Joseph | Oct. 11, 1872 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Richard Edwin | Oct. 11, 1872 | ..... | Aug. 30, 1873 | ... |

William John Shearer studied law in Carlisle and was admitted to the Cumberland County Bar. He was considered one of the most successful criminal lawyers in the country. An ardent admirer of country life, he built a very handsome stone house about one mile from the center of Carlisle and there reared his large family. In his latter years he sold the mansion to his son, Raymond, and moved to town. Mrs. Shearer is still living at the advanced age of eighty-eight years, is a wonderfully well-preserved woman, has never grown old. When Mr. and Mrs. Shearer celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, Mrs. Shearer, judged by her appearance, might have been a newly wedded bride. She lives with her children.

Raymond received his education in the public schools of Carlisle, Dickinson Preparatory School and Dickinson Law School, from which latter school he withdrew before graduation. He lived all his life in Carlisle where he conductetd a valuable real estate and insurance business. He was an active Democrat, locally and in the State, and was a figure in national politics, though he was never a candidate for an office. He nominated Hon. Robert E. Pattison for Governor of Pennsylvania and was influential in securing his election. He was Collector of Internal Revenue

from 1889 to 1893. For twenty-five years, he was chairman of the Cumberland County Democratic Committee. He married Miss Jennie Rippey of Shippensburg, Pa., who survives him. They had ten children, as follows: (1) Raymond E., Jr., who died about 1907, at the age of twenty-one years. (2) Mary Heistand, wife of James Gibbs of Harrisburg. They have these



WILLIAM JOHN SHEARER, ESQ.

children: James, Jr., Jean, Mary, Francis and Rachel. Mr. Gibbs is an insurance agent and the family lives at Camp Hill. (3) Rippey T., a graduate of Carlisle High School and Dickinson Law School, a member of the Cumberland County Bar and now Sheriff of Cumberland County. During the World War, he served in France with the 28th Div., and upon the reorganization of the National Guard of Pennsylvania, he was made a Major. Dec. 26, 1921, he married Helen Bainbridge of Patterson, N. J., who had been a nurse in the Army Base Hospital at Carlisle for some time

after the war. (4) Joseph P. is partner with his brother, Robert, in a large garage, auto repair shop and auto sales and exchange agency in Carlisle, Pa. Joseph is not married. (5) Rachel Wertz is the wife of Major Carleton U. Edwards, of the U. S. Army, stationed at Fort Kamehameha, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. They have three children, Carleton, Jr., Benjamin S., and Jean S. (6) Robert E. Pattison is married to Catharine Keeny of Carlisle. Their children are Raymond E., II, and Robert E., Jr. Robert, the father, is in the garage business with his brother, Joseph, in Carlisle, where the family lives. (7) Myra Sadler is not married. She is in Hawaiia with her sister, Mrs. Edwards. (8) Kirkwood McConnel was a student at Dickinson Law School in 1922. Aug. 29, of that year, he married Madeline Kochel. They live in Carlisle. (9) Elizabeth Bedford is the wife of Lieut. Robert Robinson, of the U. S. Army, stationed in Hawaiia. (10) William John is at home in Carlisle.

Sarah Ellen, known as Nellie, is buried in Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

Jessie Wertz married Rev. John Wesley Glover, who was born July 24, 1867. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1922 he was appointed to the Duke Street church, York, Pa. They have no children.

Martha is the wife of Joseph B. Angus, a traveling salesman. They live at 37 Second Avenue, Kingston, Pa. They have no children.

Robert graduated from Dickinson College in 1896. He is married and lives at 1320 Avenue "I," Flat Bush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FAMILY NO. 868.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Rachel Shearer, William, (Minnie) Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Minnie E. Shearer ..... | Oct. 31, 1860 | June 21, 1888 | ..... | 867 |
| | Rev. J. B. Stein ..... | July 24, 1858 | June 21, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Child ..... | Jan. 30, 1896 | ..... | Jan. 30, 1896 | ... |
| | James Bergey ..... | Apr. 2, 1896 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Mary Negley ..... | May 10, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. James Bergey Stein, D.D., was born in Juniata County, Pa., attended the public schools there and the New Bloomfield Academy. Later he graduated from Dickinson College and Drew Theological Seminary. He has been a very successful minister in the Central Pennsylvania Conference of the Methodist Church. For several years he was Superintendent of the Sunbury District. He is now Secretary of the Board of Philanthropies of the Methodist Episcopal Church with offices in Harrisburg, where the family lives at 228 Emerald Street. Mrs. Stein, known as Minnie, though baptized Mary Elizabeth, graduated from Carlisle High School in 1877 and attended Dickinson College.

James B. graduated from Hazelton High School in 1914, attended Dickinson College two years, and Syracuse University one year as a student in electro-chemistry. May 10, 1917, he left college to join the colors. He was a member of Co. F, 1st Reg., Engineers, and was overseas. He was gassed at a listening post, and wounded in the defense of Paris. He was at Toul, Soissons, Argonne Forest and Sedan. He returned to the United States

and was honorably discharged, June 19, 1919. He lives at home unmarried and is employed by the Harrisburg Pipe and Pipe Bending Company.

Mary graduated from Dickinson Seminary in 1917 and from Syracuse University in 1921. The year following, she taught in Altoona where the family then lived. She lives unmarried with her parents in Harrisburg and is employed in a law office there.

### FAMILY NO. 869.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Rachel Shearer, William, Annie.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Annie M. Shearer ..... | Apr. 28, 1863 | June 21, 1888 | ..... | 867 |
| | Eldridge G. Black ..... | 1853 | June 21, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | William S. ..... | 1889 | 1913 | ..... | ... |

Eldridge G. Black has been in the mercantile business for many years. The family lives at 536 Lincoln Way, East, Chambersburg, Pa.

William S., his wife, Esther, and family live at Asbury Park, N. J. They have these children: Wm. S., Jr., born in 1914; Eldridge J., born in 1917, and Marjorie, born in 1919.

### FAMILY NO. 870.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Wertz, Rachel Shearer, William, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wm. John Shearer ..... | Nov. 12, 1865 | June 16, 1890 | ..... | 867 |
| | Carrie M. Lasell ..... | May 3, 1871 | June 16, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. John ..... | June 12, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph L. ..... | Feb. 5, 1893 | Oct. 7, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | James L. ..... | Feb. 1, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lillian May ..... | June 1, 1896 | ..... | May 29, 1897 | ... |
| | Edith May ..... | Aug. 23, 1899 | Oct. 21, 1920 | ..... | ... |

William John Shearer graduated from Dickinson College receiving the A.B. degree, and later was granted the degrees of A.M. and Pd.D. by the same college. He taught in the schools of Adams and Cumberland Counties, Pa., including the schools of Carlisle. He was Principal of York High School and Superintendent at New Castle, Pa. For twelve years, he was Superintendent of Schools in Elizabeth, N. J., and all of Union County, N. J. He is now Director of the American Institute for School Service, Elizabeth, N. J., and a widely known lecturer and writer on educational subjects, and has published a number of books on educational subjects that have received high commendation from the National Educational Association and others. His wife is a descendant of the French explorer, LaSalle. With the exception of their son, Ralph, the entire family lives at 1100 Anna Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

William attended Rutgers College and is with the National City Bank of New York City. He is not married.

Ralph attended Rutgers College. He is a contractor and Superintendent of the Mono Service Co., of Newark, N. J. He is married to Margaret Van Nostrand, who was born Aug. 22, 1895. They live at 752 Summer Avenue, Newark, N. J., and have no children.

James is not married. He is a veteran of the World War and was in France more than a year, where he was in a hospital six months. He is a writer of popular songs and musical shows.

Edith is the wife of William Clifford, an architect. They have no children.

## FAMILY NO. 871.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Conrod Willhide ..... | Oct. 18, 1768 | 1793 | | |
| | | | Dec. 18, 1814 | Apr. 28, 1833 | ... |
| | Anna Elizabeth Krieger . | ..... | 1793 | Apr. 10, 1814 | ... |
| | Mary ..... | Jan. 2, 1794 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | Oct. 7, 1795 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah ..... | July 21, 1797 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel ..... | Apr. 10, 1799 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | David ..... | June 24, 1802 | ..... | about 1871 | ... |
| | Joseph ..... | Apr. 30, 1805 | Jan. 10, 1828 | Mar. 6, 1884 | 878 |
| | Lydia ..... | May 20, 1808 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William ..... | Mar. 18, 1810 | Dec. 24, 1833 | Apr. 27, 1876 | 886 |
| | Ezra ..... | Aug. 11, 1813 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth (Seiss) Fahs .. | May 20, 1785 | Dec. 18, 1814 | Aug. 30, 1832 | 904 & 905 |
| | Frederick ..... | Aug. 15, 1816 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | Phoebe Ann ..... | Aug. 15, 1816 | Apr. 18, 1833 | June 5, 1902 | 888 |
| | Zephaniah ..... | Jan. 5, 1818 | July 2, 1845<br>Aug. 18, 1854 | Mar. 20, 1906 | 285 |
| | Theresa ..... | July 8, 1826 | Mar. 11, 1852 | 1872 | ... |

Three more sons and one more daughter.

Conrod Willhide, my grandfather, according to the Moravian church records of Graceham, Md., was born in Frederick County, Md., and by the same authority, had nine children by his first wife, Elizabeth Krieger. The names and dates of births of these nine were found in an old Bible in the home of William Willhide on the farm on which Conrod Willhide lived. In this same home, in an old journal written in German, I found, among many other notes, the date, 1793, which I believe to have been given as the date of my grandfather, Conrod Willhide's first marriage. In this journal, the family name was spelled Wielheit. The Conrod Willhide farm was about a mile and a quarter from Thurmont, Frederick County, Md., where his great-grandson, William Willhide, family No. 885, now lives. The home in which Conrod lived has recently been torn down and the attractive new home in which William lives was erected on its site. The date of death of Conrod's first wife is taken from the records of the Moravian church in Graceham, Md. The fact that this record was found there leads me to think that she was buried in that churchyard. Nothing more could be learned of her. Both of my grandparents, Conrod Willhide and Elizabeth (Seiss) (Fahs) Willhide were married twice and each had children by each marriage. It is, therefore, impossible to show all of the children of my grandparents in one family table. For the family of my grandmother, Elizabeth (Seiss) Fahs) Willhide and Abraham Fahs, see family No. 905. The records of the Moravian church of Graceham, Md., say of Elizabeth (Seiss) (Fahs) Willhide "She died in childbirth. Mother of ten sons and three daughters; five sons by marriage to Abraham Fahs." She and her husband, Conrod Willhide, are buried in the Moravian churchyard, Graceham, Md. They are buried in keeping with a custom of the church that the men shall be buried in one side of the graveyard and the women in the

other side. They were members of this Moravian church. A relative wrote me that it had been handed down to him that grandmother was "a sweet blonde." Conrod Willhide was a farmer and owned a few slaves but gave them their freedom in his lifetime. His parental family is the one of the four families of my great-grandparents of which I know least. That my grandfather was born in Frederick County, Md., is evidence that they lived there. It cannot be doubted that the family was of German stock.

I found the date of Mary's birth in the Moravian church record, the record giving her name as Maria.

I have no further information regarding Elizabeth and Sarah.

Daniel was married and had a family which included the following children: (1) Conrad lived in Baltimore, Md., and had children as follows, Alice, Conrad, Frank and Robert. Of these children, Robert was a traveling salesman. (2) Simon was married and has a son, Joseph, and possibly other children. This son, Joseph, manages the marble yard in Thurmont, Md. He has a daughter, Margaret, Mrs. William Pryor, of Thurmont, Md. (3) Daniel. (4) John. (5) Martin. (6) Edward. (7) Jane.

David was a carpenter and, as I understand, lived in Thurmont, Md. He married Elizabeth Moser who died about 1886. They had these children: (1) Mary married Major Joseph Eyler, see family No. 872. (2) Kate married George Freshman and lives at Catoctin Furnace, Md. (3) Sophie married Mr. Wireman of Thurmont, Md. She is dead. George Wireman and David Wireman of Thurmont are their sons. (4) Tillie married Mr. Miller and is now dead. She has a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Potts, Legore, Md. (5) Alfred went west, married there and lived in Jorva, Center Story County, Iowa. He died Nov. 10, 1913. A daughter, Mrs. Ruth Gearhart lives in Maxwell, Iowa. Another daughter, Mrs. Rowena Wade, lived in Iowa City, Center Story County, Iowa, and died in 1919. (6) Ott was married but is dead. He has a son, Charles, Walkersville, Md. (7) Cyrus, known as "Sike," was married but is dead. He has a son, Richard, whose last known address was Altoona, Pa. (8) David was married but is dead. He has a son, George, in York, Pa. (9) Elias was married but is dead. He has a son, Harry, of Legore, Md.

Lydia. I have no further record of Lydia.

Ezra was married to Mary Ann Humma, who was born Dec. 3, 1817. They lived in Virginia. I have no further record.

Frederick married Elizabeth ———. They lived in Hagerstown, Md. They had three children, Lucinda, Florence and W. J. (1) Lucinda married Charles A. Schwinger, Dec. 24, 1870, and died in 1917. Mr. Schwinger survives and lives at 120 Randolph Avenue, Hagerstown, Md. (2) Florence married Dr. Lorenzo Smith of Vernon, Mich. Dr. Smith died in 1914 and his widow returned east to live with her sister, Mrs. Schwinger, and died Dec. 20, 1916. (3) W. J. lived in Baltimore, Md., and later in Philadelphia, Pa., where he died about 1900.

Theresa married William Magill, born Aug. 2, 1827. They lived in or near McCoysville, Juniata County, Pa. Both parents have been dead many

years. They had the following children: James M., C. E. F., Mary E., deceased; William C., Elmer E., and Ida May. Of C. E. F. and Mary E. I have no further record. Ida died 1884-5. James M., see family No. 901a. William C., see family No. 902. Elmer E. was born in Will County, (?Md.?), Oct. 6, 1861, and died in October, 1920. He was married to Isabella Forsht. They had these children: Albert, Jacob, Edward, Chester, Leroy, Mabel, Jennie, Nellie and Verna. Of these children, Albert lives in Duncansville, (?Pa.?).

I am told the Conrod Willhide family included a son, Henry, who died about 1870.

It is interesting to note a clipping which appeared in an issue of the *Baltimore Sun* in 1883 that told that the Messrs. Willhide of Hagerstown, Md., had received advice that a fortune aggregating $90,000,000.00 awaited the heirs of four brothers of that name who had emigrated to this country from Germany about a hundred years before.

### FAMILY NO. 872.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, David, Mary.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary Margaret Willhide | May 19, 1838 | about 1857 | June 29, 1906 | 871 |
| | Major Joseph Eyler .... | ..... | about 1857 | Oct. 2, 1889 | ... |
| | Charles H. ..... | Mar. 15, 1860 | ..... | ..... | 873 |
| | Lula K. ..... | May 19, 1869 | Feb. 16, 1888 | ..... | 876 |
| | Son ..... | ..... | ..... | aged 3 years | ... |

Joseph Eyler and his wife lived all their lives in Thurmont, Md., died there and are buried there. Major Eyler was an officer in the Civil War, serving most of the time with Co. D, 5th Md. Reg. He was wounded and at the same time his horse was shot from under him. He rose to the rank of Major. At home, he was a plasterer by trade. The family belonged to the Moravian church and Major Eyler was a teacher in the Sunday School.

### FAMILY NO. 873.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, David, Mary Eyler, Charles.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. H. Eyler ..... | Mar. 15, 1860 | ..... | ..... | 872 |
| | Mary Jane Weller ..... | Mar. 1, 1858 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph Albert ..... | Feb. 8, 1879 | May 31, 1906 | ..... | 874 |
| | Bertha Adela ..... | Apr. 17, 1881 | 1901 | ..... | 875 |
| | Jacob Lester ..... | 1883 | ..... | 1883 | ... |
| | James Ross ..... | July 20, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | C. Harry ..... | July 16, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles H. Eyler and family live in Thurmont, Md.

Ross is a produce merchant of Thurmont, Md.

Harry is a stock dealer of Thurmont, Md.

### FAMILY NO. 874.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, David, Mary Eyler, Charles, J. Albert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Rev. Joseph Albert Eyler | Feb. 8, 1879 | May 31, 1906 | ..... | 873 |
| | Elizabeth Wohlsen ..... | ..... | May 31, 1906 | ..... | ... |
| | Josephine ..... | Nov. 26, 1910 | ..... | Nov. 27, 1910 | ... |
| | Paul Wohlsen ..... | Oct. 2, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Anna Mary ..... | Nov. 4, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph Albert ..... | May 11, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Rev. J. Albert Eyler graduated from Franklin and Marshall College in 1903 and from the Reformed Theological Seminary at Lancaster, Pa., in 1906. He served a charge at Lisbon, Ohio, for a year and a half and has been at Bedford, Pa., since December, 1907.

### FAMILY NO. 875.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, David, Mary Eyler, Charles, Bertha.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Bertha A. Eyler ..... | Apr. 16, 1881 | 1901 | ..... | 873 |
| | John H. Ambrose ..... | Oct. 13, 1877 | 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Elizabeth ... | Aug. 14, 1902 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lillian Key ..... | Apr. 6, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Amanda ..... | Feb. 20, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

John Hancock Ambrose and family lived in Thurmont till 1921 when they removed to Buckeyestown, Md. Mr. Ambrose is a farmer.

Margaret graduated from Thurmont High School in 1921, took a course in business college and is now a typist in Lancaster, Pa.

### FAMILY NO. 876.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, David, Mary Eyler, Lula.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lula K. Eyler ..... | May 19, 1869 | Feb. 16, 1888 | ..... | 872 |
| | Samuel Eyler ..... | Jan. 31, 1866 | Feb. 16, 1888 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary L. ..... | June 9, 1890 | May 30, 1908 | ..... | 877 |
| | Clarence E. ..... | Dec. 1, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | R. Mehil ..... | Oct. 27, 1895 | Apr. 21, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Elmer H. ..... | Sept. 25, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Cora H. ..... | Jan. 5, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elsie M. ..... | Oct. 14, 1905 | ..... | Mar. 1, 1921 | ... |
| | Claude E. ..... | Dec. 28, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel Eyler and his wife were no relation before marriage as far as is known. He was a glove cutter for the Hanover Glove Co. Mrs. Eyler and all the children belong to the United Brethren church. Home address, 272 Third Street, Hanover, Pa.

Clarence, Elmer, Cora and Claude are at home. Cora works for the Byron Manufacturing Co.

R. Mehil is a draughtsman and worked for the Reed Manufacturing Co., of York, Pa. He is a veteran of the World War, and served with Co. D, 79th Div., 304th Engineers. He went over the top three times and was gassed in the Argonne Forest and after the war was treated for the effects of the gassing in the Army Hospital at New Haven, Conn. He is married

to Maude Shue, a school teacher of Hanover, where they live. They have no children.

### FAMILY NO. 877.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, David, Mary Eyler, Lula Eyler, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Mary L. Eyler | June 9, 1890 | May 30, 1908 | ..... | 876 |
| | Grason Grable | ..... | May 30, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | William Norman | Aug. 2, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Catharine Margurite | Sept. 24, 1920 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Grason Grable is a car repairman with the Western Maryland Railroad. The family lives at 104 Buena Vista Avenue, Hagerstown, Md.

### FAMILY NO. 878.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Capt. Joseph Willhide | Apr. 30, 1805 | Jan. 10, 1828<br>Dec. 20, 1876 | Mar. 6, 1884 | 871 |
| | Sarah Eyler | Mar. 12, 1809 | Jan. 10, 1828 | Oct. —, 1875 | ... |
| | Henry Agustus | Oct. 10, 1828 | ..... | Jan. 6, 1833 | ... |
| | Ephraim Miles | Sept. 15, 1831 | ..... | May 19, 1867 | ... |
| | Robert Leanda | Mar. 31, 1834 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maria Louisa | Mar. 16, 1836 | ..... | Oct. 29, 1846 | ... |
| | Juliana Elen | Feb. 4, 1839 | Mar. 9, 1871 | Apr. 15, 1902 | 879 & 881 |
| | Catharine Elizabeth | Sept. 1, 1841 | ..... | Aug. 29, 1845 | ... |
| | Harriet Eliza | Dec. 12, 1844 | May 5, 1866 | Mar. 1, 1868 | 881 |
| | Chas. Zachary Taylor | Jan. 10, 1847 | ..... | Apr. 8, 1908 | 884 |
| | Ann E. Spalding | ..... | Dec. 20, 1876 | ..... | ... |

Capt. Joseph Willhide, my uncle, was a well-to-do farmer and owned and lived on the farm of his father near Thurmont, Md. He was a prominent citizen and highly respected and his descendants refer proudly to their relationship. He was an officer in the Maryland State Militia at the time of the Mexican War and it is said by one of his better informed grandchildren who knew him in his lifetime, Frank L. Willman, that he always had the impression that Capt. Joseph was with General Scott in Mexico. However, this is a point on which there is doubt. I have been told that Joseph, in his financial ability, possessed himself of much fine old furniture, many handsome bed quilts, etc. Many of these valuable heirlooms passed out of the Willhide family as a result of his second marriage.

Ephraim was a schoolmaster. He married Margaret Hunt, daughter of a Lutheran minister of Thurmont, Md. They had no children. After Ephraim's death, she married Mr. Mullen, a cattle ranchman of Lexington, Neb. Mr. and Mrs. Mullen had a daughter Mina.

Robert married Augusta Ann Grimes. He was a millwright and they lived in Baltimore and had two children, Charles and Mary, who live in Baltimore, so far as is known. The parents are both dead.

**FAMILY NO. 879.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph, Julia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Juliana Elen Willhide ... | Feb. 4, 1839 | ..... | Apr. 15, 1902 | 878 & 881 |
| | Lieut. John Louis Willman ..... | Apr. 20, 1835 | ..... | July 4, 1863 | ... |
| | Frank Louis ..... | July 28, 1860 | Feb. 2, 1890 | ..... | 880 |
| | | | Jan. 1, 1922 | ..... | ... |
| | Charles Louis ..... | Apr. 10, 1863 | | | |

Lieut. John L. Willman was of Co. D, 1st Md. Reg., P. H. B., a volunteer of the United States Army, fell at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, and died the day following. After his death and the death of his wife's sister, Mrs. John R. Rouser, Col. Rouser, widower, married Lieut. Willman's widow. The quaint spelling, Juliana Elen, used above is taken from the Moravian church record in Graceham and from the family Bible.

Charles is not married. He has been a hotel manager since 1884, when he was manager of the Phillips House, Dayton, Ohio. Since then, he has been manager of the Willamette Hotel, Salem, Oregon, of the Hoyt Hotel, Portland, Oregon, and of the Blight Hotel, Salem, Oregon, at which latter place he now lives.

**FAMILY NO. 880.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph, Julia Willman, Frank.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Frank L. Willman ..... | July 28, 1860 | Feb. 2, 1890 | | |
| | | | Jan. 1, 1922 | ..... | 879 |
| | Etta Anders ..... | July 18, 1864 | Feb. 2, 1890 | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Louis ..... | Oct. 3, 1892 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Olive S. Paine ..... | ..... | Jan. 1, 1922 | ..... | ... |

Frank Louis Willman graduated in mechanical engineering from Western Maryland College in 1883. For six years, he engaged in designing and constructing large mill buildings in the northwest. Later he studied plaster designing and frescoing. He has designed and frescoed many costly churches, theaters and other buildings in Oregon, including the interior dome and Hall of Representatives of the Oregon State Capitol and the interior decorations of the United States National Bank of Salem. His home address is 581 North Church Street, Salem, Oregon.

Frank, Jr., is not married.

**FAMILY NO. 881.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph, Harriet and Julia Rouzer.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Harriet Eliza Willhide .. | Dec. 12, 1844 | May 5, 1866 | Mar. 1, 1868 | 878 |
| | Col. John R. Rouzer .... | May 7, 1839 | May 5, 1866 | | |
| | | | Mar. 9, 1871 | Mar. 25, 1914 | ... |
| | Joseph P. ..... | Feb. 16, 1868 | ..... | June 21, 1868 | ... |
| | Juliana Elen (Willhide) Willman ..... | Feb. 4, 1839 | Mar. 9, 1871 | Apr. 15, 1902 | 878 & 879 |
| | Mary Catharine ..... | Feb. 25, 1872 | Apr. 25, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Margaret ..... | Aug. 11, 1876 | Sept. 10, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Clifford Slifer ..... | June 16, 1879 | ..... | May 1, 1884 | ... |
| | Jos. Chester ..... | Nov. 26, 1880 | ..... | Dec. 1, 1880 | ... |
| | Horace Dodge ..... | July 26, 1885 | July 8, 1913 | ..... | ... |

Col. John Robert Rouzer, in early life, was a saddler and harness maker of Thurmont, Md. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Aug. 19, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 6th Md. Inf., and was made First Lieut. Later he was made Captain and twice was breveted for meritorious service, and later was breveted Major for gallant conduct at the battle of Mine Run, Va. He was wounded in the Wilderness and took part in many other engagements. He was captured and spent four months in Libby, Danville and Salisburg prisons after which he was exchanged. He was honorably discharged June 20, 1865. He was a charter member of the Mechanicstown (Thurmont) Water Co., of which he was Vice President for many years. He was a member of the Maryland legislature, and President of the Thurmont National Bank. His first wife was a woman of lovely Christian character. It is said, she sang Rock of Ages on her death bed. Doubtless, his second wife was also of sterling qualities but the facts have not been given me.

Horace Dodge married Dorothy Munroe. They live at 3509 Porter Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., and have three children, Roberta, born about 1916; Doris, born about 1918, and Nancy, born about 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 882.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph, Julia Rouzer, Mamie.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Mary C. Rouzer ..... | Feb. 25, 1872 | Apr. 25, 1894 | ..... | 881 |
| | Harry N. Brown ..... | Mar. 31, 1874 | Apr. 25, 1894 | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Rouzer ..... | July 12, | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Adeline ..... | July 28, | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Philip Henry ..... | Nov. 4, | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Virginia .... | Feb. 13, | ..... | ..... | ... |

Harry N. Brown is a member of the Hill and Brown Electrical Supply Co., of Norfolk, Va. Mrs. Brown was baptized Mary Catharine but is known as Mamie. The family lives at 718 Connecticut Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

Donald is a lawyer and is unmarried. He lives on Delmont Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, but expects soon to go to Boston to study religious work.

All the other children are at home.

### FAMILY NO. 883.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph, Julia Rouzer, Sarah.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sarah M. Rouzer ..... | Aug. 11, 1876 | Sept. 10, 1902 | ..... | 881 |
| | L. W. Armacost ..... | Mar. 17, 1876 | Sept. 10, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Louis ..... | Feb. 11, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Lester Webster Armacost is a buyer and salesman for a wholesale grocery. The family lives at 725 West Thirty-sixth Street, Norfolk, Va.

### FAMILY NO. 884.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph, Chas. Z. T.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Chas. Z. T. Willhide | Jan. 10, 1847 | ..... | Apr. 8, 1908 | 878 |
| | Lila McCray | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Fannie May | May 17, 1870 | ..... | dead | ... |
| | Wm. Edwin | Nov. 11, 1871 | ..... | ..... | 885 |
| | Harvey | Sept. 19, 1873 | ..... | Sept. 23, 1873 | ... |
| | Joseph | Mar. 15, 1876 | ..... | Nov. 11, 1877 | ... |
| | Bessie Alice | Nov. 30, 1882 | ..... | Apr. 18, 1894 | ... |

Charles Zachary Taylor Willhide bought the Conrod Willhide homestead near Thurmont, Md., from the other heirs of his father, Joseph Willhide, and lived upon it and cultivated the farm till the time of his death.

### FAMILY NO. 885.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Joseph, Chas. Z. T., William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. E. Willhide | Nov. 11, 1871 | ..... | ..... | 884 |
| | Lillie May Moser | Dec. 26, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Hazel Manzella | July 7, 1899 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Donald Edwin | Mar. 11, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Joseph Palmer | Sept. 21, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Z. T. | Apr. 9, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Mathias | Feb. 24, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Edwin Willhide is a farmer and lives on the Conrod Willhide farm near Thurmont, Md., which he inherited from his father.

All the children are graduates of Thurmont High School except Charles and Robert who are now in school.

Hazel is a bookkeeper in a magneto machine shop in Baltimore, Md.

Donald took a course in auto repairing but is now at home as is also Joseph.

### FAMILY NO. 886.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, William.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | William Willhide | Mar. 18, 1810 | Dec. 24, 1833 | Apr. 27, 1876 | 871 |
| | Harriet Dorsey | Apr. 28, 1815 | Dec. 24, 1833 | June 29, 1857 | ... |
| | Hamilton R. | Aug. 27, 1836 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Singleton Jones | Mar. 16, 1838 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Webster | Dec. 16, 1839 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William | Dec. 14, 1841 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Olive B. | Dec. 28, 1843 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Christian | May 31, 1846 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Catharine | July 23, 1849 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Willhide, my uncle, and family lived in Virginia. All the information I have regarding the family and their descendants was given me by Mrs. Martin L. Rouzer, family No. 887, who moved to Thurmont, Md., from Virginia about 1920.

Hamilton Randolf was married and had a family. Harry Willhide, Kayser, W. Va., is a descendant.

Singleton J. was married and had a family. Mrs. VonKorn, Grafton, W. Va., is a descendant.

John Webster married Caroline Adams, a descendant of John Quincy Adams. The family lived in Virginia, and had three children, as follows: (1) Walter Lee married Gretta Taylor. They have three children, Katharyne, Evelyn and Walter Lee, Jr. Address, Elkins, W. Va. (2) Stark Arnold married Harriet Grantham. They have three children and live at Durbin, W. Va. (3) Lourie Ann married Martin Luther Rouzer. See family No. 887.

### FAMILY NO. 887.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, William, John, Lourie Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lourie A. Willhide ..... | Jan. 27, 1883 | Sept. 14, 1904 | ..... | 886 |
| | Martin L. Rouzer ..... | Nov. 17, 1878 | Sept. 14, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Caroline Katharyn .... | July 9, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | Nov. 12, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Martin Luther ..... | Oct. 28, 1912 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Martin Luther Rouzer is a son of John and Emma K. (Parrish) Rouzer and a relative of Col. John Rouzer, family No. 881. He is auditor of the Charleston, W. Va., branch of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and has his office in Baltimore. The family lives in Thurmont, Md. Mrs. Rouzer was educated at West Virginia Wesleyan College.

### FAMILY NO. 888.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Phoebe Ann Willhide ... | Aug. 15, 1816 | Apr. 18, 1833 | June 5, 1902 | 871 |
| | Geo. W. Foreman ..... | Mar. 27, 1808 | Apr. 18, 1833 | Aug. 20, 1877 | ... |
| | Mary Adaline ..... | May 22, 1834 | ..... | Dec. 29, 1835 | ... |
| | Chas. Valentine ..... | Oct. 10, 1835 | ..... | Apr. 1, 1915 | ... |
| | Edwin ..... | Sept. 10, 1837 | ..... | Dec. 10, 1906 | .. |
| | Albert ..... | Feb. 12, 1840 | June 7, 1871 | Apr. 30, 1917 | 889 |
| | Harriet Amelia ..... | Oct. 27, 1842 | Dec. 25, 1862 | ..... | 890 |
| | Martha Ellen ..... | Nov. 29, 1844 | ..... | July 29, 1847 | ... |
| | Henry Clay ..... | Jan. 10, 1847 | Jan. 26, 1875 | June 19, 1915 | 892 |
| | Mary Martha ..... | Oct. 8, 1850 | Sept. 1, 1868 | ..... | 896 |
| | Julia Catharine ..... | Dec. 12, 1853 | June 17, 1873 | ..... | 898 |

George Washington Foreman, my uncle by marriage, and family lived in Thurmont, Md.

Charles married Margaret Sefton. They had three children, William, Minnie and Martin. The parents and William are dead. Minnie and Martin live in Thurmont, Md.

Dr. Edwin practiced medicine for many years in Littlestown, Pa. He married Geneveve Branner and they had these children: Josephine, George, Rose; John, a dentist, who is dead; and Julia. I do not have the addresses of any of the members of this family.

**FAMILY NO. 889.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Albert.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Albert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Albert Foreman ..... | Feb. 12, 1840 | June 7, 1871<br>Nov. 18, 1886 | Apr. 30, 1917 | 888 |
| | Adaline Pennell ..... | July 21, 1847 | June 7, 1871 | Sept. 6, 1884 | ... |
| | Alice Kathren ..... | July 12, 1872 | Feb. 8, 1894<br>May 24, 1920 | ..... | ... |
| | Samuel Clarence ..... | Dec. 23, 1873 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dovie Estella ..... | Jan. 29, 1876 | June 2, 1897<br>Aug. 7, 1913 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Collins ..... | Oct. 18, 1877 | Nov. —, 1904 | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Shealer ..... | Mar. 3, 1880 | Apr. 20, 1907 | ..... | ... |
| | Dorcas Ann ..... | June 21, 1884 | ..... | June 24, 1884 | ... |
| | Martha Alice Dotterer .. | June 5, 1857 | Nov. 18, 1886 | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Edith ..... | Feb. 12, 1888 | June 15, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Victor Albert ..... | Nov. 25, 1892 | Feb. 12, 1916 | ..... | ... |
| | Wilsie ..... | Sept. 7, 1894 | Sept. 15, 1915 | Aug. 1, 1921 | ... |
| | Clara Lillian ..... | Sept. 1, 1806 | May 24, 1918 | ..... | ... |
| | Martha A. ..... | Dec. 21, 1898 | ..... | Oct. 17, 1900 | ... |
| | Carl Dotterer ..... | Oct. 18, 1900 | Apr. 28, 1920 | ..... | ... |

Albert Foreman was a millwright and carpenter. He was a soldier of the Civil War and served in Co. D, 6th Reg., Md. Inf. Vol., from 1862 to 1865 and was twice wounded. He is buried in the United Brethren graveyard in Thurmont. In recent years the family home has been in York, Pa., where Mrs. Foreman lives at 756 Locust Street.

Alice first married Edward Sherwood Morgan. They had a son, Joseph. Later she married Dr. Payson R. McCargo. They live at 206 W. 52d Street, New York City. E. S. Morgan was an electrician.

Samuel is not married.

Dovie first married Thomas Richard Kennedy, a plumber. They had two children, Adeline and Evelyn. Her second husband is Mike N. Serra——, an employee in the government printing office. He and his wife live at 621 Upshur Street, Washington, D. C.

Mary married Fenton S. Belt, a draughtsman. They live at Glen Echo, Md., and have no children.

George married Evelyn Maud Callahan. They have two children, Edward and Clark, and live at 1232 Florida Avenue, N. E., Washington, D. C. The father is a draughtsman in the U. S. Navy Yards.

Sarah married Wm. H. Dickerson and has three children, Helen, Howard and Robert. The father is storekeeper at the B. & O. terminal, Washington, D. C. The family lives at 411 G Street, N. E., Washington.

Victor is a machinist in the U. S. Navy Yards, Washington, D. C. He is married to Anna E. Stinour. They have no children. Address, 435 Fourth Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.

Wilsie was married to Nettie Hubley. They had no children. He was an electrician. He is buried in the United Brethren cemetery, Thurmont, Md.

Clara is married to Walter M. Eichelberger, a dyer in the York Knitting

Mills. They have two children, Edith Elizabeth and Ralph Carl, and live at 756 West Locust Street, York, Pa.

Carl is an electrician. He is married to Margaret Gerard. They have no children and live at 1321 Ninth Avenue, Huntington, W. Va.

**FAMILY NO. 890.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Harriet.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Harriet.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Harriet A. Foreman .... | Oct. 27, 1842 | Dec. 25, 1862 | ..... | 888 |
| | John Landers ..... | Aug. 30, 1837 | Dec. 25, 1862 | Dec. 1, 1906 | ... |
| | Clara Key ..... | Nov. 13, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Foreman ..... | Aug. 17, 1865 | Dec. 18, 1895 | ..... | ... |
| | Fanna Augusta ..... | Apr. 9, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert Horace ..... | Feb. 27, 1871 | ..... | Feb. 26, 1872 | ... |
| | Howard Lee ..... | June 7, 1874 | Oct. 28, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Mary Julia ..... | Nov. 9, 1876 | Oct. 22, 1902 | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Scott ..... | Aug. 27, 1879 | Nov. 11, 1909 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen M. ..... | Feb. 2, 1882 | Dec. 31, 1908 | ..... | ... |

John Landers for many years was a school teacher. The family lived in Thurmont, Md., where Mrs. Landers still resides. She was educated in the public schools and at Linden Hall, Lititz, Pa.

Clara is a graduate of Thurmont High School and lives wtih her mother. She is not married.

Col. George married Jean Dodd Streeter. They have no children. He was educated in a High School in Washington, D. C., Western Maryland College and at West Point Military Academy, at which latter institution he graduated. During the World War, he had command of the Coast Artillery and Forces in the Canal Zone. Now he is stationed at Boston. Address, Army Base, Boston, Mass.

Fanna is a graduate of high school and Maryland State Normal School, Baltimore. She is a school teacher and lives at 23 Prospect Street, East Orange, N. J.

Lieut. Col. Howard Lee was educated in the Washington City High School and took a law course. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War. After the close of the war he went to the Philippine Islands where he was Treasurer of one of the provinces under Gov. Taft. He was overseas in the World War. He married Mabel Davenport Ryland. They have had three children: James; John Davenport, who was born July 3, 1906, and died Jan. 22, 1907, and Edward Hoskins. Present address, 13th Field Artillery, Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Mary is the wife of Ralph J. Royer, born Dec. 23, 1874. They live at 43 McDonough Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and have no children. Mr. Royer is a metallurgist. Mrs. Royer is a graduate of Thurmont High School.

Charles was educated in Hotchkins High School, Hotchkins, Conn., and the civil engineering department of the Sheffield Scientific School at Yale. He is married to Josephine Schramm and they have one child, Charles

Scott, Jr., born July 10, 1910. The family lives at 914 W. End Avenue, New York City.

### FAMILY NO. 891.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Harriet Landers, Helen.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Harriet Landers, Helen.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Helen M. Landers ..... | Feb. 2, 1882 | Dec. 31, 1908 | ..... | 890 |
| | Thos. W. Jones ..... | Aug. 24, 1881 | Dec. 31, 1908 | ..... | ... |
| | Thos. Webb ..... | Jan. 10, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | John Landers ..... | July 11, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | William Reed ..... | Sept. 27, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Thomas Webb Jones was educated at Denton High School, attended Dickinson College two years and took a business course at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He has had a varied business career. He was a farmer and fruit grower, dealer in coal, feed and grain, taught school one year and was cashier in a bank two years. He is now President of the Ridgely Bank, Ridgely, Md., where the family lives. Mrs. Jones is a graduate of Thurmont High School, Maryland State Normal School and Johns Hopkins University Training School for Nurses. She taught school for one year, and did private nursing. For six months she was night Superintendent at Johns Hopkins Hospital. She is active in Red Cross work and, for a year, was County Chairman of Woman's Council of National Defense.

### FAMILY NO. 892.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Henry C. Foreman ..... | Jan. 10, 1847 | Jan. 26, 1875 | June 19, 1915 | 888 |
| | Ann Elizabeth Black .... | July 15, 1856 | Jan. 26, 1875 | ..... | ... |
| | Custer B. ..... | Oct. 8, 1877 | ..... | ..... | 893 |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Jan. 21, 1881 | June 6, 1901 | ..... | 894 |
| | Marian Elizabeth ..... | Nov. 10, 1888 | ..... | ..... | 895 |
| | Ethel Magdalena ..... | Nov. 9, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Henry Clay Foreman was a farmer all his life and lived near Thurmont, Md. His wife is a daughter of the late Judge Black of Frederick County, Md., and was educated in the public schools and at Burketsville Female Seminary. She resides in Thurmont.

Ethel was educated in the public schools of Thurmont and is a practical nurse. She is unmarried and lives at home with her mother.

### FAMILY NO. 893.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry, Custer.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry, Custer.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Custer B. Foreman .... | Oct. 8, 1877 | ..... | ..... | 892 |
| | Nina Metzger ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harold Custer ..... | Feb. 3, 1903 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Henry ..... | Jan. 14, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | June —, 1906 | ..... | Sept. —, 1907 | ... |
| | Helen Louise ..... | Mar. 5, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jennie ——— ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Edward ..... | Nov. 3, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robert B. ..... | Feb. 24, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Sarah Marian ..... | Sept. 20, 1918 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Custer B. Foreman had a business course in Eaton and Burnett Businses College, Baltimore, Md. He is now in the employ of the Maryland Casualty Co., of Baltimore, Md. Address, 213 Williamson Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

### FAMILY NO. 894.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry, Wm.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Henry Foreman ... | Jan. 21, 1881 | June 6, 1901 | ..... | 892 |
| | Mamie Cassandra Troxel | Sept. 16, 1881 | June 6, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Edward ..... | Feb. 12, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Henry ..... | Oct. 8, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William H. Foreman was a farmer till 1916. He is now an electrician in the employ of the town of Thurmont, Md., where the family lives. He was married a second time in 1921.

### FAMILY NO. 895.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry, Marian.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Henry, Marian.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Marian E. Foreman .... | Nov. 10, 1888 | ..... | ..... | 892 |
| | Roy I. Fogel ..... | June 8, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Mildred Elizabeth .... | Feb. 12, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Horace Clay ..... | Nov. 27, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Roy Irvin Fogel is chief clerk to the Division Engineer of the Western Maryland Railroad. The family lives at 129 Baltimore Street, Hagerstown, Md.

**FAMILY NO. 896.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Mary.
LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Mary.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Mary M. Foreman ..... | Oct. 8, 1850 | Sept. 1, 1868 | ..... | 888 |
| | L. R. Waesche ..... | Mar. 31, 1846 | Sept. 1, 1868 | ..... | ... |
| | Florence Daisy ..... | Sept. 13, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Geo. Ellsworth ..... | Aug. 12, 1872 | Aug. 31, 1899 | ..... | ... |
| | Edna Catharine ..... | Nov. 24, 1874 | Oct. 9, 1901 | ..... | ... |
| | Amelia Mary ..... | July 7, 1877 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Phoebe Grace ..... | Oct. 28, 1881 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Russell R. ..... | Jan. 6, 1886 | Oct. 18, 1911 | ..... | 897 |
| | Donald M. ..... | July 26, 1893 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Clinton F. ..... | Dec. 7, 1895 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Leonard Randolph Waesche is a son of Capt. Henry and Catharine (Cassell) Waesche and was born at Double Pipe Creek, Carroll County, Md. Capt. Henry Waesche was a native of Germany and was brought to America at the age of fourteen by his brother. He was a Forty-niner. When the gold rush was made he started for California, but contracted yellow fever while crossing the Isthmus of Panama, died and was buried there. Mrs. Waesche, mother of Leonard R. returned east and in 1854 bought "Terra Rubra," the Francis Scott Key farm on which Key grew up. Leonard R. was educated in the public schools and at Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1868, he embarked in the mercantile business in Thurmont. In 1871, he entered the contracting and building business in Thurmont in which he continued till 1882. He was bookkeeper and later manager of the Catoctin Furnace. He was at one time postmaster at Thurmont. In 1897, he became manager of the Monocacy Valley Railroad. He organized the electric light company and installed its plant. He is now contractor for the State Highway Department of Maryland. Mrs. Waesche, known as Mollie, was educated in the public schools of Thurmont and at Linden Hall, Lititz, Pa. The family lives at Thurmont, Md.

Daisy was educated in the public schools of Thurmont and at Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She is at home with her parents and is not married.

George Ellsworth was in the Spanish-American War with the Engineering Corps. He is a graduate of Western Maryland College and of Cornell at which latter college he took postgraduate work. For four years, he was an instructor at Purdue University. He is a civil engineer. He married Elizabeth Woodman. They have no children of their own but an adopted child, Madeline. They live at 52 Williams Street, New York City.

Edna married Luther Maxwell Zimmerman. They have four children, one of whom is Margaret, and live in Emmettsburg, Md. The father is a dealer in furniture especially in antiques. The mother is a graduate of Thurmont High School and taught school before marriage.

Amelia Mary graduated from Thurmont High School and Purdue University, after which she took postgraduate work at Cornell. She taught in Tacoma, Washington, was a chemist in the state laboratory at Trenton, N. J., and is now a commercial teacher in Frankford High School, Phila-

delphia, Pa. Address, 3454 N. Twenty-third Street, Philadelphia. She is not married.

Phoebe Grace was educated in the Thurmont High School and Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash., where she took the music course. Later she taught in Tacoma. She is the wife of David Firor, a farmer of Thurmont, Md. They have one daughter, Mary Catharine, born April 4, 1921.

Donald McPherson was educated in the High School, Montclair, N. J., and attended the United States Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn. He is now in the Coast Guard Service on the Cruiser, Von Steuben. He married Louise Howley and they have one son, Donald McPherson. Address, 231 Main Street, Ridgefield Park, N. J.

Clinton Foreman married Sarah Greenawalt. They have one child, Mary Louise. Clinton is engaged in contract work with his father with the State Highway Department and lives in Thurmont.

### FAMILY NO. 897.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Mary Waesche, Russell.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Mary Waesche, Russell.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Lieut. Russell R. Waesche | Jan. 6, 1886 | Oct. 18, 1911 | ..... | 896 |
| | Dorothy Luke ..... | Nov. 6, 1890 | Oct. 18, 1911 | ..... | ... |
| | Russell Randolph .... | Sept. 20, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Harry Lee ..... | July 7, 1915 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Dorothy Rebecca ..... | Mar. 21, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | James Mountford ..... | Dec. 11, 1919 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Lieut. Russell Randolph Waesche graduated from Thurmont High School in 1902, worked for fifteen months in the electrical department of the Carnegie Steel Works, Pittsburgh, and was an electrical engineering student at Purdue University one year, 1903-4. He entered the U. S. Revenue Cutter Service Academy at Arundel Cove, Md., (now located at New London, Conn.), in 1904. He was promoted to Third Lieut., in 1906, to Second Lieut., in 1907, and to Lieut., in 1917. In 1918, he was Lieut. Commander temporarily during the war. He cruised around the world in 1909 on U. S. Revenue Cutter Tahoma. When the U. S. Revenue Cutter Perry struck a reef and was lost off the Pribilof Islands in Bering Sea, he was one of the officers. From 1915 to 1919, he was Chief, Division of Communications, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington, D. C. In this position, he had charge of the construction of telephone lines and the laying of submarine cables connecting coast guard stations, light houses, naval radio stations, etc., with centers of communication. His wife is a graduate of Kansas City High School and attended Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo. The family lives at 1237 Eighteenth Avenue, North Seattle or Port Angeles, Wash., where he is now stationed on Coast Guard Cutter, Snohomish.

### FAMILY NO. 898.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia.
LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Julia C. Foreman | Dec. 12, 1853 | June 17, 1873 | ..... | 888 |
| | Chas. E. Cassell | Aug. 31, 1849 | June 17, 1873 | June 2, 1907 | ... |
| | Mary Phoebe | Apr. 26, 1875 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George Clifton | June 21, 1876 | ..... | June 23, 1877 | ... |
| | Chas. Ellsworth | Feb. 2, 1878 | ..... | ..... | 899 |
| | John Howard | Aug. 20, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Lucretia | Apr. 26, 1881 | ..... | ..... | 900 |
| | Clara Lillian | Aug. 13, 1884 | ..... | ..... | 901 |

Charles Ellsworth Cassell was a newspaper man all his life. Aug. 1, 1879, he and E. L. Root bought and operated the *Catoctin Clarion,* established an admirable paper and successfully conducted it, and Mr. Cassell took the editorship. Mrs. Cassell lives in Thurmont, Md.

Mary married Johnson Jackson Pusey. They have no children and live at 611 West 136th Street, New York City.

John is a druggist of Thurmont, Md. He was educated in the department of pharmacy of the Baltimore City College. He was married first to Isabel Castleman and later to Clara May Nunemaker. He has no children by either marriage.

### FAMILY NO. 899.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia Cassell, Charles.
LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia Cassell, Charles.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chas. E. Cassell | Feb. 2, 1878 | ..... | ..... | 898 |
| | Mary Janet Freeman | Aug. 2, 1878 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Freeman | May 13, 1904 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Charles Ellsworth Cassell, Jr., was educated in the public schools of Thurmont, Md., and attended Hotchkins School in Connecticut. He and his family live in Thurmont and he published the *Catoctin Clarion* which his father published before him.

### FAMILY NO. 900.

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia Cassell, Julia.
LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia Cassell, Julia.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Julia L. Cassell | Apr. 26, 1881 | Sept. 22, 1903 | ..... | 898 |
| | E. S. Bosley | Sept. 22, 1876 | Sept. 22, 1903 | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Elizabeth | Nov. 15, 1905 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ethelbert Stanton | Feb. 14, 1907 | ..... | Apr. 16, 1908 | ... |
| | Catharine Cassell | July 28, 1908 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Georgie Parker | June 13, 1914 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Ethelbert Stanton Bosley and family live at Towson, Baltimore County, Md.

**FAMILY NO. 901.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia Cassell, Clara.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Phoebe Ann Foreman, Julia Cassell, Clara.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Clara L. Cassell | Aug. 13, 1884 | June 17, 1905 | ..... | 898 |
| | S. W. Knell | July 6, 1883 | June 17, 1905 | ..... | ... |
| | Lillian Cassell | Mar. 2, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Virginia | Sept. 23, 1910 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Samuel William Knell and family live at 618 W. 136th Street, New York City.

**FAMILY NO. 901a.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Theresa Magill, James.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Theresa Magill, James.

James M. Magill, family No. 871, was born March 11, 1853, and now lives at 425 South Sixth Street, Atchison, Kan. He went west in the spring of 1879 and has been a railroader ever since except for the first two years. He is now Maintenance of Way Timekeeper in the Superintendent's office at Atchison with the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He is married to Tillie Howell. They have two daughters, Laura and Clara, and possibly other children. Laura lives at home. Clara is Mrs. Nyhart, lives at Tenth and Division Streets, Atchison, Kan, and has a child, Louise Lucille, born Feb. 26, 1910.

**FAMILY NO. 902.**

LINE OF DESCENT: ——— Willhide, Conrod, Theresa Magill, William.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Willhide, Theresa Magill, Wm.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wm. C. Magill | Mar. 31, 1859 | Nov. 29, 1879 | ..... | 871 |
| | Mary Jane Milliken | June 9, 1856 | Nov. 29, 1879 | ..... | ... |
| | Theresa Olive | Nov. 30, 1880 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Annie Crawford | Aug. 15, 1882 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Milton | Sept. 29, 1884 | ..... | Mar. 22, 1886 | ... |
| | Mary Jane | Nov. 16, 1886 | ..... | Dec. 3, 1887 | ... |
| | Minnie Dougherty | Nov. 3, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Frank Elliott | Sept. 20, 1891 | ..... | ..... | ... |

William Curran Magill and family live at 410 West Fifteenth Street, Tyrone, Pa.

Theresa is the wife of Leslie Milliken. They live in Juniata County, Pa., and have two children, Thomas and Gladys.

Annie is the wife of John Wilson, Grazerville, Blair County, Pa. They have eight children: Frank Ross, John, William H., Robert, James R., Mary, Anna and Martha B.

Minnie is married to Frank Morrisesy. They have eight children: Ruth May, Mary, Hannah, Gladys, Margaret Jane, Lois, Wilber and John.

Frank married Margaret Magill. They live in Tyrone, Pa., and have four children: William G., Marjorie Jane, Edwin Stanton and Frank, Jr.

## FAMILY NO. 903.

The Family of My Great Great-Grandfather, John George Seiss, Sr.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | John George Seiss ..... | Apr. 18, 1718 | May 1, 1753 | Dec. 6, 1785 | ... |
| | Mrs. Maria Catharine (Dockin) | Jan. 11, 1726 | May 1, 1753 | Aug. 10, 1789 | ... |
| | John Geo., Jr. ..... | Mar. 23, 1754 | Feb. 13, 1781 | Oct. 13, 1823 | 904 |
| | Three more sons and four daughters. | | | | |

This geanealogy is planned to record the descendants of my great-grandparents but the family tabulated above goes one generation farther back. John George Seiss, Sr., is the first American ancestor of my father's maternal line. My father's maternal ancestry is the one of the four families of my great-grandparents of which I knew nothing when I began the preparation of this book. In telling of the first two generations of this line I shall quote at length from the records of the Moravian church at Graceham, Md., for which quotations I am greatly indebted to Miss Minnie Belle Seiss, family No. 918. These old church records when they can be found, are wonderfully valuable. Indeed, I believe they are the most authentic proof of early family relationships one could find. These records are all in German and there may be slight errors in the translation. They are irreconcilable in some details. Of the father of the above family, under date of 1785, the Moravian church record states: "In the morning between 8 and 9 o'clock passed away the married brother, John George Seiss, Sen, after a sickness of 13 days. He was born April 18, 1718, at Werthheim on or near Saur or Sar, in lower part of Elsasz. He was educated in the Lutheran faith from his parents who were farmers, after their knowledge of religion. In his 19th year, (1736), he entered the French War; he served in the regiment of Count Von Darmshtadt (City) or Darmstadt (a kind of military on horse). After he served 9 years he got his discharge; he went home to his parents, 1750, March 10. After this he came to America with his two sisters and landed 24 of Aug. in the same year at Philadelphia, Pa. He landed happy after paying the fare for himself and two sisters. He went to Tulpehocken (this is the name of a township in Berks County, Pa., probably where he lived) where he stayed one year and then went over the Blue Mountains, where he took a piece of land and built up as a farmer; he cleared the land and built himself a house. Married a widow by name Kathryne, a born Dockin, Kathryne Dockin, with whom he lived 32 years in happy union, having 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters; one daughter died before him. In 1756 when the Indian War began below their place, over the Blue Mountains he escaped and kept himself in Heidelberg township for 11 years, away from the Indians. In 1765, he bought a house with 50 acres of land and moved there with his family. He had lung trouble for 6 years; waited patiently for his passing out which was easy, just slept away. His body was placed in God's acre, or our cemetery, Dec. 8, under brotherly love."

The same church record tells of his wife: "Monday, August 10, 1789, at half past ten o'clock fell asleep our sister (widow) Maria Catharine Siess, maiden name Dockin. Born at Bischweiler in Alsaise and was brought up in the Lutheran denomination. In the year 1751, she came to America with some relatives. 1753 she married John George Siess with whom she lived 32 years; had 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters; one daughter preceded her to eternity. 1765 she moved with her family from Pennsylvania to this locality, (Frederick County, Md.). Dec. 6, 1785, she became a widow. A few months ago she had a stroke on the right side which also affected her memory and speech. For ten weeks she lingered; she desired to be released from the burdens of the body in the sure hope as a poor sinner through the merits of Jesus Christ for an abundant entrance into eternal joy, and in eternity to thank the Lord who had bought her with his precious blood, for his grace, patience and mercy shown her here below. In this joyous expectation, she departed. The officiating minister, Rev. Sydrick."

From these church records, and from a History of Graceham, which I have had the opportunity to examine, it appears that the history of our Willhide and Seiss ancestors is very closely related to the history of the Moravian church at Graceham, Md., and to the history of Thurmont, formerly called Mechanicstown, Md. (Except where I copy from an old record, I spell this family name, Seiss, unless one gives me his or her name spelled Siess.)

**FAMILY NO. 904.**

The Family of My Great-Grandfather, John George Seiss, Jr.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | John George Seiss, Jr. .. | Mar. 23, 1764 | Feb. 13, 1781 | Oct. 13, 1823 | 903 |
| | Maria Barbara Eigenbrode ..... | ..... | Feb. 13, 1781 | ..... | ... |
| | John Geo., III ..... | Dec. 1, 1783 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Elizabeth ..... | May 20, 1785 | Jan. 22, 1805<br>Dec. 18, 1814 | Aug. 30, 1832 | 871 &<br>905 |
| | Daniel ..... | Nov. 18, 1799 | Apr. 10, 18— | about 1876 | 916 |
| | Four more sons and two more daughters. | | | | |

"John George Siess, Jr., was born in Heidelberg, Pa. He was married in Graceham, Md. They had nine children, six sons and three daughters; two daughters preceded him in death. Eighteen grandchildren, sixteen living at this time, (1823). Minister, John P. Kluge." This is the death report of the head of this family, taken from the Moravian church record at Graceham. John George Seiss, Jr., was a farmer and owned and lived upon a large farm less than a mile from Graceham. His great-grandson, Daniel L. Seiss lives upon what was a part of this farm. The house that was the home of John George Seiss, Jr., is still standing and is being used as a farmhouse. Originally and until very recently it had only one door, a large heavy door, a barrier against the Indians of the times in which the one-door house was built. This old door has the initials, "G. S.," made upon it, outlined by the heads of brass nails driven into it. The door, though not in use, is still preserved and, during a recent visit in Graceham, I had the pleasure of seeing it. When this old door was replaced in the house, two other outside doors were also provided.

Nothing further is known of John George, III, except that he was baptized, Dec. 7, 1783.

**FAMILY NO. 905.**

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Elizabeth Seiss ..... | May 20, 1785 | Jan. 22, 1805 | Aug. 30, 1832 | 871 & 904 |
| | Abraham Fahs ..... | May 3, 1779 | Jan. 22, 1805 | Aug. 14, 1813 | ... |
| | Cornelius ..... | Oct. 18, 1805 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Jacobus (James) ..... | Jan. 30, 1807 | ..... | in childhood | ... |
| | Jeremiah ..... | July 31, 1808 | ..... | in babyhood | ... |
| | Arnold Richard ..... | Sept. 20, 1809 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Tobias ..... | Sept. 2, 1811 | 1833? | ..... | 906 |

"Abraham Fahs, single son of Jacob and Elizabeth—maiden name Kohler—born in Yorktown, Pa., May 3, 1779, was united in marriage with single woman, Elizabeth Siess, daughter of George and Maria Barbara Siess—maiden name Eigenbrode. She was from Frederick County, Md. Jan. 22, 1805. Minister, John Frederick Schlegel." This is taken from the Moravian church records at Graceham, Md. In the account of Abraham Fahs's death in the same church record, it states that he was born at Heidelberg, Pa. Abraham Fahs was a tinner of Graceham, Md.

For the interest of the Fahs relatives, the ancestry of Abraham Fahs, head of this family, is given as it has been written by William Francis Fahs, a grandson of Abraham's brother, Tobias. "Abraham Fahs, (grandfather or great-grandfather of the Abraham mentioned above), was born in the Germanic province, Canton of Zurich, Switzerland, 1640-43. He emigrated to this country landing in New Amsterdam, Sept. 8, 1664, the day on which Peter Stuyvesant surrendered New Amsterdam and on which the name was changed to New York City. He perhaps had been educated in the Carolium, Chapter School, succeeded about 1830 by the Zurich University. That our father, Abraham, was a Christian and a scholar when he came to America is an established fact. He married and had at least one child, Tobias, probably others. Tobias finally settled on the banks of Codorus Creek near York, Pa. He assisted in establishing the Moravian church at York, Pa. His children were Abraham, John, Joseph, David, Zachariah, Lucinda, Henry, Jacob, Tobias and two daughters whose names are unknown." Abraham, of these children, is given as the head of the family tabulated above. Elsewhere in Mr. William F. Fahs's report he expresses the belief that instead of being the grandchildren of the first American ancestors mentioned above, they were his great-grandchildren, that there were two generations of Tobias, that is, that these children were the children of Tobias, Jr., the grandchildren of Tobias, Sr., and great-grandchildren of Abraham, I. However, the Moravian church records as quoted above show that Abraham, head of the family tabulated above, was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kohler) Fahs. I also found two other mentions in the church records at Graceham that such was the fact.

Of Elizabeth (Seiss) (Fahs) Willhide, my grandmother by her second marriage, mother of the family above, Rev. David W. Fahs, D.D., who is also her grandson, wrote me: "I often heard my father speak lovingly of

his mother, Elizabeth (Seiss) (Fahs) Willhide as a woman of sweet and gentle disposition, fine carriage and a decided blonde with blue eyes and an abundance of light hair."

Of the children of Abraham and Elizabeth (Seiss) Fahs:

Cornelius never married. He moved to Chicago about 1854 and died there.

Arnold Richard was a tanner. He came from Maryland to Perry County, Pa., and bought large tracts of land at the west end of Toboyne Township and built a tannery, known as the Fairview Tannery. The History of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys, published in 1886 states that this tannery was built by John Hoover and Arnold Fahs, between 1835 and 1840. Of the numerous deeds I have examined of this property, through the kindness of Miss Luella McLaughlin, I have failed to find any to which John Hoover was a party. They were all made to or by A. R. Fahs. This tannery had a large capacity from the first. The land seems to have been part or all of a warrant to Robert Stevenson, June 5, 1762, sold to A. R. Fahs by Hugh Campbell, Jan. 15, 1842, sold by A. R. Fahs to Wm. Elder and son, Filson, April 21, 1851, and sold by the latter to E. A. McLaughlin, March 14, 1864. It seems that after my Uncel Arnold Fahs sold the Fairview Tannery he built a large steam tannery at Blain which he sold some time before 1860 to James F. McNeal. It was burned down in 1878. Uncle Arnold Fahs removed from Perry County, Pa., to Chicago about 1853, purchased an interest in a lumber yard there and acquired a good deal of real estate and was well-to-do. He married Julia Roessler, daughter of Dr. John C. Roessler and wife of Thurmont, Md. I have in my possession a side saddle that Mrs. Roessler brought from Germany; she gave it to her daughter, Julia Fahs. Uncle Arnold is spoken of as a great lover of his home and church and a devout Christian. They had one daughter, Kate, who married Filson Elder, mentioned above, who was a Justice of the Peace in Perry County in the 50's. They, too, went to Chicago, lived the remainder of their lives there and died without issue. Uncle Arnold, his wife, daughter and son-in-law are buried in Graceland cemetery, Chicago.

**FAMILY NO. 906.**

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Tobias Fahs | Sept. 2, 1811 | 1833? | ..... | 905 |
| | Araminta Willard | ..... | 1833? | ..... | ... |
| | Harriet | Oct. 18, 1833 | ..... | fall of 1919 | ... |
| | James Abraham | Nov. 28, 1835 | Mar. 5, 1867 | Aug. 8, 1921 | 907 |
| | Victoria Elizabeth | Nov. 8, 1837 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Catharine | Nov. 13, 1839 | Jan. 1, 1863 | July 5, 1908 | 910 |
| | Amelia E. | Nov. 8, 1841 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Maria C. | Mar. 14, 1844 | 1869 | 1912 | 914 |
| | Arnold R. | Sept. 17, 1846 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Son | ..... | ..... | in babyhood | ... |
| | David Wesley | Mar. 18, 1850 | May 6, 1880 | ..... | 915 |
| | Cornelius L. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Tobias Fahs, my uncle, and his family removed from Maryland to Perry County, Pa., about 1843 and lived in New Germantown. About 1855, they

removed to Illinois and settled on a farm forty miles south of Chicago.

Harriet married Mr. Schrier, a farmer of Peotone, Ill. Her husband died a year or two before her. They had five daughters, Minnie of Peotone, Ill.; Hattie of Peotone, Ill.; Mary (Schrier) Ragle, Pueblo, Colo.; Gertrude, of Chicago, and Catharine (Schrier) Potter, Chicago.

Victoria E. married Mr. Chase. He was a merchant but is dead. They lived in Boston, Mass., and had one son, Albert F., born about 1872. The son was married and had two children, Alfred and Lois. Albert was killed in an auto accident, in November, 1921. His children, his widow and his mother live at 7546 South Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Amelia was never married. She is dead.

Arnold died in infancy while the family lived in Pennsylvania.

Cornelius is a prosperous and progressive farmer of Peotone, Ill., and lives upon and owns the farm which was his father's. He has artistic and mechanical abilities of a high order. His home is adorned with many beautiful paintings that he has done in oil. By his mechanical skill, he has improved his farm in ways that few farmers do, and he has every convenience and improvement in and out of the house. He did not marry till he was in his forties. He has five children, Edith, Tobias, Richard, Amelia and John, all at home.

### FAMILY NO. 907.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, James.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | James A. Fahs ..... | Nov. 28, 1835 | Mar. 5, 1867 | Aug. 8, 1921 | 906 |
| | Ruth E. Winslow ..... | Aug. 13, 1837 | Mar. 5, 1867 | Dec. 26, 1919 | ... |
| | Helen ..... | Aug. 5, 1870 | Mar. 23, 1896 | ..... | 908 |

James Abraham Fahs was born in Thurmont, Md. In 1843, his parents moved to New Germantown, Perry County, Pa. In 1855, the family moved to Chicago, Ill. Two years later they moved to Peotone, Ill., which was his home till he was married. For twenty years, he farmed the Winslow farm near Hinckley, Ill. In 1890, he purchased the *Hinckley Review,* which he published for seventeen years. After the death of his wife, he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Hubbard, at Shabbona, Ill. For nearly half a century, he was identified with the best interests of Hinckley and vicinity. For more than a quarter of a century, he was the faithful and devoted attendant of an invalid wife. Mrs. Fahs was the eldest daughter of Rev. D. L. Winslow and wife of Shabbona Grove, Ill., and was born in Cumberland near Providence, Rhode Island.

### FAMILY NO. 908.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, James, Helen.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Helen Fahs ..... | Aug. 5, 1870 | Mar. 23, 1896 | ..... | 907 |
| | A. W. Hubbard ..... | Dec. 4, 1870 | Mar. 23, 1896 | ..... | ... |
| | Ruth ..... | Oct. 6, 1897 | Mar. 8, 1919 | ..... | 909 |
| | Warren ..... | Jan. 19, 1901 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Delight Maxine ..... | Jan. 3, 1916 | ..... | ..... | ... |

A. W. Hubbard was educated in the public schools of Abrams, Wis., and Hinckley, Ill., and the Commercial Business College, Dixon, Ill. Since 1910, he has been interested in newspaper business, first with his father-in-law at Hinckley, and later at Shabbona, Ill., where he now publishes the *Shabbona Express* and where the family lives. He had previously been interested in a chain of creameries in western Iowa where the family lived during the earlier years of their married life.

Warren is a student at University of Wisconsin majoring in mathematics and history.

### FAMILY NO. 909.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, James, Helen Hubbard, Ruth.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Ruth Hubbard | Oct. 6, 1897 | Mar. 8, 1919 | ..... | 908 |
| | Verne Evans | Oct. 18, 1892 | Mar. 8, 1919 | ..... | ... |
| | Helen Mae | July 30, 1921 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Verne Evans owns a trucking business between Chicago and Elburn, Ill., at which latter place the family lives. He is a veteran of the World War and saw service at Jefferson Barracks and Camp Kearney but was not overseas. Mrs. Evans is a graduate of the American Conservatory of Chicago. She completed two courses, the teachers' and the collegiate and successfully taught piano two years before marriage.

### FAMILY NO. 910.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, Julia.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Julia Catharine Fahs | Nov. 13, 1839 | Jan. 1, 1863 | July 5, 1908 | 906 |
| | John Summerfield Gloss | Mar. 10, 1836 | Jan. 1, 1863 | Dec. 23, 1917 | ... |
| | Wm. Hamilton | Nov. 1, 1863 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Amelia Elmirce | Oct. 15, 1865 | ..... | Mar. 10, 1866 | ... |
| | Araminta Gertrude | Jan. 17, 1867 | Jan. 29, 1885 | ..... | 911 |
| | Mary Alice | Oct. 1, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Lurena Victoria | Aug. 14, 1871 | ..... | Oct. 17, 1872 | ... |
| | Edith Luella | July 14, 1873 | ..... | ..... | 912 |
| | John Summerfield | Nov. 1, 1874 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Chas. Harold | Oct. 9, 1879 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. Tobias | Oct. 8, 1881 | ..... | ..... | 913 |

John Summerfield Gloss and family went west from Peotone, Ill., many years ago and settled at Scranton, Kansas, on the farm which their son, Charles, now owns and cultivates.

William first married Nellie Dunning. They had two children: Geo. W., born Oct. 5, 1888, and Howard Dunning, born June 6, 1893. The first wife is dead and William is married again. He and his second wife, Nellie ———, live at 5600 S. Hoyne Avenue, Chicago, Ill. William is an engineer and foreman in a packing house in Chicago.

Mary married Fred Schultze. They had one child, Clyde Emerson, born Aug. 9, 1890. Mary's second husband is Daniel A. Sayler. They have one child, Frances Mae, born Jan. 23, 1904, and have had the first child's name changed to Sayler by decree of the court. The family lives at 411 Wilson

Avenue, Topeka, Kan. Mr. Saylor is an employee in the coach shop of the Santa Fe Railroad.

John, Jr., married Carrie Cartmel. They have one child, Clifford, born June 29, 1904. The mother died Dec. 23, 1904. John is a farmer of Scranton, Kan.

Charles is a farmer of Scranton, Kan., and is not married. He owns the farm which was his parents'.

### FAMILY NO. 911.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, Julia Gloss, Araminta.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Araminta G. Gloss | Jan. 17, 1867 | Jan. 29, 1885 | ..... | 910 |
| | N. N. Anderson | Apr. 30, 1857 | Jan. 29, 1885 | ..... | ... |
| | Richard Leander | Dec. 13, 1885 | ..... | Apr. 6, 1895 | ... |
| | Ellen Lenora | Feb. 7, 1887 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Peter | May 10, 1888 | ..... | May 14, 1888 | ... |
| | Nellie Edith | July 9, 1890 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Peter | Jan. 9, 1892 | ..... | Sept. 15, 1918 | ... |
| | Geo. Wm. | Apr. 14, 1894 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Roy Nelson | June 8, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | May Hannah | June 8, 1896 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Nels Nelson Anderson was born at Christianstad, Sweden, came to America when fourteen years of age and was naturalized. He is a farmer of Scranton, Kan., where the family lives.

Ralph was killed in the World War. He trained at Camp Funston, Kan., was sent to France and was shot in the St. Miehiel offensive, Sept. 15, 1918, and died two days later. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va., Aug. 8, 1921.

Roy is a farmer and stockman of Anderson, Kan.

### FAMILY NO. 912.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, Julia Gloss, Edith.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Edith L. Gloss | July 14, 1873 | ..... | ..... | 910 |
| | David Hynd | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Julia Catharine | July 28, 1898 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ethel Isabella | Mar. 2, 1900 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Luella | Mar. 31, 1902 | ..... | ..... | .. |
| | James | Sept. 19, 1906 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Robt. David | June 4, 1917 | ..... | ..... | ... |

David Hynd and family live at Newkirk, Okla. He is a farmer.

### FAMILY NO. 913.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, Julia Gloss, Robert.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Robt. T. Gloss | Oct. 8, 1881 | ..... | ..... | 910 |
| | Blanche Ellis ——— | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ellis Harold | Jan. 6, 1909 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Edith Elizabeth | Feb. 18, 1911 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Edward | Oct. 1, 1913 | ..... | ..... | ... |

Robert Tobias Gloss and family live at Larrabee, Iowa. He is a farmer.

**FAMILY NO. 914.**

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, Maria.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Maria C. Fahs ..... | Mar. 14, 1844 | 1869 | 1912 | 906 |
| | Chancellor J. J. Tobias .. | 1848 | 1869 | ..... | ... |
| | Amy F. ..... | 1870 | 1895 | 1910 | ... |
| | Richard Fahs ..... | 1872 | 1901 | 1911 | ... |

Chancellor J. J. Tobias, LL.B., Ph.D., and LL.D., of the Chicago Law School, was educated in the common schools and high school, took preparatory course and sophomore year in Northwestern College, junior and senior years at Northwestern University, and postgraduate courses in Chicago University, Chicago Law School, and at Yale. He took special lecture courses at Leipsig, Berlin and London Universities. He was lecturer in the National Medical College for five years on the brain and spinal cord. He was Dean of the Science Department of the National Medical College of Chicago. He founded the Chicago Law School in 1896 of which school he is now Chancellor. He lives at 111 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Amy married Clayton Tobias and had three children. She and two of the children are dead. A third child, Dorothy E., survives. She was born in 1900 and in 1920 married David Brunswick, now a postgraduate student at Johns Hopkins University. Mrs. Brunswick was educaetd at the University of Chicago and at Harvard and is now a postgraduate student at Johns Hopkins University.

Richard was a lawyer. He was married to Agnes Bowen but is now dead.

**FAMILY NO. 915.**

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Elizabeth Fahs, Tobias, David.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Rev. David W. Fahs .... | Mar. 18, 1850 | May 6, 1880 | ..... | 906 |
| | Jennie Matilda Kerr .... | Sept. 9, 1857 | May 6, 1880 | ..... | ... |
| | Ralph Willard Kerr .. | June 23, 1881 | ..... | Jan. —, 1912 | ... |
| | James Robin ..... | May 26, 1884 | Nov. 25, 1921 | ..... | ... |
| | Lois Margurite ..... | Nov. 29, 1887 | Oct. 26, 1913 | ..... | ... |

The biography of Rev. David Wesley Fahs, D.D., as it appears in Who's Who in America, Vol. 9, (1916-1917), page 779, with a few corrections and additions, is as follows: "He was born in New Germantown, Perry County, Pa. He received his A.B. degree at Wabash College in 1877, graduated from McCormick Theological Seminary in 1880, and received the degree of D.D. from Lenox College in 1897. He was ordained a Presbyterian minister in 1879. He was pastor at Sandwich, Ill., 1880-4, Le Mars, Iowa, 1884-94, Independence, Iowa, 1894-1907, and at Cedar Falls, 1907-1916. He was a trustee of Lenox College and of Presbyterian Hospital, Waterloo, Iowa, and moderator of Synod of Presbyterian Church, 1895, and President of Iowa Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-4." At present he is pastor of Calvary Presbyterian church, Wilmington, Cal., and has been a very successful minister.

James lives in the Imperial Valley, Cal. He and his brother-in-law are members of the same firm, the Imperial Valley Hardware Co., a chain of

seven hardware and furniture stores. He is married but has no children. He and his wife live at El Centro, Imperial Valley, Cal. He was educated at Chicago University.

Lois is the wife of Arthur J. Schaetzel, member of the Imperial Valley Hardware Co. He and his wife have one child, John Robert, born Jan. 28, 1917. The family lives at Holtville, Imperial Valley, Cal. Mr. Schaetzel was educated at South Dakota University.

### FAMILY NO. 916.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Daniel.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Daniel Seiss ..... | Nov. 18, 1799 | Apr. 10, 18— | about 1876 | 904 |
| | Barbara Hankey ..... | June 27, 1801 | Apr. 10, 18— | Mar. 12, 1889 | ... |
| | Susanna Maria ..... | June 4, 1823 | ..... | Aug. 28, 1824 | ... |
| | Mary Ann E. ..... | Oct. 26, 1825 | Mar. 29, 1855 | Oct. 18, 1915 | ... |
| | Daniel Gelasius ..... | Nov. 18, 1827 | ..... | Jan. 6, 1828 | ... |
| | Frederick Cornelius Oscar ..... | Jan. 21, 1834 | Oct. 8, 1857 | Mar. 16, 1906 | 917 |
| | Barbara Ann V. ..... | Oct. 8, 1836 | Mar. 19, 1867 | Nov. 7, 1918 | ... |
| | Margaret Ann E. ..... | Feb. 12, 1840 | ..... | Apr. 5, 1883 | ... |

Daniel Seiss and family lived at Motter's Station, Md. What little information I have about the family is taken from the obituary of his wife, which reads in part as follows: "Her husband preceded her in death by about thirteen years. They lived many years in their beautiful home at what is now known as Motter's Station, Md. She was a woman of reserve and therefore known to but few. She is buried beside her husband in the Lutheran cemetery in Emmitsburg, Md."

Mary Ann Elizabeth married Josiah Dotterer of Rocky Ridge, Md. They are both dead, died without issue.

Barbara Ann Virginia married William Henry Heagy, uncle of Annie Irene Heagy who married Daniel Luther Seiss, family No. 918. Barbara and Wm. Heagy are both dead. They had no children.

### FAMILY NO. 917.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Daniel, Frederick.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Frederick Cornelius Oscar Seiss ..... | Jan. 21, 1834 | Oct. 8, 1857 | Mar. 16, 1906 | 916 |
| | Margaret McMillen Scott | ..... | Oct. 8, 1857 | ..... | ... |
| | Daniel Luther ..... | July 21, 1858 | Apr. 11, 1883 | ..... | 918 |
| | Scott Abraham ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | George W. ..... | Sept. 18, 1861 | ..... | May 5, 1906 | 920 |
| | Mary Elizabeth ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Margaret Rachel ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Wm. Cornelius ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Barbara Virginia Grace | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |

Frederick Cornelius Oscar Seiss was a farmer. The family lived near Graceham, Md.

Scott was a farmer near Green Mount, Md. He married ——— Weikert. They had no children. He is dead and his widow lives at Gettysburg, Pa.

Mary Elizabeth married Milton Hockensmith. They were farmers near Waynesboro, Pa., post office, Zullinger, Pa. They had three children: (1) Lester married Bertha Munshour. They have two children, Miriam

Belle and Edward Lester, and live at 117 Harrison Avenue, Waynesboro, Pa. Lester, the father is a trolley conductor. (2) Charles Cornelius is not married and lives in Waynesboro, Pa. He works in the office of the trolley company. (3) Alva Grace married Mr. Emery. They live in Waynesboro, Pa.

Margaret married Dennis Meskill. She is dead. He lives at 2127 Ridgewood Avenue, Baltimore, Md. They have five children: (1) Edith Marie married Felix Shord. They have two children and live at Emmitsburg, Md. (2) Agnes Ruth is not married and lives with her father. (3) Margaret is married and lives near her father's home in Baltimore. (4) Charles Carmel married Miss McAfee of Thurmont, Md. They have three children. Their present address is not at hand. (5) Edna is at home unmarried.

William Cornelius married Mary Salome Helwig of Guadenhutten, O. He is living, his last known address being 2759 Merwyn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. They have five children: Frederick William Edmund, 2021 Green Street Apartments, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mary Ellen Margaret of Ohio, Caroline Elizabeth Rice, Robert Sylvester Wolle and James Christian Helwig.

Barbara Virginia Grace married George Washington Colliflower. They lived in Philadelphia and had five children: (1) Carrie Grace married Mr. Zucoske, lives at 2844 Stillman Street, Philadelphia; (2) Margaret Savilla died in infancy; (3) Rosie Florence married Mr. Fultz and lives at 807 W. Somerset Street, Philadelphia. (4) Mazie Belle. (5) A son that died in infancy.

### FAMILY NO. 918.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Daniel, Frederick, Daniel.

| *Gen.* | | *Born* | *Married* | *Died* | *Family No.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Daniel L. Seiss ..... | July 21, 1858 | Apr. 11, 1883 | ..... | 917 |
| | Annie Rachel Irene Heagey ..... | June 24, 1858 | Apr. 11, 1883 | ..... | ... |
| | Minnie Belle ..... | Apr. 3, 1885 | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Willis Johnston ..... | Apr. 3, 1888 | ..... | ..... | 919 |
| | Mamie Rebecca ..... | Sept. 8, 1892 | June 5, 1918 | Sept. 21, 1918 | ... |

Daniel Luther Seiss is a farmer living on a part of the Seiss farm which was his great-grandfather's near Graceham, Md. His home is only a short distance from the house that was the home of John George Seiss, and the farm of Daniel is the only portion of the John George Seiss farm still remaining in the Seiss name. He had a public school education and his wife was educated in the public schools of Gettysburg, Pa.

Minnie Belle was educated in the public schools of Graceham and later learned the millinery trade. She worked at this trade in Baltimore, Graceham, Creagerstown and Philadelphia, Pa., after which she had her own store in Biglersville, Pa. She is now at home with her parents. She has been one of my valuable assistants in the preparation of this book.

Mamie was educated in the public schools of Graceham and was in the

millinery business with her sister at Biglersville. She was the wife of Walter Augustus Ohler who is now a plumber of Littlestown, Pa. His wife died with the flu soon after marriage.

### FAMILY NO. 919.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Daniel, Frederick, Daniel, Willis.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Willis J. Seiss | Apr. 3, 1888 | ... | ... | 918 |
| | Ora May Saylor | Sept. 21, 1888 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mary Irene | May 1, 1908 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Ruth Cordelia | Sept. 15, 1910 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Robert William | June 30, 1914 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Raymond Saylor Johnston | June 30, 1914 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Alverta May | Oct. 7, 1917 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Francis Lee Roy Augustus | Dec. 22, 1919 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Zelma Romain | Feb. 16, 1920 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Jenefrede Kenneth LaMar | Aug. 30, 1922 | ... | ... | ... |

Willis Johnston Seiss is a farmer near Big Round Top. Address, Gettysburg, Pa. Mrs. Seiss' brother lives on the farm of John George Siess, II, and Mary Irene was born in the old house that had the heavy initialed door.

### FAMILY NO. 920.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Daniel, Frederick, George.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | George W. Seiss | Sept. 18, 1861 | Feb. 21, 1888 | May 5, 1906 | 917 |
| | Sarah Ann Long | Apr. 26, 1863 | Feb. 21, 1888 | ... | ... |
| | John Harrison | Feb. 2, 1889 | ... | Mar. 24, 1889 | ... |
| | Wm. Russell | May 27, 1890 | Apr. 5, 1916 | ... | 921 |
| | Beulah Ray | Aug. 26, 1891 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Margaret Amanda | Sept. 21, 1893 | Dec. 25, 1914 | ... | ... |
| | Docia May | July 29, 1895 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Anna Belle | Sept. 28, 1897 | ... | ... | ... |

George Washington Seiss was a farmer of Rocky Ridge, Md. He is buried there. Mrs. Seiss lives with their son, Russell, there.

Beulah lives at Lanuhurst, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa.

Margaret married Roy Creeger, born Feb. 10, 1895. They live in Thurmont, Md., and have no chilrden. He is a grocer and was reared at the Womelsdorf Orphans' Home.

May is a school teacher of Rocky Ridge, Md.

Anna Belle lives at 128 Walnut Street, Reading, Pa. She is a bookkeeper and typist.

### FAMILY NO. 921.

LINE OF DESCENT: John George Seiss, Daniel, Frederick, George, Russell.

| Gen. | | Born | Married | Died | Family No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Wm. Russell Seiss | May 27, 1890 | Apr. 5, 1916 | ... | 920 |
| | Flora May Holland | Jan. 25, 1894 | Apr. 5, 1916 | ... | ... |
| | Marshal Ray | Dec. 15, 1917 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Leo Russell | Apr. 29, 1920 | ... | ... | ... |

William Russell Seiss is a farmer near Creigerstown, Md. Address, Rocky Ridge, Md.

# INDEX

This index, for the most part, contains only the names of heads of tabulated families. The abbreviations in parentheses show the states in which living members of present-day families reside. "P. C." means Perry County, Pa. "Pa." refers to the remainder of the state. Numbers in the right-hand column are family numbers.


| | *Family* |
|---|---|
| Adair, Eliza. S. (Pa.) | 754a |
| Russell E. (Pa.) | 754b |
| Wm. J. (N. Y.) | 754c |
| Adams, Edward W. (Pa.) | 255 |
| Eldora (P. C.) | 866 |
| Sarah R. (Pa.) | 250 |
| Thos. J. (Pa.) | 251 |
| Adamson, Flora (Ohio) | 22 |
| Mandy | 2 |
| Albright, Florence (Pa.) | 853 |
| Alburn, Helen (Ohio) | 8 |
| Alexander, Laura V. (P. C.) | 742 |
| Allen, Wm. | 416 |
| Ambrose, Bertha E. (Md.) | 875 |
| Anderson, Araminta G. (Kan.) | 911 |
| Christina (P. C.) | 691 |
| Armacost, Sarah R. (Va.) | 883 |
| Armour, Esther S. (Pa.) | 624 |
| F. G. (Pa.) | 625 |
| J. C. (Pa.) | 626 |
| Armstrong, Ada (Pa.) | 858 |
| Margaret (Cal.) | 717 |
| Ash, Orletta (Ohio) | 9 |
| Ashwell, Clara (Pa.) | 113 |
| Askins, Nelle S. (Pa.) | 197 |
| Auspach, Jennie (Ohio) | 9 |
| Austin, Evangeline S. (Cal.) | 763 |
| Floyd V. (Cal.) | 764 |
| Averill, Olevia K. (P. C.) | 191 |
| Sarah M. (P. C.) | 503 |
| Wm. M. (Mich.) | 506 |
| Babble, Isabel | 819 |
| Baer, Margaret | 819 |
| Bair, Atchison (Wash.) | 195 |
| Matilda (P. C.) | 194 |
| Baker, Abraham S. | 301a |
| Chas. (Ill.) | 308 |
| Eliza. S. | 299 |
| Emily F. (P. C.) | 335 |
| Geo. W. (Pa.) | 302 |
| Harry (P. C.) | 301 |
| James D. (Conn.) | 310 |
| James S. | 315 |
| Margaret (P. C.) | 77a |
| Mary Ann (Pa.) | 646 |
| Baker, Peter S. | 308 |
| Baker, Samuel B. (Ill.) | 320 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 300 |
| Baldwin, Lucy (Ohio) | 48 |
| Ball, Florence (Ill.) | 75 |
| Banker, Eva R. (Iowa) | 324 |
| Barbour, Pearl W. (Pa.) | 840 |
| Barclay, J. Seybert (P. C.) | 570 |
| Susanna L. (P. C.) | 567 |
| Barker, Dorothy (Ind.) | 9 |
| Barnett, Sarah (P. C.) | 614 |
| Barnhart, Marshall P. (Pa.) | 497 |
| Barr, Mary (Ohio) | 16 |
| Barrick, Catherine W. (P. C.) | 826 |
| Chas. M. (P. C.) | 828 |
| Dennis L. (Pa.) | 827 |
| S. W. (Pa.) | 540 |
| Wm. H. (Pa.) | 826 |
| Basset, Mary Ann | 343 |
| Bassler, Mary S. (Ill.) | 645 |
| Bates, Anna M. (P. C.) | 646 |
| Baughman, Anna F. (Pa.) | 376 |
| Beadle, Anna S. (Pa.) | 456 |
| Bealor, Etta (Kan.) | 697 |
| Beasom, Josie (P. C.) | 200 |
| Beaston, Myrtle (Pa.) | 102 |
| Bechtolt, Margaret C. (Ohio) | 235 |
| Bell, Hannah W. (Pa.) | 841 |
| Belt, Mary (Md.) | 889 |
| Benner, Mary M. (Pa.) | 803 |
| Benton, Maria W. (D. C.) | 330 |
| Bernheisel, Chas. E. (P. C.) | 214 |
| Forest W. (P. C.) | 215 |
| Jacob C. (P. C.) | 805 |
| James (Pa.) | 802 |
| John | 773 |
| John L. (P. C.) | 777 |
| Harvey N. (P. C.) | 801 |
| Henry (P. C.) | 778 |
| Lillie S. | 782 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 778 |
| Sarah | 772 |
| Theorus (P. C.) | 776 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 802 |
| Billman, Mary Ellen (P. C.) | 420 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Bistline, Ellie W. (P. C.) | 292 |
| Margaret | 55 |
| Bixler, Mary S. (D. C.) | 813 |
| Sarah S. (Pa.) | 465 |
| Black, Annie S. (Pa.) | 869 |
| Blaine, Eliza J. (P. C.) | 590 |
| W. Scott (Pa.) | 591 |
| Bloom, Ellis L. (Wash.) | 168 |
| George (Ohio) | 165 |
| Boger, Ida M. (Pa.) | 304 |
| Mary (Pa.) | 846 |
| Boggs, Emma L. (P. C.) | 613 |
| Bosley, Julia C. (Md.) | 900 |
| Bower, Benjamin | 724 |
| George | 711 |
| J. Brady (Fla.) | 713 |
| Leah S. (P. C.) | 268 |
| Mary | 711 |
| Solomon E. (P. C.) | 269 |
| W. H. (Fla.) | 714 |
| Wm. | 712 |
| Bowman, Fern P. (Va.) | 334 |
| Boyles, Nancy (Pa.) | 592 |
| Mary (P. C.) | 778 |
| Sarah (P. C.) | 778 |
| Brady, Julia (Kan.) | 697 |
| Brandtmiller, Estella (Okla.) | 147 |
| Briner, Jessie (Pa.) | 745 |
| Brodine, Eunice (Ill.) | 65 |
| Brothers, Tillie (Pa.) | 787 |
| Brown, Mary C. (Va.) | 882 |
| Bruner, Annie (P. C.) | 434 |
| Brunswick, Dorothy | 914 |
| Bryner, Malinda (P. C.) | 586 |
| Bucher, Alilia K. (N. Y.) | 190 |
| Buckwalter, Eva. P. (P. C.) | 848 |
| Burd, Annie E. (P. C.) | 299 |
| Clarence E. (Pa.) | 674 |
| Elsie S. (P. C.) | 618 |
| Katie S. (P. C.) | 673 |
| Pearl (P. C.) | 528 |
| Burkam, Beulah (Wis) | 640 |
| Burket, Eliza (Pa.) | 647 |
| Burnett, Elizabeth (Ohio) | 21 |
| John (Ohio) | 21 |
| J. F. | 23 |
| Burtnett, Susanna (P. C.) | 615 |
| Bushey, Nelly (Ohio) | 175 |
| Bushnell, Anna C. (Ind.) | 232 |
| Caroline C. (Ind.) | 229 |
| C. D. (Ind.) | 230 |
| Thos. M. (Ind.) | 234 |
| Byard, Caroline S. (Ind.) | 446 |
| Byers, Mary B. (P. C.) | 620 |
| Calhoun, Catherine | 62 |
| Rev. G. M. (S. D.) | 60 |
| Rev. J. Dill (Ill.) | 73 |
| Calhoun, Hon. W. F. (Ill.) | 62 |
| Rev. W. S. (Ill.) | 62 |
| Campbell, Margaret J. (P. C.) | 801 |
| Marietta (P. C.) | 696 |
| Mary (P. C.) | 829 |
| Mary L. | 312 |
| Carl, Susan (P. C.) | 846 |
| Carlson, Eliza (Cal.) | 728 |
| Carnicum, Carrie (Ohio) | 153 |
| Carpenter, Elinor F. (P. C.) | 365 |
| Carr, Mary (Ill.) | 77a |
| Cassell, Chas. E. (Md.) | 899 |
| Julia F. (Md.) | 898 |
| Chamberlain, Margaret | 63 |
| Chapin, Annie S. (Ohio) | 283 |
| Chapman, Mary D. (Pa.) | 388 |
| Wm. (Pa.) | 389 |
| Charters, Hannah Jane (P. C.) | 686 |
| Chase, Victoria E. (Ill.) | 906 |
| Clark, Margaret (P. C.) | 822 |
| Clarkson, Kate W. (D. C.) | 331 |
| Clauson, Margaret A. (Md.) | 505 |
| Clement, Ora M. | 786 |
| Clouse, Clara L. (P. C.) | 693 |
| Clouser, Margaret K. (Fla.) | 865 |
| Emma M. (P. C.) | 835 |
| Coen, Alban W. (Ill.) | 241 |
| Albert E. (Ill.) | 240 |
| Caroline H. | 237 |
| Chas. C. (Ind.) | 238 |
| Delas M. (Ind.) | 239 |
| Edward L. (Ohio) | 242 |
| Eliza H. (Ind.) | 226 |
| Fred W. (Ohio) | 243 |
| George W. (Ind.) | 228 |
| Coldren, Sarah H. (P. C.) | 140 |
| Colliflower, Barbara (Pa.) | 917 |
| Collins, Charlotte (Ohio) | 43 |
| Chas. G. | 119 |
| John W. (Pa.) | 118 |
| Lydia | 115 |
| L. T. (Kan.) | 117 |
| Combs, Vera (Ill.) | 66 |
| Comp, Annie (P. C.) | 598 |
| Crist (Ill.) | 759 |
| Conley, Eliza S. (Ill.) | 617 |
| Conwell, Josephine | 34 |
| Cooke, Margaret M. (Pa.) | 515 |
| Cooney, Edith S. (Pa.) | 208 |
| Cooper, Andrew W. | 491 |
| Elam A. (Iowa) | 493 |
| Emma M. (Pa.) | 834 |
| Fred S. (P. C.) | 498 |
| Geo. Alexander (P. C.) | 494 |
| Henry M. (Iowa) | 492 |
| John D. (P. C.) | 495 |
| Sarah S. (P. C.) | 489 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Coover, Annie (Pa.) | 627 |
| Crawford, Purl (Minn.) | 122 |
| Ruth D. (P. C.) | 434 |
| Creed, Mary A. (Cal.) | 729 |
| Crider, Susan | 57 |
| Cristy, Belinda (Ohio) | 28a |
| Cutts, Ellen | 51 |
| Darlington, Carrie (P. C.) | 744 |
| Darrow, J. E. (Ohio) | 12 |
| Lloyd (Ohio) | 13 |
| W. H. (Ohio) | 10 |
| Davis, Juliette D. (Pa.) | 390 |
| Lillian (Kan.) | 57 |
| Davison, Jennie (Neb.) | 606 |
| Laura W. (Pa.) | 403 |
| Deach, Arthur W. (Ill.) | 689 |
| Chas. (Ore.) | 681 |
| Frank J. (Ore.) | 681 |
| Ivan (Cal.) | 690 |
| Rev. Jacob N. (Cal.) | 689 |
| Mary Ann | 676 |
| Rev. Samuel R. | 681 |
| Dean, Mary (Ind.) | 146 |
| Mary S. (Pa.) | 370 |
| Debra, Emma (Ind.) | 219 |
| Deckert, Edgar F. (Ohio) | 394 |
| Eliza F. (Pa.) | 387 |
| F. S. (Pa.) | 392 |
| DeHoff, Margaret K. (Pa.) | 377 |
| Dengler, Sarah | 219 |
| Dewalt, Joseph (Pa.) | 634 |
| Susan (Pa.) | 633 |
| Dick, Eve Ann (Pa.) | 555 |
| Dickerson, Sarah (D. C.) | 889 |
| Disney, Agnes W. (Wis.) | 637 |
| Doner, Alberta B. (P. C.) | 568 |
| Donnally, Martha | 56 |
| Doster, Grace (Ohio) | 54 |
| Dougherty, Lydia (Ohio) | 5 |
| Douglas, Mabel (Iowa) | 69 |
| Downey, Eleanor F. (Kan.) | 357 |
| Drake, Mary | 4 |
| Dromgold, Alice B. (P. C.) | 272 |
| David C. (P. C.) | 274 |
| Rebecca (P. C.) | 211 |
| Dum, Amos L. (P. C.) | 575 |
| Jennie L. (P. C.) | 573 |
| Myrrha L. (P. C.) | 601 |
| Duncan, Carrie E. (Pa.) | 757 |
| Mary S. (P. C.) | 432 |
| Dunlap, Cora (Ohio) | 164 |
| Dunkelberger, Clara W. (P. C.) | 859 |
| Clarence N. (Pa.) | 510 |
| D. E. (Pa.) | 511 |
| Harry I. (Pa.) | 434 |
| Harvey E. (Pa.) | 434 |
| Dunkelberger, Leah K. (Pa.) | 361 |
| Lewis E. (P. C.) | 436 |
| Margaret A. (Pa.) | 508 |
| Margaret J. (P. C.) | 434 |
| Sarah K. (P. C.) | 203 |
| Early, Lillie D. (Pa.) | 548 |
| Ebberts, Dianna (Pa.) | 133 |
| Samuel A. (Pa.) | 395 |
| Samuel H. (Pa.) | 398 |
| Wm. M. (D. C.) | 399 |
| Eby, Annie S. (P. C.) | 437 |
| Edith D. (P. C.) | 574 |
| Eddy, Althea R. (Minn.) | 323 |
| Eichelberger, Clara (Pa.) | 889 |
| Eiker, Belle (Pa.) | 416 |
| Elwood, Lola (Kan.) | 698 |
| Endslow, Maud D. (Wash.) | 273 |
| Ernest, Martha L. (P. C.) | 583 |
| Esterline, Martha | 56 |
| Evans, Ruth H. (Ill.) | 909 |
| Evinger, Cora | 79 |
| Ewing, Clare (Mass.) | 36 |
| Elizabeth (Ohio) | 34 |
| J. Dolson (Ohio) | 35 |
| Mary Ann (Ohio) | 33 |
| Robert E. (Ohio) | 38 |
| Eyler, Chas. H. (Md.) | 873 |
| Rev. J. Albert (Pa.) | 874 |
| Lula K. (Pa.) | 876 |
| Mary W. (Md.) | 872 |
| Fahs, Arnold | 905 |
| Cornelius L. (Ill.) | 906 |
| Rev. David Wesley (Cal.) | 915 |
| Elizabeth | 905 |
| James A. (Ill.) | 907 |
| Tobias (Ill.) | 906 |
| Fair, A. H. (Pa.) | 650 |
| David B. (Pa.) | 649 |
| Esther (Pa.) | 648 |
| Fague, Mary F. (D. C.) | 345 |
| Ferguson, Allyn F. (D. C.) | 351 |
| Chas. A. (Okla.) | 356 |
| Chas. F. (D. C.) | 352 |
| Edgar P. (Okla.) | 355 |
| Frank E. (D. C.) | 346 |
| Geo. Edgar (Kan.) | 359 |
| Guy (D. C.) | 353 |
| Harry D. (P. C.) | 364 |
| Howard B. (Pa.) | 355 |
| James D. (Pa.) | 368 |
| James H. (Pa.) | 367 |
| Jesse M. (P. C.) | 354 |
| John (P. C.) | 336 |
| John F. (P. C.) | 335 |
| Prof. J. F. (Pa.) | 363 |
| John F. (Idaho) | 337 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Ferguson, John J. (D. C.) | 348 |
| Mary S. | 325 |
| Wm. (D. C.) | 344 |
| Wm., Jr. (D. C.) | 347 |
| Wm. L. (Pa.) | 362 |
| Fickel, Nancy S. (Pa.) | 535 |
| Fickes, Larue R. (P. C.) | 743 |
| Figueroa, Catharine S. (D. C.) | 280 |
| Finnie, Helen (Ohio) | 16a |
| Fireoved, Levi (Ohio) | 144 |
| Mary (Ohio) | 143 |
| Willis (Ohio) | 150 |
| Firor, Phoebe W. (Md.) | 896 |
| Fleisher, David M. (Pa.) | 374 |
| Lorena (P. C.) | 526 |
| Raymond K. (Pa.) | 375 |
| Sarah K. (Pa.) | 373 |
| Flickinger, Eliza J. (P. C.) | 614 |
| Elvina (Pa.) | 667 |
| John M. (Pa.) | 670 |
| J. W. (Pa.) | 652 |
| Laura (Pa.) | 774 |
| Mary G. (P. C.) | 317 |
| Fogel, Marian F. (Md.) | 895 |
| Foose, Catharine (P. C.) | 527 |
| Eliza. J. (P. C.) | 524 |
| Frederick R. (P. C.) | 522 |
| Harry D. (P. C.) | 523 |
| Herbert R. (P. C.) | 218 |
| J. B. (P. C.) | 530 |
| Rebecca D. (P. C.) | 212 |
| Stella K. (P. C.) | 428 |
| Susanna (P. C.) | 522 |
| Foreman, Albert (Pa.) | 889 |
| Custer B. (Ohio) | 893 |
| Henry C. (Md.) | 892 |
| Phoebe Ann (Md.) | 888 |
| Wm. H. (Md.) | 894 |
| Fortenbaugh, Carrie L. (Pa.) | 752 |
| Foulke, Lulu G. (Ohio) | 42 |
| Fox, Clara (Fla.) | 57 |
| Frank, Nellie W. (Pa.) | 853 |
| Freshman, Kate (Md.) | 871 |
| Froscher, Harriet B. (Fla.) | 716 |
| Gamberling, Albert C. (Pa.) | 483 |
| Bruce S. (Conn.) | 485 |
| Frances S. (Pa.) | 482 |
| Gantt, Caroline | 739 |
| Mary B. (P. C.) | 316 |
| McKinley J. (P. C.) | 319 |
| Sanford V. (P. C.) | 318 |
| Garber, Amelia W. (P. C.) | 863 |
| John A. (Pa.) | 864 |
| Garland, Catharine (P. C.) | 538 |
| Daniel (P. C.) | 539 |
| Gearhart, Martha (Pa.) | 93 |
| Gelbach, Sarah R. (P. C.) | 384 |
| Gemeny, Eva. F. (D. C.) | 350 |
| Gibson, F. S. (P. C.) | 734 |
| John Bannister (P. C.) | 735 |
| Mary Ann | 733 |
| Glenn, Maude (Miss.) | 67 |
| Gloss, Julia F. (Kan.) | 910 |
| Robt. T. (Iowa) | 913 |
| Glover, Jane | 444 |
| Walter S. (Kan.) | 445 |
| Goss, Margaret K. (Kan.) | 698 |
| Melvina (N. D.) | 77a |
| Grable, Mary E. (Md.) | 877 |
| Gray, Mary (P. C.) | 132 |
| Green, Hannah (Can.) | 34 |
| Lotta (Eng.) | 731 |
| Lovina (Pa.) | 2 |
| Olive (Pa.) | 2 |
| Gregg, Mary S. (P. C.) | 266 |
| Griffith, Ruth L. (Ind.) | 223 |
| Grosh, Mary S. (P. C.) | 259 |
| Samuel L. (D. C.) | 260 |
| Gustafson, Lillie B. (Ind.) | 303 |
| Gutshall, Alvaretta | 110 |
| Belle (Kan.) | 416 |
| Grace D. (P. C.) | 275 |
| Sara (Pa.) | 126 |
| W. F. P. (Pa.) | 111 |
| Haas, Catharine | 819 |
| Hacket, Leora M. (Pa.) | 516 |
| Haines, Margaretta (Pa.) | 820 |
| Hair, Alice (Pa.) | 416 |
| Haley, Alice M. (Cal.) | 723 |
| Hall, Pearl C. (P. C.) | 313 |
| Haney, Anna K. (N. J.) | 806 |
| Hartzel, Alice (Pa.) | 842 |
| Ione (Ohio) | 102 |
| Hathaway, Mary E. (N. Y.) | 401 |
| Haus, Zelda G. (N. J.) | 484 |
| Hawk, Clara (Ohio) | 166 |
| Hays, Edith B. (Mich.) | 307 |
| Heckendorn, Clara D. (P. C.) | 201 |
| Eliza J. (P. C.) | 748 |
| Royce W. (Idaho) | 754 |
| Wm. C. (Neb.) | 753 |
| Heishley, Carrie S. (P. C.) | 756 |
| Heller, John K. | 800 |
| Sarah E. (Mont.) | 808 |
| Susan J. (Iowa) | 852 |
| Hemminger, Ara J. (Pa.) | 800 |
| Hench, Carrie S. (P. C.) | 621a |
| Henneberger, Mary W. (Md.) | 403 |
| Henry, Mary K. (P. C.) | 692 |
| Hess, Mary S. (Pa.) | 460 |
| Hill, Wm. (Iowa) | 71 |
| Erret (Iowa) | 72 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Hill, Martha (Iowa) | 68 |
| Hinebaugh, Esther (Pa.) | 825 |
| Hobach, George | 138 |
| Jacob (Md.) | 141 |
| Dr. John U. (Pa.) | 139 |
| Wm. (Ohio) | 138 |
| Hockaday, Pearl W. (Ill.) | 644 |
| Hockensmith, Mary E. (Pa.) | 917 |
| Hohn, Eva (Ohio) | 162 |
| Hollenbaugh, Emma B. | 308 |
| Mary E. (P. C.) | 783 |
| Mary K. (Pa.) | 725 |
| S. A. (Pa.) | 726 |
| Sarah Alice (Pa.) | 779 |
| Hoobaugh, Mary | 137 |
| Hoover, Jessie N. (Pa.) | 406 |
| Hopple, Sarah (Ill.) | 698a |
| Horn, Amy (Ohio) | 102 |
| Hosler, Jesse | 219 |
| Lydia S. | 219 |
| Howard, Sarah B. (Pa.) | 651 |
| Hubbard, Helen F. (Ill.) | 908 |
| Humes, Leah | 818 |
| Martha K. (Pa.) | 440 |
| Hunter, Lillie M. (Cal.) | 730 |
| Hurley, Emma | 78 |
| Huwig, Josephine | 27 |
| Hynd, Edith G. (Okla.) | 912 |
| Jacobs, Mary A. (Pa.) | 338 |
| Jenness, Hannah (Ill.) | 46 |
| Rev. Perry V. (Col.) | 47 |
| Johnson, Ella (N. Y.) | 387 |
| Mary H. (N. Y.) | 402 |
| Matilda | 4 |
| Orpha | 9 |
| Wm. (Ohio) | 4 |
| Johnston, Dr. A. R. (P. C.) | 296 |
| Dr. Catharine (P. C.) | 296 |
| Frank A. (P. C.) | 296 |
| Dr. John W. (Pa.) | 296 |
| Laura Willhide (P. C.) | 296 |
| Dr. Russell W. (Pa.) | 297 |
| Jones, Bettie (Ga.) | 707 |
| Carrie (Mich.) | 770 |
| Edward (Pa.) | 471 |
| Eve Ann | 555 |
| Helen L. (Md.) | 891 |
| Susan (P. C.) | 578 |
| Julius, Aaron O. (Pa.) | 797 |
| Forest E. (Pa.) | 798 |
| George H. (Pa.) | 792 |
| Jacob T. (Fla.) | 790 |
| Margaret | 788 |
| Silas B. (N. J.) | 789 |
| W. R. (Ky.) | 794 |
| Junkin, Annie (Ohio) | 102 |
| Kahn, Zelda M. (Pa.) | 474 |
| Kast, Elizabeth | 705 |
| Keck, Mary J. | 818 |
| Kegerreis, Mabel A. (N. Y.) | 254 |
| Kelker, Carrie B. (N. J.) | 466 |
| Kell, Annie L. (P. C.) | 270 |
| Alfred S. (P. C.) | 771 |
| Evelyn R. (P. C.) | 688 |
| Emanuel S. (P. C.) | 768 |
| Frank E. (Pa.) | 271 |
| Mary A. (P. C.) | 767 |
| Dr. R. C. (Pa.) | 769 |
| Kellar, Lillian D. (Pa.) | 393 |
| Kemp, Juliet (Ohio) | 11 |
| Kennedy, Lizzie A. (P. C.) | 427 |
| Luella (Pa.) | 696 |
| Kepner, Caroline F. (Ill.) | 341 |
| Cynthia Ann (Ill.) | 698a |
| Sarah | 55 |
| Sarah | 96 |
| Kern, Austin R. (Pa.) | 179 |
| David N. (N. J.) | 695 |
| Eliza (P. C.) | 693 |
| Freddie A. (P. C.) | 180 |
| G. Al. Gibson (Kan.) | 697 |
| Laura (P. C.) | 691 |
| Lester M. (P. C.) | 181 |
| Simon P. (P. C.) | 178 |
| Kinch, Lelia D. (Pa.) | 276 |
| Kiner, A. Lincoln (Pa.) | 81 |
| Annie M. (P. C.) | 360 |
| Benjamin | 56 |
| Edgar V. (P. C.) | 88 |
| Geo. W. (P. C.) | 84 |
| Harry C. (P. C.) | 85 |
| Henry | 56 |
| Henry L. (Ill.) | 56 |
| Isabelle B. | 299 |
| Jacob (Ill.) | 77a |
| Jeremiah | 57 |
| John C. (P. C.) | 82 |
| John J. | 81 |
| Margaret | 56 |
| Samuel (P. C.) | 78 |
| Samuel Ross (Ill.) | 56 |
| Wm. (Ill.) | 56 |
| Wm. H. (P. C.) | 87 |
| Kingsborough, Carrie B. (Pa.) | 306 |
| Kinsell, Eliza | 719 |
| Kinsloe, Ellen (Ill.) | 185 |
| Kipp, Elizabeth | 100a |
| Kistler, Abram (P. C.) | 100a |
| Catharine (Pa.) | 55 |
| Clark L. (Pa.) | 189 |
| Dr. E. C. (P. C.) | 192 |
| Florence W. (P. C.) | 216 |
| Fred. B. (N. Y.) | 193 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Kistler, John A. (P. C.) | 189 |
| Lydia A. (P. C.) | 865 |
| Kitner, Annie (Pa.) | 818 |
| Mary (P. C.) | 646 |
| Kline, Claude W. (Mo.) | 123 |
| George A. (Pa.) | 124 |
| Harriet S. | 439 |
| Harry Mc (Pa.) | 372 |
| Jacob H. (Ill.) | 121 |
| John | 96 |
| John | 124 |
| Mary Magdalena | 55 |
| Milton S. (Pa.) | 441 |
| Oliver (P. C.) | 378 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 372 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 120 |
| Wm. A. (P. C.) | 124 |
| Wm. E. (Pa.) | 372 |
| Knell, Clara C. (N. Y.) | 901 |
| Knight, Catharine T. (D. C.) | 422 |
| Eliza B. (P. C.) | 201 |
| Knisley, Lula B. (P. C.) | 321 |
| Kochenderfer, Matilda | 772 |
| Koontz, Grace (W. Va.) | 100 |
| Kretzing, Albert M. (Pa.) | 810 |
| Jacob P. (N. J.) | 807 |
| John R. (Pa.) | 806 |
| Sarah A. | 806 |
| Kroeck, Lottie (Ohio) | 18 |
| Kuller, Sue (Canal Zone) | 767 |
| Lancaster, Edna M. (S. D.) | 679 |
| Landers, Chas. S. (N. Y.) | 890 |
| Harriet F. (Md.) | 890 |
| Lieut. Col. H. L. (H. I.) | 890 |
| Landis, Florence S. (N. Y.) | 815 |
| Mary (Ohio) | 163 |
| Lamb, Elizabeth (Pa.) | 2 |
| Lambert, Ceil (Ohio) | 77 |
| Grace (Ill.) | 76 |
| Latchford, Catharine B. | 311 |
| Walter (P. C.) | 314 |
| Lay, Caroline (Pa.) | 100b |
| Eliza J. (P. C.) | 590 |
| Leach, Harry (Ohio) | 53 |
| Mary Ann | 51 |
| Sherman | 52 |
| Susanna (Pa.) | 112 |
| Lebo, Harry (Ind.) | 221 |
| Mabel W. (Pa.) | 430 |
| Mary H. | 220 |
| Wm. F. (Ind.) | 222 |
| Lightner, Andrew | 556 |
| Ben. | 556 |
| B. F. (P. C.) | 608 |
| Columbus (P. C.) | 581 |
| Chas. G. (P. C.) | 580 |
| C. W. (Pa.) | 597 |
| Lightner, David K. (P. C.) | 600 |
| David P. (P. C.) | 579 |
| Edward L. (Cal.) | 576 |
| Frank P. (P. C.) | 613 |
| Henry (P. C.) | 556 |
| Howard M. (P. C.) | 572 |
| Dr. H. O. (P. C.) | 596 |
| Irl R. (Cal.) | 577 |
| Jacob (P. C.) | 594 |
| John | 578 |
| Joseph (P. C.) | 578 |
| Joseph B. (P. C.) | 595 |
| James E. (Kan.) | 571 |
| J. F. (P. C.) | 572 |
| Jas. Stewart (P. C.) | 558 |
| Miles E. (P. C.) | 581 |
| Ora Ola (Pa.) | 696 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 572 |
| Samuel A. (P. C.) | 557 |
| Samuel M. (P. C.) | 602 |
| Samuel R. (P. C.) | 609 |
| Sheridan | 594 |
| Sterrett (P. C.) | 578 |
| Susanna | 555 |
| Dr. Theo. (Neb.) | 587 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 578 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 594 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 572 |
| W. S. (P. C.) | 572 |
| Lindgren, Jessie (Kan.) | 697 |
| Lowell, Laura S. (Mo.) | 721 |
| Loy, Catharine H. (P. C.) | 749 |
| Geo. M. (W. Va.) | 751 |
| Lynn, Mary C. (Ohio) | 490 |
| McAlonan, Thos. | 26 |
| McBride, J. W. (Pa.) | 547 |
| Sarah S. (Pa.) | 546 |
| McCargo, Alice (N. Y.) | 889 |
| McCarthy, Lillie W. (Pa.) | 845 |
| McCartney, Susan | 55 |
| McCleaf, A. L. (Pa.) | 565 |
| H. J. (Pa.) | 563 |
| John M. (Pa.) | 562 |
| Mary J. (Pa.) | 560 |
| Russell C. (Md.) | 564 |
| Samuel S. (Pa.) | 566 |
| McClure, Sarah C. (Pa.) | 795 |
| McCoy, Fannie (Ala.) | 707 |
| Frances (Pa.) | 528 |
| McCurdy, Margaret A. (Pa.) | 253 |
| McIlhenny, Elizabeth (Pa.) | 411 |
| McKean, Madolyn (Pa.) | 92 |
| McKee, Vera (Pa.) | 44 |
| McLachlan, Lottie (Ky.) | 785 |
| McNaughton, Olive B. (P. C.) | 619 |
| McNinch, Jane M. (Pa.) | 504 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Magill, James M. (Kan.) | 901a |
| Katherine (Ill.) | 74 |
| Theresa W. (Pa.) | 871 |
| Wm. C. (Pa.) | 902 |
| Maines, Lela C. (Ind.) | 244 |
| Maloy, Jennie S. (Pa.) | 455 |
| Manley, Catherine (Cal.) | 729 |
| Marett, Alice N. (N. C.) | 412 |
| Markel, Elmira K. (P. C.) | 339 |
| Marlatt, Margaret | 63 |
| Marlin, Eliza. B. (Cal.) | 717 |
| H. B. (Cal.) | 721a |
| J. H. | 722 |
| John P. (Cal.) | 717 |
| Meck, Catharine S. (Pa.) | 472 |
| Chas. S. (Pa.) | 473 |
| Frank L. (Pa.) | 475 |
| Mendell, Caroline | 717 |
| Meredith, Mary B. (P. C.) | 199 |
| Merivin, Lucy (Ohio) | 51 |
| Merris, Mary W. (Iowa) | 857 |
| Meskill, Margaret (Md.) | 917 |
| Metz, Jacob A. (P. C.) | 188 |
| Jane (P. C.) | 176 |
| Miles, Annie (Pa.) | 671 |
| Millay, Harvey L. (S. D.) | 678 |
| Robt. L. (S. D.) | 680 |
| Sarah E. (S. D.) | 677 |
| Miller, Bertha (Iowa) | 127 |
| Carrie W. (N. J.) | 823 |
| Daisy S. (Pa.) | 458 |
| Grace K. (Pa.) | 182 |
| Mary W. (Pa.) | 305 |
| Myra (Iowa) | 124 |
| Ruth B. (Pa.) | 593 |
| Sarah | 173 |
| Minick, Rebecca S. (Pa.) | 545 |
| Mitchell, George H. (Pa.) | 519 |
| Mary A. (Ind.) | 518 |
| Montgomery, Mary K. (Iowa) | 759 |
| Moore, Burton (Ohio) | 40 |
| Estella C. (Ind.) | 236 |
| Susan (Ohio) | 39 |
| Moorhead, G. H. (Pa.) | 514 |
| G. W. (Pa.) | 521 |
| Harry C. (Pa.) | 502 |
| John A. (Pa.) | 500 |
| J. M. (Pa.) | 517 |
| J. S. (Pa.) | 520 |
| Mary Ann (P. C.) | 499 |
| Wm. A. (Pa.) | 513 |
| Moose, Effie A. (Pa.) | 754d |
| Morrison, Amanda | 463 |
| Mary (Ill.) | 57 |
| Morton, Lottie (Pa.) | 725 |
| Mowery, Nancy Jane | 41 |
| Moyer, Martha S. (Pa.) | 585 |
| Mudd, Margaret F. (Md.) | 349 |
| Mueller, Sarah C. (Pa.) | 496 |
| Murphy, Chas. (P. C.) | 829 |
| Emma W. (P. C.) | 829 |
| Ivan B. (Pa.) | 837 |
| Harry E. (P. C.) | 835 |
| John A. (P. C.) | 829 |
| J. Frank (P. C.) | 830 |
| Mussleman, Mrs. C. (Kan.) | 56 |
| Myers, Bessie | 56 |
| Mary (P. C.) | 524 |
| Nace, Juliet W. (Pa.) | 404 |
| Merrill W. (Pa.) | 405 |
| Naugle, Jane M. (Ohio) | 507 |
| Neely, Donald (Pa.) | 409 |
| George (Pa.) | 409 |
| Harriet E. (P. C.) | 588 |
| Horace S. (Pa.) | 410 |
| Ira J. (P. C.) | 589 |
| Linnie P. (P. C.) | 309 |
| Mary S. (Pa.) | 409 |
| Robt. C. (Pa.) | 413 |
| Roy W. (P. C.) | 425 |
| Wm. (N. J.) | 409 |
| Noble, Ida (Pa.) | 671 |
| Noll, Clarence H. (P. C.) | 582 |
| North, Kathryn G. (Pa.) | 487 |
| Noss, Vera Mc. (Pa.) | 796 |
| Nowry, Edith M. (Pa.) | 397 |
| Nunemaker, Annabelle | 556 |
| Olson, Rhoda K. (Ill.) | 342 |
| Orebaugh, Madge (Iowa) | 70 |
| Palm, Elizabeth | 2 |
| Magdalena | 2 |
| Parlier, Margaret S. (Cal.) | 766 |
| Patterson, Adda K. (Pa.) | 610 |
| J. D. (Pa.) | 611 |
| Mary (P. C.) | 128 |
| Samuel L. (P. C.) | 610 |
| Wm. C. (Pa.) | 612 |
| Pelot, Carrie | 24 |
| Leon C. | 25 |
| Peterman, Daisy (P. C.) | 832 |
| Phillips, Margaret (Kan.) | 61 |
| Polley, Margaret N. (Pa.) | 409 |
| Potter, Margaret S. | 488 |
| Powers, Mary (P. C.) | 607 |
| Poynter, Marguerite (N. J.) | 823 |
| Pratt, Jennie J. (Pa.) | 791 |
| Preisler, Frances (P. C.) | 847 |
| Prof. Kenneth L. (Pa.) | 849 |
| Prince, Emily W. (D. C.) | 332 |
| Roy W. (D. C.) | 333 |
| Pursley, Orletta (Ind.) | 9 |
| Quiggle, Jennie (Ill.) | 698a |
| Ragen, Mary R. (Ill.) | 380 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Rainey, Laura S. (Ill.) | 641 |
| Ralston, Helen (N. J.) | 409 |
| Reapsome, Susanna (P. C.) | 531 |
| Redic, Elizabeth (Tex.) | 233 |
| Reed, Frances A. (Cal.) | 761 |
| Reeder, Emma W. (P. C.) | 862 |
| Laura R. (P. C.) | 383 |
| Reen, Laura (P. C.) | 691 |
| Reeser, Clara S. (Pa.) | 537 |
| Regal, Susanna | 2 |
| Reifsnyder, Anna (P. C.) | 822 |
| Remick, Mabel (Ohio) | 308 |
| Renn, Martha G. (Pa.) | 486 |
| Reynolds, Ada (Cal.) | 169 |
| Rhinesmith, Catharine (Okla.) | 702 |
| Eliza D. | 682 |
| Eliza J. (Ill.) | 379 |
| Sally (P. C.) | 738 |
| Rhoads, J. Calvin (P. C.) | 381 |
| Maurice (Pa.) | 382 |
| Rice, Mary S. (Pa.) | 210 |
| Susan C. (P. C.) | 687 |
| Richardson, Eva (Minn.) | 121 |
| Rickard, Olevia K. (P. C.) | 191 |
| Riegel, Marie (Pa.) | 784 |
| Ritter, Margaret (P. C.) | 778 |
| Maud (P. C.) | 743 |
| Roades, Susanna S. (P. C.) | 371 |
| Wm. (Pa.) | 371 |
| Robinson, Catharine | 385 |
| Alice K. (Pa.) | 439 |
| Rodgers, Harry H. (Ill.) | 248 |
| John W., Jr. (Ill.) | 247 |
| Ophelia H. (Ill.) | 245 |
| Robt. C. (Ill.) | 246 |
| Rohm, Ruth H. (P. C.) | 622 |
| Roney, Minnie (Iowa) | 322 |
| Rotz, Verna D. (Kan.) | 638 |
| Roush, Carrie M. (P. C.) | 831 |
| Rouzer, Harriet W. (Md.) | 881 |
| Horace D. (D. C.) | 881 |
| Juliana W. (Md.) | 881 |
| Lourie W. (Md.) | 887 |
| Rowe, Edward C. (N. M.) | 256 |
| Sarah S. | 249 |
| Salisbury, Julia B. (Pa.) | 78 |
| Sallee, Madge L. | 762 |
| Saltsburg, Mary (P. C.) | 83 |
| Sams, Jennie B. (Fla.) | 715 |
| Sauserman, Mary M. (P. C.) | 569 |
| Sayler, Mary G. (Kan.) | 910 |
| School, Alfred C. (P. C. | 533 |
| Catharine S. (P. C.) | 532 |
| Wm. H. (Ohio) | 541 |
| Z. R. (Pa.) | 534 |
| Schrier, Harriet (Ill.) | 906 |
| Seads, Ella (Pa.) | 134 |
| Herbert J. (Pa.) | 135 |
| Seiss, Daniel (Md.) | 916 |
| Daniel L. (Md.) | 918 |
| Fred. C. O. (Md.) | 917 |
| Geo. W. (Md.) | 920 |
| J. G., Sr. | 903 |
| J. G., Jr. | 904 |
| Willis J. (Pa.) | 919 |
| Wm. R. (Md.) | 921 |
| Shatto, Alma S. (P. C.) | 759 |
| Frank D. (Pa.) | 114 |
| Susan (P. C.) | 109 |
| Sheaffer, Alice F. (P. C.) | 366 |
| Catharine | 442 |
| Chas. D. (Pa.) | 462 |
| Chas. E. (Pa.) | 461 |
| Chas. E. (Pa.) | 184 |
| Columbus (Pa.) | 452 |
| C. C. L. (Pa.) | 549 |
| Daniel | 177 |
| Frederick (P. C.) | 550 |
| Frederick E. (Ohio) | 552 |
| Frederick F. (Pa.) | 183 |
| Garnet (Ohio) | 14 |
| George | 443 |
| George W. (Pa.) | 457 |
| Henry E. (P. C.) | 468 |
| Henry H. (Pa.) | 459 |
| John (P. C.) | 467 |
| J. B. (P. C.) | 543 |
| J. Earl (P. C.) | 470 |
| Jacob E. (Ohio) | 551 |
| John J. (Pa.) | 453 |
| John S. (P. C.) | 469 |
| Lillie L. (P. C.) | 604 |
| Nancy | 555 |
| Peter | 449 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 542 |
| Wm. C. (Pa.) | 454 |
| W. H. (P. C.) | 187 |
| Rev. W. J. (Pa.) | 544 |
| Walton M. (Pa.) | 543 |
| Shearer, Eliza A. (Pa.) | 252 |
| Rachel | 818 |
| Raymond E. (Pa.) | 867 |
| W. J. (Pa.) | 867 |
| W. J., Jr. (N. J.) | 870 |
| Scheibley, Alex. Maclay (Pa.) | 278 |
| Scheibly, John | 416 |
| Scheibly, Peter | 1 |
| Sheibley, Absalom | 758 |
| Barnet | 705 |
| Betram H. (Ohio) | 207 |
| Chas. C. (P. C.) | 432 |
| Chas. E. (Mich.) | 267 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Sheibley, Chas. S. (Iowa) | 737 |
| Daniel | 747 |
| Hon. David H. (P. C.) | 736 |
| David H. (P. C.) | 632 |
| David P. (P. C.) | 671 |
| Edmund (Cal.) | 760 |
| Edward W. (Pa.) | 206 |
| Emanuel (P. C.) | 755 |
| Frank C. (P. C.) | 432 |
| George (Ohio) | 282 |
| Geo. A. (Iowa) | 653 |
| George D. (Ill.) | 265 |
| George W. (P. C.) | 655 |
| Harry B. (P. C.) | 433 |
| Harry M. (Pa.) | 672 |
| Henry (Ill.) | 635 |
| Henry | 675 |
| H. Wilson (Pa.) | 700 |
| Hon. Jacob | 732 |
| Jacob E. (P. C.) | 279 |
| Jacob L. (P. C.) | 736 |
| James C. (P. C.) | 437 |
| James M. (Pa.) | 736 |
| Dr. John A. (P. C.) | 631 |
| John A. (P. C.) | 432 |
| John C. | 202 |
| John E. (N. J.) | 701 |
| John E. (P. C.) | 654 |
| Hon. John H. (P. C.) | 708 |
| John L. (P. C.) | 666 |
| John R. (P. C.) | 417 |
| John T. (P. C.) | 630 |
| Justin E. (Cal.) | 765 |
| Milton H. (P. C.) | 438 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 263 |
| Peter (Ill.) | 747 |
| Peter M. | 706 |
| Samuel | 675 |
| Samuel (P. C.) | 176 |
| Samuel H. (Pa.) | 710 |
| Samuel P. (Ill.) | 630 |
| Scott H. (P. C.) | 432 |
| Simon B. (P. C.) | 205 |
| Thos. J. (Neb.) | 629 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 747 |
| Wm. (P. C.) | 628 |
| Wm. | 277 |
| W. D. (Pa.) | 816 |
| Capt. Wm. H. (N. Y.) | 709 |
| Wm. J. S. (Pa.) | 281 |
| Wm. W. (Cal.) | 264 |
| Shenk, George F. (S. D.) | 855 |
| Sarah (Minn.) | 854 |
| Sherk, Margaret J. (Pa.) | 793 |
| Shields, Emeline (Ohio) | 102 |
| Shively, Abraham | 45 |
| Abraham | 298 |
| Shively, Andrew | 29 |
| Andrew (Mich.) | 33 |
| Clyde E. (Pa.) | 50 |
| Cldye J. (Ohio) | 30 |
| Daniel | 386 |
| David | 27a |
| David (Pa.) | 811 |
| Frederick | 2 |
| Dr. George (Pa.) | 414 |
| George (Mo.) | 33 |
| George (Ohio) | 20 |
| George (P. C.) | 614 |
| Jacob (Ohio) | 28 |
| Johannes (Ohio) | 17 |
| Hon. John | 699 |
| John (Ohio) | 28 |
| John (Ohio) | 19 |
| John P. (Pa.) | 812 |
| John Peter | 33 |
| Peter (Pa.) | 407 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 675 |
| R. M. (Ohio) | 415 |
| Simon (Pa.) | 814 |
| Solomon | 136 |
| Solomon W. (Pa.) | 49 |
| Wm. | 400 |
| Shortess, Rev. J. D. (Pa.) | 99a |
| Rev. S. I. | 97 |
| Thomas A. (Pa.) | 98 |
| Wm. L. (Pa.) | 99 |
| Shoup, Mabel (Ohio) | 102 |
| Shover, Mary Polly (Iowa) | 851 |
| Shull, Alice (P. C.) | 599 |
| Jennie (Pa.) | 481 |
| Shuman, Annie (P. C.) | 850 |
| Simms, Clarence A. (N. Y.) | 328 |
| Eliza F. | 326 |
| Robt. R. (N. Y.) | 327 |
| Smiley, Emily F. (P. C.) | 369 |
| Smith, Alexander G. (P. C.) | 102 |
| Angeline (P. C.) | 741 |
| Anna Mc. (Pa.) | 561 |
| Anna M. (P. C.) | 756 |
| Annie M. (P. C.) | 833 |
| C. O. (Tex.) | 261 |
| Catharine S. (P. C.) | 464 |
| Elizabeth (P. C.) | 101 |
| Eugene (Cal.) | 102 |
| Elmer E. (P. C.) | 103 |
| Florence (Pa.) | 775 |
| George W. (P. C.) | 129 |
| Gertrude S. (P. C.) | 685 |
| Ira L. (Pa.) | 105 |
| Jacob (P. C.) | 741 |
| Jacob (P. C.) | 130 |
| John (Pa.) | 102 |
| Joseph | 101 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Smith, Rev. Joshua (Ill.) | 59 |
| Jesse B. (Pa.) | 107 |
| J. Frank (Pa.) | 108 |
| Julia S. (P. C.) | 257 |
| Mary | 176 |
| Mary Ann (P. C.) | 129 |
| Matilda (Ohio) | 14 |
| Orie C. (Pa.) | 104 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 129 |
| Samuel (P. C.) | 198 |
| Samuel A. (Pa.) | 106 |
| Sarah Jane (Kan.) | 57 |
| Rev. Wm. | 58 |
| Wm. | 101 |
| W. L. (P. C.) | 131 |
| Smyth, H. T. | 720 |
| Mary M. (Cal.) | 718 |
| Smythe, Wm. T. (Pa.) | 258 |
| Snyder, Alton B. (N. J.) | 824 |
| Amanda (P. C.) | 683 |
| Elizabeth (Ind.) | 148 |
| Ida (Pa.) | 124 |
| Jeannette (P. C.) | 746 |
| Jennie (Pa.) | 100a |
| John R. (Ohio) | 149 |
| Laura W. (Pa.) | 824 |
| Murray D. (P. C.) | 684 |
| Sorge, Daisy W. (Pa.) | 844 |
| Souder, Hannah (Ind.) | 145 |
| Margaret S. (P. C.) | 209 |
| Sowers, Catharine (P. C.) | 615 |
| Emanuel (P. C.) | 616 |
| George (Pa.) | 615 |
| Harry O. (P. C.) | 623 |
| May W. (Pa.) | 288 |
| Spotts, Caroline | 739 |
| David H. | 740 |
| Estella D. (P. C.) | 435 |
| Stambaugh, Ettie (P. C.) | 767 |
| Ida (P. C.) | 109 |
| Martha L. (P. C.) | 583 |
| May E. (P. C.) | 584 |
| Sarah W. (P. C.) | 860 |
| Seibert A. (Pa.) | 861 |
| Stephens, Caroline R. (D. C.) | 371 |
| Stevenson, Maria | 2 |
| Stine, Chas. E. (Ohio) | 159 |
| David L. (Ohio) | 156 |
| Hannah (Ohio) | 151 |
| John F. (Ohio) | 155 |
| Lizzie (P. C.) | 196 |
| Mae L. (Pa.) | 750 |
| Minnie (Pa.) | 868 |
| Samuel H. (Ohio) | 152 |
| Wallace R. (Ohio) | 154 |
| Wm. A. (Ind.) | 157 |
| Stone, Sarah (Pa.) | 416 |
| Stonesifer, Blanche (Pa.) | 709 |
| Strohm, Adaline S. (Pa.) | 554 |
| Sarah A. (Pa.) | 727 |
| Stroup, Priscilla (Mont.) | 175d |
| Stum, Lucy (Pa.) | 694 |
| Norah (P. C.) | 416 |
| Sullivan, Laura S. (Ohio) | 408 |
| Summers, Blanche (Ohio) | 172 |
| Sunday, Anna (P. C.) | 572 |
| Sutch, Chas. A. (P. C.) | 479 |
| Ella (Pa.) | 90 |
| Irvin L. (Pa.) | 91 |
| James M. (P. C.) | 478 |
| Mary S. (P. C.) | 476 |
| W. P. (Pa.) | 94 |
| Sutton, Eliza. B. (Ind.) | 448 |
| Swarner, Laura (P. C.) | 605 |
| Swartz, Chas. L. (P. C.) | 779 |
| George R. (Pa.) | 781 |
| Harry G. (P. C.) | 780 |
| Jessica (Ill.) | 62 |
| Mary (P. C.) | 779 |
| Wm. F. (P. C.) | 262 |
| Sweger, Charles (Ill.) | 95 |
| Maggie (P. C.) | 477 |
| Margaret (Ill.) | 56 |
| Swenson, Verda J. (Pa.) | 799 |
| Tibbits, Almira (Ohio) | 32 |
| Thornton, Clara W. (Pa.) | 419 |
| George W. (Pa.) | 421 |
| Tobias, Amy | 914 |
| Maria F. (Ill.) | 914 |
| Tombaugh, Anna (Ill.) | 681 |
| Trego, Amanda | 463 |
| Ira (S. D.) | 463 |
| Tressler, Agnes (Pa.) | 525 |
| Pauline K. (P. C.) | 217 |
| Trostle, David B. (Pa.) | 451 |
| Jemima (Pa.) | 450 |
| Tryon, Catharine (Ill.) | 77a |
| Tuttle, Ruth (Iowa) | 37 |
| Uhler, Ida M. (Pa.) | 668 |
| Wm. E. (Pa.) | 669 |
| Umholtz, Sarah J. (P. C.) | 89 |
| Urich, Annie M. (Pa.) | 501 |
| Uselman, Lois L. (Wis.) | 225 |
| Utley, Emma S. (P. C.) | 621 |
| Varntz, Mary | 56 |
| Valk, Sedalia C. (Ohio) | 284 |
| VanBuskirk, Emma C. (Ind.) | 227 |
| Vestal, Cora S. (Ohio) | 553 |
| Vogelsong, Minnie (Pa.) | 854 |
| Waesche, Mary F. (Md.) | 896 |
| Lieut. R. R. (Wash.) | 897 |
| Wagner, David T. (N. Y.) | 429 |
| Ernest A. (P. C.) | 431 |
| John N. (Pa.) | 418 |

| | Family |
|---|---|
| Wagner, Mary Ellen (P. C.) | 418 |
| Samuel C. (Pa.) | 426 |
| Silas E. (Pa.) | 304 |
| Walker, Caroline (P. C.) | 100a |
| Walters, Frenzella (Wis.) | 639 |
| Wampler, Jacob (Minn.) | 403 |
| Juliann (Pa.) | 403 |
| Waring, Eva E. (Cal.) | 158 |
| Warren, Mary L. (Ind.) | 224 |
| Myrtle (P. C.) | 86 |
| Waterson, Fannie | 875 |
| Watson, Blanche E. (Pa.) | 396 |
| Weaver, Laura S. (Pa.) | 817 |
| Margaret (P. C.) | 528 |
| Roy O. (Ill.) | 643 |
| Sarah S. (Ill.) | 642 |
| Webster, Catharine F. (D. C.) | 329 |
| Weikel, Elmira S. (Wis.) | 636 |
| Weinhardt, Mary B. (Mich.) | 447 |
| Weidlein, Kittie (Kan.) | 64 |
| Wekerlin, Jennie (N. Y.) | 80 |
| Wentz, Carl L. (Ohio) | 175c |
| Clayton V. (Ohio) | 175a |
| David (Ohio) | 161 |
| Elizabeth (Ohio) | 142 |
| George | 169 |
| George L. (Col.) | 169 |
| Hattie (P. C.) | 559 |
| Henry, Jr. (Ohio) | 171 |
| Ida (Col.) | 77a |
| James L. (Ohio) | 175b |
| John (Ohio) | 160 |
| Levi S. (Ohio) | 174 |
| Wetzel, Etta S. (Pa.) | 432 |
| Wertz, ——— | 818 |
| Abraham (P. C.) | 858 |
| Chas. (Pa.) | 820 |
| Chas. R. (P. C.) | 529 |
| Daniel | 854 |
| David | 819 |
| David W. (P. C.) | 423 |
| Harvey F. (Pa.) | 839 |
| Henry (P. C.) | 846 |
| James (Minn.) | 846 |
| John (Col.) | 846 |
| John (Pa.) | 838 |
| John | 820 |
| J. Price (P. C.) | 825 |
| Peter | 819 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 842 |
| Peter (P. C.) | 853 |
| Roy S. (Pa.) | 843 |
| Vernon A. (Pa.) | 424 |
| Victor H. (Pa.) | 821 |
| Wertz, Wm. (P. C.) | 821 |
| Wm. H. (P. C.) | 821 |
| Wm. H. (Ill.) | 308 |
| Whetzler, Cattarina | 3 |
| John | 3 |
| Wm. (Ohio) | 9 |
| White, Blanche (Pa.) | 562 |
| Whitekettle, Lucinda M. (P. C.) | 340 |
| Whitslar, Dr. F. S. | 6 |
| Grant S. (Ohio) | 6 |
| Dr. W. H. (Ohio) | 7 |
| Willhide, Albert C. (Pa.) | 286 |
| Arnold R. (Cal.) | 289 |
| Chas. Z. T. (Md.) | 884 |
| Conrod | 871 |
| Daniel | 871 |
| David | 871 |
| Elmer E. (Ohio) | 294 |
| Foster C. (Cal.) | 295 |
| Frank E. (Cal.) | 290 |
| Frederick | 871 |
| Capt. Joseph | 878 |
| Milo N. (P. C.) | 291 |
| Wm. | 886 |
| Wm. E. (Md.) | 885 |
| Wm. Z. (D. C.) | 293 |
| Capt. Zephaniah (P. C.) | 285 |
| Zephaniah (Pa.) | 287 |
| Williams, Leta (Kan.) | 698 |
| Willis, Rebecca (P. C.) | 212 |
| Robt. M. (Col.) | 213 |
| Willman, Frank L. (Ore.) | 880 |
| Juliana W. (Md.) | 879 |
| Wilson, Jennie (Col.) | 170 |
| Mary E. (Pa.) | 512 |
| Wilt, Carrie S. (P. C.) | 186 |
| Wireman, Sophie (Md.) | 871 |
| Witmer, Laura W. (Pa.) | 856 |
| Wolf, Sarah B. (Pa.) | 301a |
| Woodward, Margaret (Ohio and Ind.) | 31 |
| Woolf, Amelia D. (Pa.) | 391 |
| Worthington, Mina (Kan.) | 57 |
| Wright, Mary E. (Okla.) | 703 |
| Mary F. (Kan.) | 358 |
| Yarnell, Mary S. (Pa.) | 480 |
| Yeaworth, Anna E. (Md.) | 100 |
| Yocum, Ellen | 818 |
| Yohn, Annie (P. C.) | 759 |
| Martha | 96 |
| Zimmerman, Edna W. (Md.) | 896 |
| Zeigler, Emma (Pa.) | 125 |
| Sarah S. (Pa.) | 536 |

Some Perry County ancestries whose descendants have intermarried with our kin. Relationships amongst the descendants of these ancestries, other than the relationships this book was originally planned to preserve, are given in the belief that they will be of unusual collateral interest.


| | *Family* |
|---|---|
| Barnett | 614 |
| Bernheisel | 772 |
| Bower | 136 & 711 |
| Calhoun | 62 |
| Fahs | 905 |
| Ferguson | 325 |
| Foose | 522 |
| Fossellman | 747 |
| Grosh | 259 |
| Heckendorn | 748 |
| Heim | 101 |
| Holman | 705 |
| Hosler | 219 |
| Julius | 788 |
| Kiner | 56 |
| Kistler | 865 |
| Lightner | 555 |
| Loy | 749 |
| Rhinesmith | 738 |
| Rowe | 249 |
| Sheaffer | 442 |
| Smith | 101 & 120 |
| Snyder | 683 |
| Sowers | 615 |
| Tressler | 614 |
| Wagner | 418 |